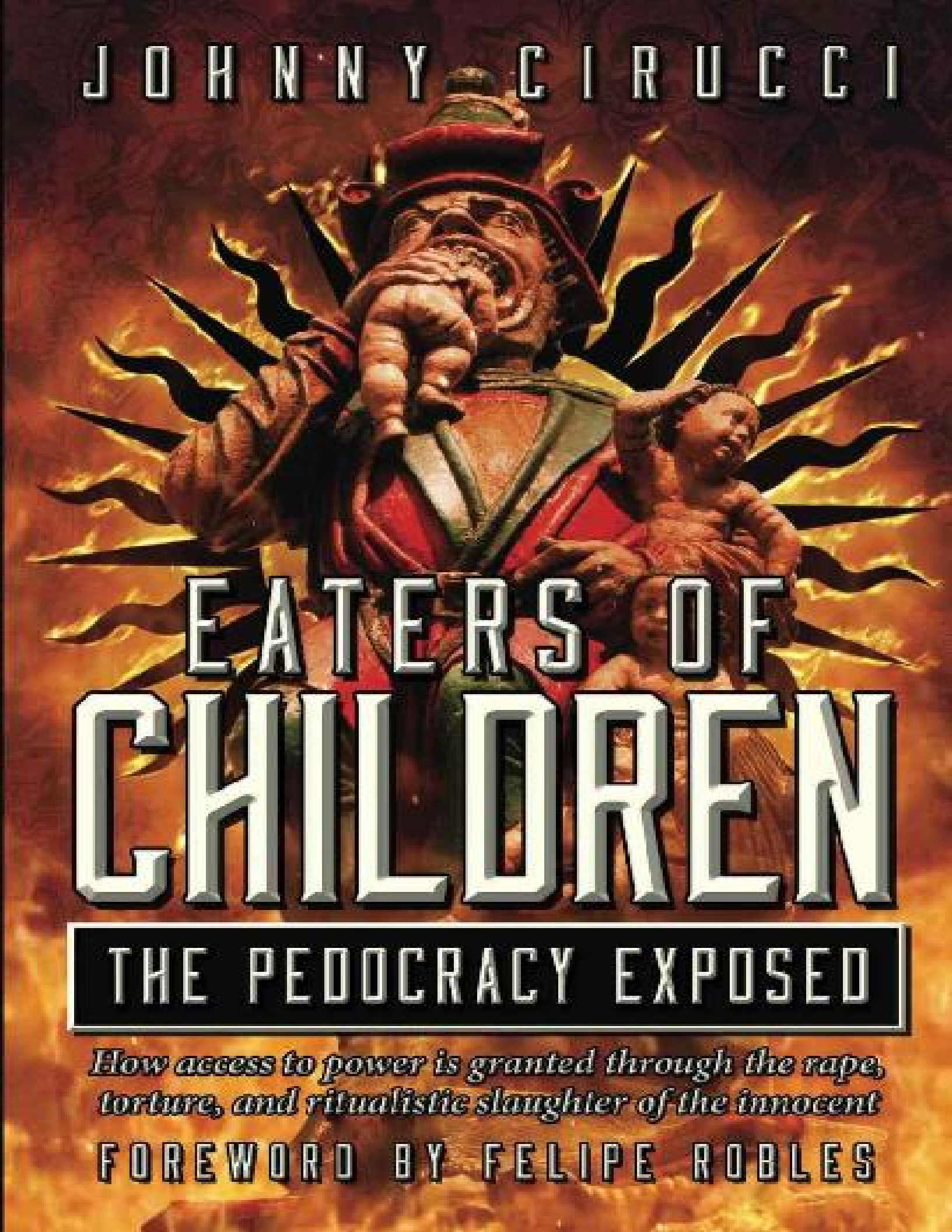


JOHNNY CIRUCCI



EATERS OF CHILDREN

THE PEDOCRACY EXPOSED

*How access to power is granted through the rape,
torture, and ritualistic slaughter of the innocent*

FOREWORD BY FELIPE ROBLES

Eaters of Children:
The Pedocracy Exposed

*How access to power is granted through the rape,
torture and ritualistic slaughter of the innocent.*

by
Giovanni Augustino “Johnny” Cirucci

Forward by Felipe “Doc” Robles
Proofing: Klint “Hawkeye” Burton
Cover art by Greg Hardesty
greg@glyph.it

Copyright © 2017

All rights reserved.

ISBN: 1548350478

ISBN-13: 978-1548350475

“And from the dispensation
of John the Baptist
until now
the Kingdom of Heaven suffereth violence,
and the violent take it by force.”

~ Matthew 11:12

What we will have to give an account for our
works in blood-purchased freedom to the One
who paid in full the debt of all that occurs in dark
corners to those that know

and those who do not

Mourn and

Weep

The children are naked and are being devoured ~
Hawkeye, 2017

Acknowledgements

I credit the Lord Jesus Christ with the ability to see what others could not, or because of their cowardice, refused to.

He gave me a best friend for a wife who is my “*help-meet*” in every way. She enabled my writing this book by masterfully handling the paucity of our finances to prioritize which bills had to be paid and which bloodsucker could go to hell. Although “Information Technology” is *nowhere* in her resumé it should be. From mobiles to computers to services, she learned them, deciphered them, fixed them, dealt with their near-useless foreign help desk operators and kept me up and running. Whenever something was out of our ability to address, she was there for me to vent to.

As far as “bills” went, my mother on my side and both parents on her side repeatedly blessed us and helped keep the lights on.

Several times, well-wishers have promised to donate regularly but never did. Mark (a Christian truck-driver) never promised, he just did it. His generosity kept me at my desk instead of flipping burgers.

Steve is another dear friend who has made this book possible, because he is obedient to the Voice of the Holy Spirit.

I have reached out to nearly everyone of note in the “alternative media” community and been shunned by each and every one. Felipe Robles came to me. Since then, his research, writing and aid have become foundational to my efforts to expose the Great Harlot and I am honored to have him write the Forward to this exposé.



Cronus depicted with the specialized ritual knife he used to castrate his father.

(Wikimedia Commons) According to Hesiod, the Titan Cronus so lusted for power that he castrated his father Uranus, then married his sister Rhea and reigned with her as king and queen.

When it was prophesied that one of his own children would dethrone him, he began devouring them as they were born.

In Roman mythology Cronus was adopted and renamed Saturnus, a title with roots in the Hebrew *Satan*.

CONTENTS

Acknowledgements.....	i
Preface.....	vii
Forward.....	viii
Chapter 1: The Devil’s Simulation.....	1
Truth Mixed With Lies.....	3
Phrygian “Freedom”.....	13
The First “Orgy Island”.....	32
Chapter 2: The Beast Transformed.....	39
Saint Simon.....	49
Chapter 3: Slavers.....	51
For Whom The Bell Tolls.....	74
Chapter 4: The Pedocracy Puts on a Lab Coat.....	78
The Pedophiles of Pseudo-Science.....	108
Criminal Behavior.....	118
Networking the Devil’s Simulation.....	143
Chapter 5: Preyed Upon.....	145
Chapter 6: “Lolita”.....	167
“Baby Burlesks”.....	190
Satanic Serendipity?.....	191
Stockholm Syndrome.....	193
Chapter 7: No Laughing Matter.....	194
Chapter 8: Spotlighting.....	207
Boston Catholic Outreach to “Sexual Minorities”.....	217
Chapter 9: Helter Skelter.....	237
Young Charlie.....	242
“Charlie’s Girls”.....	248
Helter Skelter.....	255

Chapter 10: Maskell—The <i>Real</i> Murdering Monster, Not Manson.....	258
But Nun Are Brave.....	269
Black Sabbath.....	270
Serial Lawlessness.....	275
Murder(s).....	296
Chapter 11: “A Gross Breach Of Trust...”	298
John Charles McQuaid: Ruler of Catholic Ireland.....	321
Chapter 12: The Milwaukee Cannibal.....	329
Chapter 13: Paedophiles Prove War is Pointless.....	348
Chapter 14: Federal Bureau of Obfuscation.....	363
Chapter 15: House of Horrors.....	370
All Roads Still Lead To Rome.....	387
London.....	390
Shirley Oaks / Lambeth.....	393
Chapter 16: Who Took Johnny?.....	408
Where’s Johnny?.....	427
Depressed.....	437
Chapter 17: In The Heart Of The Beast.....	443
Chapter 18: Milk Carton Kids.....	450
Chapter 19: “Satanic Panic”.....	456
The Mayor of Sin City.....	461
Hysterical.....	467
Chapter 20: “Just A Cog”	473
Taken.....	486
Chapter 21: The Boys Town Cover-Up.....	498
Author, Author.....	502
Under Sus-Spence.....	503
Good Morning Vietnam!.....	509
Chapter 22: Muddy Waters In Arkansas.....	512

Chapter 23: <i>Primæ Noctis</i>	524
Ridsdale & Pell.....	527
Chapter 24: Grove Ritual.....	579
Richard Allen Davis.....	581
Three Strikes.....	583
No Klaas.....	585
Bohemian.....	588
Chapter 25: River’s End.....	592
Chapter 26: Maddie.....	608
Chapter 27: The Black Waters of Malta.....	613
Joseph Schmitz.....	620
J. Cofer Black.....	623
Special.....	634
Chapter 28: Vampire of the Caribbean.....	641
The Patron Saint of NAMBLA.....	646
Chapter 29: Child Predator Services.....	647
Chapter 30: Pedd State.....	655
Both Sides of the Street.....	663
Chapter 31: “#PizzaGate”.....	672
Learning Against Learning.....	678
Chapter 32: CONCLUSION.....	692
About the Author.....	693

Preface

“How could ‘they’ keep a conspiracy secret?”

“Of *course* we went to the moon!”

Of *course* Lee Harvey Oswald fired three shots from an antiquated 6.5mm bolt-action Manlicher-Carcano from 200 yards away in 8.3 seconds blowing off the *back* of President Kennedy’s head (shooting from behind him).

What you are about to read in these pages will forever put to bed any notion of normalcy, trust in your major institutions or ease of sleep that you ever had.

A system of evil controls your government, your military, your law enforcement, your judges and even your entertainment that is so vile the details of it may very well leave you catatonic.

It is, quite literally, of “Biblical proportions”.

AUTHOR’S NOTES:

Multiple citations are not redundantly attributed but the bibliography is meticulous and exhaustive. It was my intent to give you all the tools you would need to verify my work and pick up where I left off. I have maintained hyperlinks, color and a few highlights for digital versions of this book.

In dealing with these issues, I will frequently rely upon my own Christian Faith for moral references as well as passages from the Bible to validate my positions. In no way do I wish this to alienate non-Christians as this information is for anyone who lives as a slave under the current system of secret oppression.

That’s about “99%” of you.

FORWARD

Growing up as a Seventh Day Adventist, I was quickly introduced to the concept that the Roman Catholic Church was some sort of devilish cult. Grandma would shout “Beast!” as soon as the Pope appeared on TV, usually to address and/or condemn any random act of violence happening in the world. Of course, at the time I gave little to no importance to what the old man dressed in white had to say. If only I knew...

Time passed and my heart was continually hardened as I made my way through the Godless system of secular education. Even the daily Bible readings I had with my parents as a child felt silly and vague by the time I was in college. It seemed that the fears of Martin Luther concerning the Universities turning into gates to hell were indeed true. The world, or more precisely the Devil’s Simulation, had successfully convinced me that all I had ever learned about God was based on fairy tales: moral stories not to be taken literally.

By destiny, or by God’s Plan (as I prefer to think), I decided to move to the United States as many Latinos do in search of a better life. Digging for the Truth was in no way part of my plan. However, as I started browsing countless “conspiracy theory” websites and watching even more YouTube videos on the topic, my view of the world radically changed. All the sudden names like “Rockefeller”, “Rothschild” and “Bilderberg” popped up on my radar and I thought I had everything figured out: “It’s the Jews!”. Well, not all of them. Just the bad ones...

viii But at this stage, I came across an interview with a researcher named “Johnny Cirucci”. Never heard of him before anywhere around the “Truth Community” but decided to give him a chance not knowing at the time that that particular interview would change my life forever. Johnny was exposing with sources and citations what could easily be tracked: who was really responsible for the endless War on Terror, 9/11, the Kennedy and Lincoln assassinations and more. He proved that, to this very day, all roads lead to Rome. More precisely, they lead to the Vatican and the Jesuits.

As a result, I reached out to Johnny and to my surprise, he got back to me. Anyone that ever spent time researching these topics knows that it's not the norm. Soon enough I was tracking for myself the Catholics or Jesuits in the woodpiles of many prominent people in the world. From politics to entertainment, I was able to find the Catholic connections with no effort. It's like they were there all the time, but only at that moment I had acquired the proper glasses to see past the innumerable distractions. Practically, what started out as a hobby evolved into a volunteer job.

The peak of our collaboration was a program Johnny and I did together in which we re-examined the infamous Franklin Cover-Up that took place in Omaha, Nebraska and surfaced publicly in the late 80's. The information we gathered on this case alone was impressive. More astounding was the fact that it's never been exposed the way it should. Did you know that Lawrence E. King Jr., then high-level Republican official and manager of the Franklin Federal Credit Union, procured boys to be abused by the Elite from Boys Town, a Catholic non-profit organization supposedly dedicated to care for children? How did such an organization manage to brilliantly disassociate itself from this story? Could it have been the fact that the lead perspective in the case, John DeCamp, studied in a Catholic monastery as a boy intending to be a priest? Or the fact that DeCamp was the lawyer of Monsignor Robert Hupp, the overseer of Boy's Town at the time? Do you think Hupp's actions at Boys Town contributed to him being nominated as a representative to the United Nations on behalf of children? Why did the FBI try to intimidate Alisha Owen, one of the victims? Why did it do whatever it took to cover-up the pedophilia allegations? Is it possible that their interests are not aligned with those of the American people?

^{ix} It's my opinion that the Boys Town Cover-Up (as it should be named) re-directed our attention towards exposing the underbelly of the world system, namely the rape and torture of kids and young adults. It wasn't for the sake of devious pleasure alone, but as a requirement to anyone who wished to acquire power and influence. Hence: the "Pedocracy". Recent developments in the case brought to light by the mainstream and alternative media as "PizzaGate" prompted common people to research this dark subject. However, as well-intentioned as a person can be, their efforts will

lead to little results without knowing the root cause of the problem. As Red Skull stated in the movie *Captain America: the First Avenger*, “cut off one head and two more shall take its place”.

In a world where it’s convenient to find information anywhere, disinformation agents and opportunists can be found in hoards. Who is to blame? Is it the Democrats or the Republicans? Or perhaps is it the bankers? How about the Satanists? The blame is cleverly shifted to fit the bias of each individual.

In the face of these odds, Johnny took upon himself the task of going against this terrible Babylonian Hydra that has been feeding off of our children since the beginning of time. As a true Protestant of his age, Johnny exposes the Roman Catholic Church and its Special Forces, the Jesuits, as the foundational structure through which the Devil has built and runs his simulation. In contrast to the movie *Spotlight*, which only focus on the dioceses of Boston and treats the problem as a recent one, you will learn that pedophilia in the priesthood is endemic and rampant throughout the world. Moreover, this behavior is not only tolerated but encouraged and can be traced back to the origins of the Papacy as it incorporated its philosophy from the Babylonian and Roman Empires that came before it. Johnny really goes deep into the rabbit-holes to explore the Catholic connections behind Jimmy Savile, Charles Manson, “Doctor” Alfred Kinsey, Jeffrey Epstein, Johnny Gosch and the Maddie McCann abduction, as well as many others. They are all the tie-ins that were meticulously covered-up or purposively ignored by agents of the Whore of Babylon in order to erase her tracks.

* This is a book that perhaps none of us would like to write, but it’s paramount that this information come to light as the rape, torture, and murder of kids is ongoing. Even though it’s our firm belief that we’re entrusted with this knowledge and charged to act upon it by the Lord Jesus Christ, it should be the duty of every man, Christian or non-Christian, to care for the well-being of women and children. The Bible commands us to *have nothing to do with the fruitless deeds of darkness, but rather expose them* (Ephesians 5:11-12). It also guarantees us that Christ, upon His Return, will break them in pieces (Daniel 2:34) and this System shall be thrown down and *shalt not be found forevermore* (Revelation 18:21). It’s

also worthy to remember that if you're a Roman Catholic, Jesus has lovingly called you to *come out of her, lest you share in her sins, and lest you receive her plagues* (Revelation 18:4).

It's impossible to tell all the stories of countless victims of Luciferian abuse in one work but at this time it's the best we can do with the resources we have available. With this work, we show that we care for the little ones and exhort you to do the same as we patiently await the right time given by the Lord to take the next step and physically stand against the evildoers. Trust us, the time is coming!

I thank God for the opportunity to have met Johnny and the rest of the team. We will drive on as there is no coming back once you know the Truth. If you haven't already, it's my hope that you experience the same and, if possible, take the Lord with you in this journey.

~ Your Huckleberry, "Doc"

And it came about when Samuel was old, that he installed his sons as judges for Israel. ...

They were judging in Beersheba. But his sons did not walk in his way, for they followed after unlawful gain, and they took bribes, and they perverted justice.

And all the elders of Israel gathered together and they came to Samuel at Ramah. They said to him, “You are old and your sons do not walk in your ways. Now, install for us a king to govern us like all the nations.”

But the thing was evil in the eyes of Samuel, because they said, “Give us a king to govern us.” And Samuel prayed to the Lord.

The Lord said to Samuel, “Obey the voice of the people in relation to all that they say to you. For it is not you they have rejected, but Me they have rejected from reigning over them. Just as all the deeds which they have done to Me, from the day I brought them up from Egypt even to this day, in that they have forsaken Me and have served other gods, so they are doing also to you now. Now then, obey their voice. Only you will testify against them and proclaim to them the judgment concerning the king who will reign over them.”

So Samuel said all the words of the Lord to the people who were asking from him a king. And he said, “This will be the judgment concerning the king who will reign over you:”

“Your sons he will take...”

— “And your daughters will be taken...”

~ I Samuel 8:1, 2-11, 14 (Modern English)

Chapter 1

The Devil's Simulation

~29 AD: *The Temptation of Christ.*

Again, the devil took Him up on a very high mountain and showed Him all the kingdoms of the world and their grandeur, and said to Him, “All these things I will give You if You will fall down and worship me.”

Then Jesus said to him, “Be gone, Satan! For it is written, ‘You shall worship the Lord your God, and Him only shall you serve.’”

Then the devil left Him, and immediately angels came and ministered to Him. ~ Matthew 4:8-11 (Modern English)

Certainly, in our spinning-globe-Earth-modern-reality, such Bible passages seem quaint, perhaps even ridiculous.

But what if some version of the devil's narrative (remembering that he is the very “father of lies”, [John 8:44]) were accurate?

Perhaps he has utilized whatever advantages he retained as an inter-dimensional entity, along with those loyal to him, and conducted a malignant version of the game “Sims” — slowly building empires from the ground up and giving his most trusted lieutenants control over principalities. (Daniel 10:13)

Perhaps God allowed this to take place for several reasons:

- He places restrictions upon His interventions to guarantee free will is granted His created beings.
- The malignancy of the empires created by the devil are used by God to test and refine His Children; to perfect them as companions for His Son. [Romans 8:29]
- He has pity for the angelic beings that do not receive the opportunity for redemption that human souls have. [Matthew

25:41; II Peter 2:4]

- He is giving those who choose to participate “enough rope to hang themselves” as a Testimony to His Justice.



Screenshot from the Microsoft video game *Age of Empires*.

(Wikimedia Commons/Fair Use)

If true, does this put the words of Jesus to Pontius Pilate in a different light, “My Kingdom is not of this world”? [John 18:36]

The Greek *κόσμου* (“kosmou”) translated as “world” has an interesting double meaning to include “adornment” or “trappings”. Is there a hidden metaphor that implies a malignant system at work; the devil’s empire-building simulation?

How can Christ be “King of kings and Lord of lords” (Revelation 19:16) and yet not rule “in this world”?

Was Jesus giving Pilate a false sense of security by *actually* saying “That which empowers Me is not the system which has elevated you...”?

This further makes sense in light of the assertion that all of Creation was made *through* Christ and *for* Him. (Colossians 1:16)

If true, then the Devil's Simulation would be a tenuous parasite, controlling God's Creation. As a fallen angel, he has the handicap of needing to co-opt human hands to do the work for him. He would need a system that insured the loyalty of anyone he empowered. It would be a system that guaranteed any human he used would someday share in his judgment.

Those who choose loyalty to God would be known by partaking of His Nature; compassion and selfless love. (I John 4:7-21) The devil would force his followers to show their allegiance by going as far in the opposite direction as possible: lust of any kind, feeding self-interest, creating a callous, inhuman monster.

This is exactly what history shows.

The Bible states that the first rebellion by man against God was led by Nimrod in Babylon.

Historian Alexander Hislop (1807 to 1865) wrote in his epic exposé on the Catholic Church — *The Two Babylons*^[1] — that Nimrod (also known as “Ninus”) was executed by Noah's son Shem, the progenitor of the Hebrew race, for apostasy. His body was cut into pieces and sent to the four corners of the Earth as a warning to anyone who might follow after him.

Thus began the deification and mythologizing of rebellion against God via a methodology so powerful it seems almost certainly to have come from a source outside our time/space continuum.

Truth Mixed With Lies

The Greek Titan Prometheus was said by the poet Hesiod to have stolen fire from Olympus to give to man. Furious with him, Zeus bound him to a rock amongst the mountains in the Caucasus where an eagle pulls out and devours his liver daily, as the immortal Titan's organ regenerated each night.

Prometheus is considered by the powerful Elite to be a metaphor for Lucifer, "the light-bearer", and "fire" is likened to the secret knowledge and power Lucifer bestows upon his worshippers.

Although the average rational adult sees such myths as laughable, the Luciferian Elite believe them to be the reality which guides their every move.

Their reverence for them is betrayed in their favorite, highly-controlled medium: movies.

In the climax of the \$165,000,000 Disney/Marvel comics science fantasy extravaganza, *Doctor Strange* (starring Benedict Cumberbatch, Rachel McAdams, Mads Mikkelsen and Tilda Swinton), Strange faces off against interdimensional, world-ending evil in *Dormammu*. The hero (destined to become "Sorcerer Supreme") levitates into Dormammu's dimension against impossible odds and manages to trap Dormammu in a never-ending time loop but in order to do so, Strange must accept the dragon-creature killing him over and over and over again until Dormammu submits to a "bargain" in exhausted frustration.



Dr. Stephen Strange, by Maxifajardo, Wikimedia Commons

In that fantasy, Prometheus wins.

To add further twist, Benedict Cumberbatch also voiced and acted the computer-graphics-interfaced (“CGI”) Dormammu.

Also in 2016 was an even more blatant homage to the unbelievable: the story of Osiris, Isis, Horus and Set retold with a \$140,000,000 budget in *Gods of Egypt* starring *300*’s Gerard Butler.

A title search in the Internet Movie Database for “Hercules” turns up no fewer than *two hundred* works spanning from 1938 to 2017 (excluding documentaries on the propeller-driven military transport of the same name).

In the midst of Adam’s fall from grace came the promise of a Redeemer —

*And the Lord God said unto the serpent,
Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and
above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust
shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:
And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy
seed and her Seed; [“He”; Hebrew אִיָּהּ] shall bruise thy head, and
thou shalt bruise His Heel. ~ Genesis 3:14-15 (King James Version,
capitalization added)*

This prophecy of a Messiah who would arrive via a virgin birth (“Seed of the woman”, confirmed in Isaiah 7:14) and be cut off, but not for Himself (Daniel 9:26), only to return in power and glory (Acts 1:11, Isaiah 9:6-7)

was co-opted and powerfully used by the worshippers of Lucifer — “Luciferians”.

Their legends had the wife of Nimrod (executed and dismembered by Noah’s son Shem for his rebellion against YHWH), Semiramis, seek out his body parts to re-assemble him. Unable to locate his genitals, some stated she fashioned them herself, others that the fish god Dagon pulled them from the water for her. She then applied sex-magic (designated by occultist Aleister Crowley as “magick”) and impregnated herself with the “child of promise” — her husband reincarnated and renamed Tammuz.



St. Peter's Square, Daryl Mitchell, Wikimedia Commons



Chief Photographer's Mate Johnny Bivera, U.S.N., Wikimedia Commons

This “sex-magick” is conjured in the architecture of the Vatican; an obelisk (phallus) across from a dome (womb).

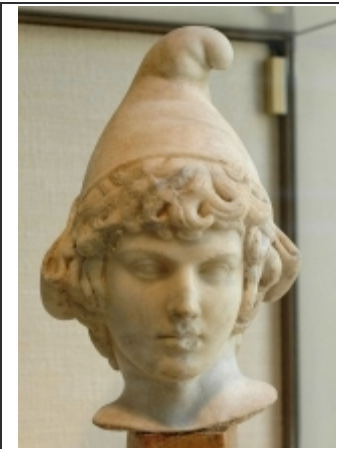
The Egyptian version of the legend of Nimrod has a fascinating twist; the good god Osiris (Nimrod) is murdered by his evil brother Set (Shem) while his wife Isis (Semiramis) manages to conceive his son Horus with him, posthumously.

It is this undead body part of Osiris that sprouts up the many obelisks around the world and the most significant of them are erected across from domed structures that represent the womb of Isis. ~ Illuminati Unmasked^[2]

This pattern was cunningly duplicated by Roman Catholic Freemason Pierre Charles “Peter” L’Enfant for Washington, District of Columbia, and finalized with the greatly exaggerated phallic obelisk of architect Robert Mills.

The “mother goddess” has taken on many forms through the centuries, “Columbia” being one of the more recent versions.

What has been consistent, however, has been the connection to debauchery, fixation on reproduction and proof of dedication by causing the innocent to suffer.



**Bust of Attis, Jastrow,
Wikimedia Commons**

These are all foundational to the Devil's Simulation.

In Greece, the mother-goddess Cybele was honored in such fashion. The most iconic example of blood-sacrifice to Cybele was the slaughter of a bull upon her altar, known as the Taurobolium.

The consort of Cybele was Attis, a youth who was so dedicated to her that he cut off his own genitals in her service.

The voluntary or involuntary castration of young men became a key part of pagan rites.

Such boys were presented to kings as cowed servants, guaranteed not to interfere with royal harems.

These abominable practices go back to the dawn of "civilization".^[3]

Across the centuries it was learned that court "eunuchs" could also be employed as minstrels known as "castrati" (singular, "castrato").

... lack of testosterone meant that [the victim's] epiphyses (bone-joints) did not harden in the normal manner. Thus the limbs of the castrati often grew unusually long, as did the bones of their ribs. This, combined with intensive training, gave them unrivalled lung-power and breath capacity.^[1] Operating through small, child-sized vocal cords, their voices were also extraordinarily flexible, and quite different from the equivalent adult female voice. Their vocal range was higher than that of the uncastrated adult male. ~ Wikipedia^[4]

With good reason is the practice known by an Italian term. It wasn't until 1861^[5] that the practice was finally outlawed in Italy but it continued to be

openly “tolerated” and secretly encouraged by the Vatican at least until 1959.

Thousands of boys were mutilated regularly, ostensibly to give them singing voices unattainable any other way but most never sang after they were victimized. As the *Guardian* admitted —

... let us remember the many thousands of boys who did go under the knife (up to 4,000 a year, between the age of eight and 13), but whose names are long forgotten. ... hundreds [ended up] on the streets as beggars or prostitutes.^[6]

“Prostitute” is extremely misleading. It conjures images of male gigolos servicing desperate women.

The reality (then and now) is that the majority of male “prostitutes” are violated serving homosexual men.

This was particularly the case for boys who had been feminized by castration.

Fitting in perfectly with the agenda was how most boys never survived the “procedure”. Excused as having fallen to incompetent “surgeons”, they were offered up before Attis and Cybele regardless of the reason, whether truth or propaganda.

And those were the ones who survived the operation. Depending on the executant — at best a skilled surgeon, at worst a back-street barber or abortionist, or the knife-wielders of Norcia, Umbria’s pig (and boy) castration capital — there was a very high mortality rate. Some of these deaths were the result of haemorrhaging or post-operative infection in a pre-antibiotic age. Others came from overdoses of opium, used as a sedative in conjunction with a hot bath and judicious pressure on the carotid arteries.^[7]

Even as anger rose over the practice, *castrati* like Alessandro Moreschi (1858 – 1922) continued to entertain Papal courts in the Sistine Chapel.

His voice was captured by phonograph recordings and again the *Guardian* must admit the mutilation did him little good.

The strange, swooping, curdled sound of Moreschi's voice was subsequently captured for posterity on phonograph rolls in the early 1900s. This is fascinating, but by no means easy listening; ... these recordings from his early 40s show him in less than lovely vocal shape.

[\[8\]](#)

The fact that *castrati* were common in Rome into the 20th century is labeled by such media as “ambivalent” at best and “hypocritical” at worst, citing supposed Vatican “restrictions” against the practice.

The reality is that no modern Pope has acknowledged the practice, not to mention outlawed it or even apologized for being the bastion of its proliferation.

*Italy's leading newspaper, **Corriere della Sera**, said the Pope ... should follow up his admission of church wrongs ... by expressing sorrow for the castrati.*

“Despite the willingness to address just about any issue, the current pope has yet to confront an unresolved problem of ... history. Why doesn't he suggest prayers and remorse for the church's past connivance with the practice of castrating males?”

Human rights activists and academics endorsed the call. Amnesty International said the value of recognising past wrongs in an apology should not be underestimated.

“Many of those afflicted by ongoing human rights abuses — including genital mutilations of women and rape as torture — desperately desire official recognition of the terrible wrongs done to them. An apology from those involved may be the hardest thing of all to achieve, and the most valued.”[\[9\]](#)

In fact, the only Papal documents referenced are those supporting the barbarism!

Pope Sisto V ... sanctioned their presence in the Vatican by a papal bull in 1589.[\[10\]](#)

When sources like *The Guardian* greatly over-state the musical excuse for the ancient rite, without ever calling it a ritual of pagan worship, one wonders how the research could be so short-sighted.

When media goes even further by misquoting and blaming the Bible, the “wonder” is solved (they’re agents of the Vatican).

Their ability to sing beyond normal human limits enraptured opera-goers, emperors and popes, who commissioned a choir of castrati to perform in the Sistine chapel. An edict by St. Paul prevented women singing in church. [\[11\]](#)

Note that no such “edict” is cited.

There are several New Testament passages from Paul, Peter and even Jesus regarding gender roles but they usually pertain to the relationship between a husband and wife.

Wives are told to submit to the authority of their husbands [I Peter 3:1] but immediately following husbands are told to cherish and care for their wives in honoring their submission. The consequences of their failure to do so would affect their very communion with God!

Likewise, you husbands, live considerately with your wives, giving honor to the woman as the weaker vessel, since they too are also heirs of the grace of life, so that your prayers will not be hindered. ~ I Peter 3:7, Modern English

Essentially, God will turn His Back upon a husband who fails to cherish his wife with the sacrificial love equal to that which put Christ on the cross. [Ephesians 5:25]

With that context, Paul addressed women as students of the Word (not in worship). He also made it clear that such an “edict” was his in keeping with Jewish Law [I Corinthians 14:34], not as a specific Commandment from God.

A woman must quietly receive instruction with entire submissiveness. But I do not allow a woman to teach or exercise authority over a man,

but to remain quiet. For it was Adam who was first created, and then Eve. ~ I Timothy 2:11-13, New American Standard

As one understands that the agenda of the Roman Catholic “Counter-Reformation”, masterminded by the Jesuits, is to discredit the Bible, it becomes clear whom the editors at *The Guardian* (and other major papers) answer to.

However, a little-reported story has surfaced from the Netherlands which proves beyond any doubt that mutilation of boys has a much more sinister purpose for Rome.

The *Handelsblad en de Nieuwe Rotterdamse Courant*, a Dutch newspaper (usually abbreviated “NRC”), broke the story briefly in 2012 and it was subsequently remarked upon by the *Telegraph*. Beyond that, media ignored it — more proof of who is actually in control.

In 1956, young Henk Heithuis reported that he had been sexually abused by clergy at a Roman Catholic boarding home. In response to his report, he was forcibly castrated.

When he attempted to go to the police, he was turned back over to Catholic authorities.

Two clergymen were convicted of abuse but Mr. Heithuis, a victim, was nonetheless transferred by police to a Catholic psychiatric hospital before being admitted to the St. Joseph Hospital in Veghel later that year. [\[12\]](#)

When NRC reporter Joep Dohmen tracked the story down, he was shocked to learn of collusion between Dutch Catholic leadership and government officials to punish Henk for being an unruly victim of institutionalized pedophilia; an unwilling sacrifice to Attis and Cybele.

There, court papers confirm, he was castrated “at his own request”, despite no submission of his written consent. Sources told Mr. Dohmen that the surgical removal of testicles was regarded as a treatment for homosexuality and also as a punishment for those who accused clergy of sexual abuse. [\[13\]](#)

Would that this “treatment” should be inflicted upon all pedophiles in power, particularly Papal predators, the positive results would be instantaneous.

Henk Heithuis went public in 1956. Within two years he was dead from a “car accident”.

Upon examination of the deep corruption that mingled both Catholic and governmental authorities, foul play is practically a foregone conclusion.

What’s more, Henk’s case was just one of a sickening and unreported large number.

Cornelius Rogge, 79, a well-known Dutch sculptor whose family knew Mr. Heithuis in the 1950s, reported the castration to an official inquiry into abuse within the Catholic Church. But his evidence was ignored.

“We once asked Henk to drop his pants when the women were gone. He did that. He was maimed totally. It was a huge shock,” he said.

Last December, an official investigation by Wim Deetman, a former Dutch minister, received 1,800 reports of sexual abuse by clergy or volunteers within Dutch Catholic dioceses in the period since 1945.

The Deetman inquiry received a report of the Heithuis case from Mr. Rogge but it was not followed up because “there were few leads for further research”.

Evidence emerged on Monday that government inspectors were aware that minors were being castrated while in Catholic-run psychiatric institutions.

Minutes of meetings held in the 1950s show that inspectors were present when castrations were discussed. The documents also reveal that the Catholic staff did not think parents needed to be involved.

There are also allegations that Vic Marijnen, a former Dutch Prime Minister, who died in 1975, was linked to the case.

In 1956, Mr. Marijnen was the chairman of the Gelderland children’s home where Mr. Heithuis and other children were abused. He

intervened to have prison sentences dropped against several priests convicted of abusing children.^[14]

Phrygian “Freedom”

Attis is often depicted wearing a “Phrygian cap” and was later associated with the Roman mystery cult of Mithras.

Worship of Cybele blended into following the Earth goddess Gaia, though the importance of debauchery and brutality was more likened to what was done in honor of Dionysus, known to the Romans as Bacchus. [italics suspended, except in the original, for ease of reading]

Ancient followers of Dionysus believed he was the presence that is otherwise defined as the craving within man that longs to “let itself go” and to “give itself over” to baser earthly desires. What a Christian might resist as the lustful wants of the carnal man, the followers of Dionysus embraced as the incarnate power that would, in the next life, liberate the souls of mankind from the constraints of this present world and from the customs which sought to define respectability through a person’s obedience to moral law. Until that day arrive, the worshippers of Dionysus attempted to bring themselves into union with the god through a ritual casting off of the bonds of sexual denial and primal constraint by seeking to attain a higher state of ecstasy. The uninhibited rituals of ecstasy (Greek for “outside the body”) was believed to bring the followers of Dionysus into a supernatural condition that enabled them to escape the temporary limitations of the body and mind and to achieve a state of *enthousiasmos*, or, outside the body and “inside the god.” In this sense Dionysus represented a dichotomy within the Greek religion, as the primary maxim of the Greek culture was one of moderation, or, “nothing too extreme.” But Dionysus embodied the absolute extreme in that he sought to inflame the forbidden passions of human desire. Interestingly, and most students of psychology will understand, this gave Dionysus a stronger allure among the Greeks who otherwise tried in so many ways to suppress and control the wild and secret lusts of the human heart. Dionysus resisted every such effort, and, according to myth, visited a terrible madness upon those who tried to deny him free expression.

This Dionysiac idea of mental disease resulting from the suppression of secret inner desires, especially aberrant sexual desires, was later reflected in the atheistic teachings of Sigmund Freud. Freudianism might therefore be called the grandchild of the cult of Dionysus. Conversely, the person who gave himself over to the will of Dionysus was rewarded with unlimited psychological and physical delights. These mythical systems of mental punishments and physical rewards based on resistance and/or submission to Dionysus, were both symbolically and literally illustrated in the cult rituals of the Bacchae, as the Bacchae women (married and unmarried Greek women had the “right” to participate in the mysteries of Dionysus) migrated in frenzied hillside groups, dressed transvestite in fawn skins and accompanied by screaming, music, dancing, and licentious behavior. When, for instance, a baby animal was too young and lacking in instinct to sense the danger and run away from the revelers, it was picked up and suckled by nursing mothers who participated in the hillside rituals. On the other hand, when older animals sought to escape the marauding Bacchae, they were considered “resistant” to the will of Dionysus and were torn apart and eaten alive as a part of the fevered ritual. Human participants were sometimes subjected to the same orgiastic cruelty, as the rule of the cult was “anything goes,” including lesbianism, bestiality, etc. Later versions of the ritual (Bacchanalia) expanded to include pedophilia and male revelers, and perversions of sexual behavior were often worse between men than they were between men and women. Any creature that dared to resist such perversion of Dionysus was subjected to *sparagmos* (“torn apart”) and *omophagia* (“consumed raw”).

In B.C. 410, Euripides wrote of the bloody rituals of the Bacchae in his famous play, *The Bacchantes*:

the Bacchantes...with hands that bore no weapon of steel, attacked our cattle as they browsed. Then wouldst thou have seen Agave mastering some sleek lowing calf, while others rent the heifers limb from limb. Before thy eyes there would have been hurling of ribs and hoofs this way and that, and strips of flesh, all blood bedabbled, dripped as they hung from the pine branches. Wild bulls,

that glared but now with rage along their horns, found themselves tripped up, dragged down to earth by countless maidens hands.^[1]

Euripides went on to describe how Pentheus, the King of Thebes, was torn apart and eaten alive by his own mother as, according to the play, she fell under the spell of Dionysus. ~ Horn^[15]

In Rome, worship of Cybele was said to give priestesses the ability to attain great knowledge or see into the future — a process known as the Sibylline Oracle.

Sexual perversion also translated into military power, especially in Greece.

Sparta practiced homosexual pairing amongst warriors but the most renowned and successful was the Sacred Band of Thebes; an elite unit of no more than 150 soldiers each having a homosexual lover.



2nd century Roman marble of Mithras slaughtering a sacrificial bull, always depicted as being aided by a serpent and a scorpion which attacks the bull's genitals. This piece was transported from Rome and brought to the British Museum because of its secret importance. Carole

Raddato, Wikimedia Commons

These practices are not as removed from our modern times as one would think. The glorifying by movies and militaries of Spartans as ultimate warriors is a sign.

A top proponent of liberalizing regulations restricting homosexuality in the United States military has been four-star Special Forces General Stanley McChrystal.^[16] A powerful figure, McChrystal served as head of Joint Special Operations Command, Commander of the International Security Assistance Force and Commander, U.S. Forces Afghanistan as well as Director of the Joint Staff.

McChrystal's treasonous, bloody fingerprints were all over the body of NFL star-turned Army Ranger Pat Tillman, as well as *Rolling Stone* journalist Michael Hastings.^[17]

McChrystal also —

- *Ordered the rules of engagement that put American soldiers, sailors, airmen and Marines in needless danger.*⁴²⁰
- *Pushed the integration of overt homosexuals into the military ranks to destroy effectiveness and cohesion*^{cxxii}.⁴²¹
- *Banned “Conservative” Fox News from his entire Headquarters (**hundreds** of soldiers effected in their orbit around McChrystal's arrogance).*⁴²²
- *Joined Jesuit-trained*⁴²³ *Barack Obama with Jesuit-trained*^{424,cxxiii} *Secretary of Defense/Director of the Central Intelligence Agency Leon Panetta in asserting*⁴²⁵ *that “serious action*⁴²⁶*” needs to be taken on confiscating privately-owned weapons from the American people.*

~ Secret History^[18]

On April 19th (a date of strong Luciferian significance^[19]), 1989, Turret Two of the USS Iowa battleship exploded killing 47 sailors. Gunner's Mate 2nd Class Clayton Hartwig was said by the Navy to have rigged the explosion as a funeral pyre for himself.

The Iowa was the lead ship in her class; the most powerful sea-going vessel anywhere at the time and Gunner's Mate Hartwig was the Navy's warrior.

Hartwig, who was 6 feet 2 and weighed more than 200 pounds, "always liked to portray the bad-ass image," according to another shipmate. "He used to talk about gassing people... about sticking gasoline-soaked toothpicks in people so they would die in a slow way." "Death and destruction was Clay's power trip," said a sailor who spent a lot of time with him on the Iowa. "That's everything he did; everything he said. It always led back down to the bottom line of death and destruction. ~ The Washington Post^[20]



The Iowa in Los Angeles. Jonathan Williams, Wikimedia Commons

Hartwig was also homosexual.



The Phrygian cap worn by Attis and Mithras was seized upon by the Luciferian Elite who manipulated the "revolutions" of the 18th century in America and France.



Maintaining the Templar duality of their icon, the two-headed Roman eagle —



Templar Seal

The two heads are the two faces of secrecy; one for the initiated and the other for the uninitiated. ~ Secret History^[21]

— the Phrygian cap was re-branded as a symbol of “freedom”.

If the uninitiated asked any questions, they were told it was the cap worn by emancipated Roman slaves. There was little danger the uneducated masses would connect the dots to satanic debauchery and brutality, though such was the fruit of the French Revolution, in particular.

You can even name your artwork “The Furies of the Guillotine” and the masses still wouldn’t understand.



“Columbia”, Paul Stahr *Les Furies de Guillotine*, Baron & Massard

Wikimedia Commons

The “Furies” were vicious goddesses of vengeance, birthed when Cronus castrated his own father Uranus and cast his genitalia into the sea. They arose from the resulting foam to torment their victims mercilessly.

Who has preserved this satanic system (the Devil’s Simulation) into modern times?

— A surprising source: the Roman Catholic Church.

Although there have been several orders of knights, priests and nuns who have served “the Church” in this evil endeavor, none have rivaled the inversely-named “Society of Jesus”, founded by Ignatius de Loyola in 1534. They have been ruefully nicknamed “Jesuits”; *jesuita*, “Are you Jesus-like?” It is meant as an ironic accusation as “the Company” specializes in any method necessary to further the hegemony of the keepers of the Devil’s Simulation from war to assassination to blackmail to organized crime like trafficking in narcotics or human beings.

The guillotine was invented by a Jesuit priest and professor, Dr. Joseph-Ignace Guillotin.^[i]

The Jesuits are as equally responsible for the American Revolution^[22] as they are the French Revolution — [italics suspended except in the original]

The Jesuit Order was created by Catholic Ignatius Loyola in 1500s to counter the Reformation and uplift the authority of the Papacy.

Since the beginning, the purpose of the Jesuits has included global political domination, as Loyola himself once said:

*Finally, Let all with such artfulness **gain the ascendant over princes, noblemen, and the magistrates** of every place, that they may be ready **at our beck**, even to sacrifice their nearest relations and most intimate friends, when we say it is for **our interest and advantage** (emphasis added).ⁱ*

The world’s wars and revolutions occur because the Jesuits want to establish a one-world government with the Papacy at its head. Even over a century ago their plans were succeeding, as 19th-century theologian Luigi De Sanctis tells us:

*At what then do the Jesuits aim? According to them, they only seek the greater glory of God; but if you examine the facts you will find that they aim at **universal dominion** alone. They have rendered themselves indispensable to the Pope, who, without them, could not exist, because Catholicism is identified with them. They have rendered themselves indispensable to governors and*

hold revolutions in their hands; and in this way, either under one name or another, it is **they who rule the world** (emphasis added).ⁱⁱ

As the sources below attest, the Jesuits have been involved in — and even spearheaded — many of the world’s worst wars, revolutions, and massacres. At times, the Jesuits are directly involved, at other times, they use their influence over the Freemasons and other secret societies.
...

The French Revolution and the spread of the antiChristian Cult of Reason were the result of Jesuit, Masonic, and Illuminati influence.

Jesuit Professor Adam Weishaupt created the Order of the Illuminati in 1776 in Bavaria, Germany. These Illuminati were part of the coalition of rebels that became the Jacobins — the group responsible for the French Revolution.

The Jacobins currently terrorizing France, Barruel argued in his preface, could not have appeared out of thin air...The principal authors of the conspiracy, he claimed, were Voltaire, Jean-le-Rond d’Alembert, and King Frederick of Prussia, who had secretly planned to destroy Christianity...These “sophists” had formed an alliance with the Freemasons, whose antireligious conspiratorial origins Barruel traced back to the medieval Knights Templars. The final and most utterly evil group in this triple conspiracy, however, were the Bavarian Illuminati, under their satanic leader Adam Weishaupt. Jacobinism had emerged out of the union of these three groups.^x

The French philosopher Voltaire, whose ideas were instrumental in the French Revolution, was a Freemason — as was Napoleon... ~

Amazing Discoveries^[23]

Much more than a Freemason, François-Marie “Voltaire” Arouet was a Jesuit-trained Roman Catholic who supposedly “left the Church” yet his efforts brilliantly advanced the Devil’s Simulation for the Jesuits by taking the crimes of Catholicism and wrongfully applying them to Christianity.

The Catholic Church has far more in common with her predecessor — the Roman Empire — than with Christianity, and it was even prophesied to be so in the Christian Bible.

The Prophet Daniel had a vision of the four beasts (empires) that would rule from his day forward, recounted in Chapter 7 of the Book of Daniel.

The first was like a lion and had eagle's wings. I watched until its wings were plucked and it was lifted up from the Earth and made to stand on the feet as a man, and a man's heart was given to it. ~ Daniel 7:4 (Modern English)

Babylon conquered with the ferocity of a lion and the swiftness of an eagle. Despite the recounting of Nebuchadnezzar's relationship with YHWH in Daniel, it is a nation the Bible uses as a metaphor for all of man's rebellions against God.

Another beast appeared, a second, like a bear, and it raised itself up on one side, and it had three ribs in its mouth between its teeth. And they said to it, "Arise, devour much flesh." ~ Daniel 7:5 (Modern English)

The Medes and Persians allied together and quickly overthrew the empire of Lydia (546 B.C.) before conquering Babylon (539 B.C.) and even bested Egypt (525 B.C.). At first the Medes lead the coalition but soon the Persians became the stronger.

After this I looked and there was another, like a leopard, which had on its back four wings of a fowl. The beast also had four heads. And dominion was given to it. ~ Daniel 7:6 (Modern English)

Greece, under Alexander, overcame nations even faster than Babylon did (perhaps twice as fast).

But in 323 B.C., Alexander died suddenly at only 32 years of age — numbers not lost on the Luciferians. Whether his age played a role in his death can not be known for sure but Diodorus, Plutarch, Arrian and Justin all entertain the notion that Alexander was murdered by poisoning.

Upon his death, Greece was divided into four empires ruled by each of his most powerful generals: Lysimachus, Cassander, Ptolemy and Seleucus.

But it was the last beast that frightened Daniel the most.

After this I saw in the visions at night a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and exceedingly strong. And it had great iron teeth. It devoured and broke in pieces, and stamped the rest with its feet. And it was different from all the beasts that were before it, and it had ten horns.

I considered the horns, when there came up among them another little horn before whom three of the first horns were plucked up by the roots. And there, in this horn, were eyes like the eyes of man, and a mouth speaking great things. ~ Daniel 7:7-8 (Modern English)

Rome was, indeed, a dreadful empire, but is there a dichotomy in this final beast?

Do the ten horns replaced by one speak of the suppression of the Roman Senate in favor of the Emperor or does this bespeak of the office of the Papacy?

— or both?

The teeth of iron are consistent with the dream Nebuchadnezzar had of the same four empires presaged as four metals that composed the statue of a giant man — the legs and feet of the statue were made of iron. (Daniel 2)

But why do both visions end with the Roman Empire? Are these prophecies incomplete and useless to modern readers, or is Rome still secretly in control?

It is only within the last century that we even must ask this question as Rome's control was a clear and present danger, not a secret.

The Protestant historian Henry Grattan Guinness felt it was obvious and specifically referenced Daniel 7 in proving his point. [italics suspended except in the original]

It is important that we should clearly grasp one great historical fact; i.e. the rule of Rome has never, since it first commenced, ceased to exist, save once, for a very brief period during the Gothic invasions. It has changed in character, as we have seen, but it has continued.

Rome ruled the known world at the first advent of Christ, and still rules hundreds of millions of mankind, and will continue so to do right up till the second advent of Christ.

So this prophecy teaches; for not until the Son of man takes the dominion of the earth, and establishes a kingdom that shall never pass away, is the monster representing Roman rule destroyed.

The rule of Rome, we repeat, *has never ceased*.

It was a secular pagan power for five or six centuries; it has been an ecclesiastical and apostate Christian power ever since, that is to say, for twelve or thirteen centuries.

There lay a brief period between these two main stages, during which professing Christian emperors ruled from Rome, followed by an interval when, for a time, it seemed as if the great city had received a fatal blow from her Gothic captors. ...

The rule of Rome revived in a new form, and was as real under the popes of the thirteenth century as it had been under the Caesars of the first.

It was as oppressive, cruel, and bloody under Innocent III as it had been under Nero and Domitian.

The reality was the same, though the forms had changed.

The Caesars did not persecute the witnesses of Jesus more severely and bitterly than did the popes; Diocletian did not destroy the saints or oppose the gospel more than did the Inquisition of Papal days.

Rome is one and the same all through, both locally and morally.

One dreadful wild beast represents her, though the symbol, like the history it prefigures, has two parts. There was the undivided stage, and there has been the tenfold stage. The one is Rome pagan, the other Rome Papal; the one is the old empire, the other the modern pontificate; the one is the empire of the Caesars, the other is the Roman Papacy.^[24]

Even the “great boasts” of the little horn correspond with depictions of this same office described in the Book of Revelation.

In fact, Revelation states that this final beast will have the traits of the previous 3 empires (the pagan beliefs of which have been retained by the Vatican).

I stood on the sand of the sea. And I saw a beast rising out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, with ten crowns on his horns, and blasphemous names on his heads.

The beast which I saw was like a leopard. His feet were like those of a bear, and his mouth like the mouth of a lion. The dragon gave him his power and his throne and great authority.

I saw one of his heads as if it was mortally wounded, but his deadly wound was healed, and the whole world marveled and followed the beast.

They worshipped the dragon who gave authority to the beast. And they worshipped the beast, saying, “Who is like the beast? Who is able to wage war with him?”

He was given a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies. And he was given authority to wage war for forty-two months.

He opened his mouth to speak blasphemies against God, to blaspheme His Name and His Tabernacle and those who dwell in Heaven.

It was granted to him to wage war with the saints and to overcome them. And authority was given him over every tribe and tongue and nation.

All who dwell on the earth will worship him, all whose names have not been written in the Book of Life of the Lamb who was slain from the foundation of the world. ~ Revelation 13:1-8

A “beast” in the Bible describes an empire, a “woman” describes a religious system. Rome is shockingly, accurately described as both.

One of the seven angels who had the seven bowls came and talked with me, saying to me, “Come, I will show you the judgment of the great prostitute who sits on many waters, with whom the kings of the Earth committed adultery, and the inhabitants of the Earth were made drunk with the wine of her sexual immorality.”

Then he carried me away in the Spirit into the wilderness. I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast which was full of blasphemous names, having seven heads and ten horns.

The woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and precious stones and pearls, having in her hand a golden cup full of abominations and the filth of her sexual immorality.

On her forehead a name was written:

*MYSTERY,
BABYLON THE GREAT,
THE MOTHER OF PROSTITUTES
AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.*

I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus. ~ Revelation 17:1-6 (MEV)



Monsignor Rauber, Cardinal Danneels, Monsignor Vangheluwe, Bishop of Bruges and his successor Monsignor Jozef De Kesel. Vangheluwe was forced to step down due to predatory pedophilia cover-up. Carolus, Wikimedia Commons.

Sexual infidelity in the Bible is often used as a metaphor for blasphemy, but it can also speak of literal sexual perversion.

If you say the words “Passion Play” by themselves, you wouldn’t think they had a “religious” connotation but contemporary society automatically understands them to be Roman Catholic “Easter” depictions of the trials, torture and crucifixion of Jesus Christ.

However they are all cunning remembrances of pagan sexual perversion masquerading as Christian observance.

*The Sumerian goddess Inanna, or Ishtar, was hung naked on a stake, and was subsequently resurrected and ascended from the underworld. One of the oldest resurrection myths is Egyptian Horus. Born on 25 December, Horus and his damaged eye became symbols of life and rebirth. Mithras was born on what we now call Christmas day, and his followers celebrated the spring equinox. Even as late as the 4th century AD, the **sol invictus**, associated with Mithras, was the last great pagan cult the church had to overcome. Dionysus was a divine child, resurrected by his grandmother. ...*

In an ironic twist, the Cybele cult flourished on today’s Vatican Hill. Cybele’s lover Attis, was born of a virgin, died and was reborn annually. This spring festival began as a day of blood on Black Friday, rising to a crescendo after three days, in rejoicing over the resurrection. There was violent conflict on Vatican Hill in the early days of Christianity between the Jesus worshippers and pagans who quarreled over whose God was the true, and whose the imitation. What is interesting to note here is that in the ancient world, wherever you had popular resurrected god myths, Christianity found lots of converts. So, eventually Christianity came to an accommodation with the pagan Spring festival. Although we see no celebration of Easter in the New Testament, early church fathers celebrated it, and today many churches are offering “sunrise services” at Easter – an obvious pagan solar celebration. The date of Easter is not fixed, but instead is governed by the phases of the moon – how pagan is that?

All the fun things about Easter are pagan. Bunnies are a leftover from the pagan festival of Eostre, a great northern goddess whose symbol was a rabbit or hare. Exchange of eggs is an ancient custom, celebrated by many cultures. Hot cross buns are very ancient too. In the Old Testament we see the Israelites baking sweet buns for an idol, and religious leaders trying to put a stop to it. The early church clergy also tried to put a stop to sacred cakes being baked at Easter. In the end, in the face of defiant cake-baking pagan women, they gave up and blessed the cake instead. ~ Heather McDougall, The Guardian^[25]

Miss McDougall is either a criminally ignorant writer for one of England's most popular newspapers or she's as cunning as François-Marie "Voltaire" Arouet (and on the same payroll).

She has carefully re-branded all of the misdeeds of Rome as "Jesus-worshipping" and "Christian". For instance, the date of "Easter" was made to float because of the gnostic calendar created by Jesuit Christopher Clavius.

Papal, Catholic, pagan Rome adopted the pagan sun-god calendar of her predecessor and mentor, Caesar's Imperial Rome. Julius Caesar got his calendar from the pagan religions of both the Eastern and Western sun-worshipping religions of his ancestors. Roman Catholicism viciously attacked all who kept the Scriptural calendar and slaughtered millions of Jews and true Christians who followed Yahweh's ancient ways. She insisted on controlling the calendar and ordered all to adopt her corrupt computations. The results were predictable. By the year 1582 the Julian calendar was off by 11 days and began to be embarrassing to the "fisherman, lord god, the pope". Pope Gregory XIII then called on his own church version of the "Gestapo", the Jesuits for a fix. They then provided a Jesuit, Christopher Clavius, S.J.⁵⁴⁶, who became the architect of the Gregorian calendar! This heathen was a German Jesuit mathematician and "pseudo astronomer" and became the main engine of the modern Gregorian calendar used by Christianity today. With this Jesuit calendar, came also the Jesuit astronomy or, as is known today, the "heliocentric universe". With his introduction of the new Catholic

calendar, Pope Gregory XIII demonstrated to the world that the changing of “times and seasons” is centered in Rome, and not on Scripture and certainly not centered on the Holy One of Israel. This was an interesting “trick” and was probably related to countering the Protestant reformation, which was going on in Europe at the time. The protestors failed to protest or counter this change and the Christian Church remains ignorant of it to this present day! ~ Talbott^[26]

At no point does Miss McDougall betray that everywhere the pagan practices were adopted it was via the Roman Catholic Church and she even goes to great lengths to mask Papal paganism when there’s no clear alternative by claiming that pagans had a conflict with “Vatican Hill”.

Although the icons of these practices are left to be “fun” for the uneducated masses, they certainly weren’t (or aren’t) for the victims of these observances still done in secret today.

It’s here that we begin to discover the real meaning of the term “passion plays”, because it is sexual passion which ignites the alchemical operation of the Divine Marriage. The passion plays were centred on the goddess Demeter who, in myths, is found wandering the Earth in grief after her daughter, Persephone, is abducted into the Underworld by Hades. The sexual seed was represented by wheat and, at the culmination of the rituals, the hierodule would make love with the high priest, or hierophant. ... ~ Ishtar Babilu Dingir^[27]

Throughout history, when initiations into the Devil’s Simulation couldn’t be masked as “Christian” they were masked as “agricultural”; yet they were nothing of the sort.

Because of the focus on the wheat in the dramatic performances, and the theme of the land remaining barren until Persephone re-emerges in the Spring, some commentators believe that the purpose of fertility rites was to placate the gods in order to get a good harvest and increased yields of cattle. But fertility rites existed long before the agricultural period ... and so it is obvious that there was a much more profound purpose behind these sacred passion plays than merely material abundance on the Earthly plane.

The Lesser Mysteries would end with a water baptism, while the Greater Mysteries climaxed with a fire initiation. [Here, the author carefully avoids describing the vicious brutality of “fire initiation”.]

At the Lesser Mysteries, the teachings were given in the form of allegorical stories in which the true meanings were hidden. All of this was to prepare those few who were going forward to the Greater Mysteries, where the inner meanings of the stories would be revealed and the fire initiation would take place.

In other words, it was only at the Greater Mysteries that the initiates were shown that these plays were allegories which had a dual purpose – as both spiritual and astronomical/astrological teaching stories that were a precursor to spiritual initiation. But the students of the Greater Mysteries were also under pain of death never to reveal anything of what they had been taught or seen. ...

Sex and death are very close together in that they are both initiations into another portal. What men are not receiving through sacred sex magic, they seek for in promiscuity, rape, violence and war... due to a yearning for that portal... and the Masters of War know it. ...

The Christian Church now only gives the water initiation to the masses, in the form of the baptism, as if their congregations were attendees of the Lesser Mysteries; if the Church ever does give a fire initiation, the rank and file of this religion never get to hear about it.

[\[28\]](#)

Again, we have a disingenuous author who calls Catholic “Christian” and implies the truth but keeps it hidden; the “duality” of one explanation for the masses and another for the initiates is necessary because the true practices used to attain the “Mysteries” would horrify anyone with a conscience.



In Russia, the Templar influence manifested into a Jesuit influence.

Prussian interloper “Catherine the Great” gave the Jesuits safe harbor during their brief 1773-1814 suppression and their hand can be seen in this medal commissioned by Czar Nicholas I in 1849 for the suppression of Hungary and Transylvania; particularly the All-Seeing Eye pyramid in a sunburst.

“Holy” Rome has taken up seamlessly from her imperial predecessor. The Papacy’s vicious persecutions of faithful Christians are both legion and legendary yet the Popes speak as the “Vicar of Christ on Earth”.

*As early as 1087, the **Dictatus papae** (attributed to Hildebrand of Sovana, a.k.a. Pope Gregory IX) had stated that no one can judge the Pope and that “the Roman Church has never erred.” So, with capitalized pronouns, Innocent pronounced the “Will of God”. ...*

To Catholics, this is simply the authority of the successor of Peter, but to Protestants, it was a cynical maneuver to assure the primacy of the Bishop of Rome, and arch blasphemy. ~ Secret History^[29]

Hidden from the uninitiated, the Vatican has maintained the Devil’s Simulation for the pagan powers that preceded her.

The First “Orgy Island” [italics suspended]

This was the original pleasure palace. In the sumptuous gardens, young men and women dressed as nubile nymphs and coquettish Pans openly prostituted themselves to guests in woodland “lechery nooks” beneath the stars.

Inside the imperial cliff-top villa, fortified by the finest food and wines served by nude handmaidens, wanton license took hold. Troupes of beautiful youths of both sexes, gathered from all corners of the Roman world and trained in unusual sexual practices, reclined in vast marble halls ready to excite the elderly Emperor’s flagging libido.

Known as *spintriae*, their role was to perform erotic sexual practices in groups before the head of the empire — a man who was commonly known by his subjects as “the old goat”.

Many of the lavish regal rooms were furnished with pornography and explicit sex manuals from Egypt — in case any of their number was unsure precisely what was expected of them.

In a private chamber, the Emperor indulged his most obscene desires to the full. He had little boys trained as minnows or “tiddlers” to chase him when he went swimming in the imperial pool, nibbling between his legs.

This was the royal residence at Capri, where Tiberius the Tyrant lived a life of extraordinary debauchery. For more than a decade in the early part of the first century AD, this picturesque Italian island was the principal home of the Roman emperor.

Here, he practised lechery and bloodlust in equal measure, hosting endless summer orgies and watching his enemies being tortured before being thrown 300ft off the cliffs into the sea below. ...

The estate stands on the grounds where 12 villas were built by Tiberius during his reign from AD 14 to 37.

At risk of assassination, he chose the site chiefly because the remote location made it easy to defend — but also so that he could indulge his sordid predilections away from prying eyes. ...

Power was forced upon him ... events would transform him from a sullen recluse into a despotic and carnal fiend.

Indeed, it was during the brutal reign of Tiberius that Jesus was crucified, under the authority of the Roman governor of Judea at the time, Pontius Pilate. ...

He ... became Emperor in AD 14 at the age of 56. Before the old Emperor's body was cold, Tiberius had ordered the execution of Augustus's young grandson and son of the disgraced Julia's first marriage to her cousin — presumably in case he became a rival.

A mathematician who displeased Tiberius was beaten to death and decapitated. ...

The vengeance of Tiberius was terrible. [Lucius Aelius] Sejanus [Prefect of the Praetorian Guard] was killed after being tortured and dragged through the streets of Rome.

Next, according to the historian Tacitus, writing some 70 years after Tiberius's reign, the Emperor ordered revenge against Sejanus's young children, a boy and a girl. Tacitus quoted contemporary writers who reported that, because capital punishment of a virgin was unprecedented, the daughter was violated by the executioner. Then both children were strangled and their young bodies thrown on the Gemonian Steps.

Frenzied with bloodlust, the Emperor next ordered the execution of all those associated with Sejanus. Heaps of victims lay in the streets, with relatives forbidden to give the rotting bodies a proper burial.

In AD 26, Tiberius retreated to the island of Capri, never to return to Rome — according to Tacitus, in order to indulge his carnal desire. There, he established a new office, master of the imperial pleasures, whose job was to gather the most beautiful youngsters in the land together, for the Emperor to defile. ...

His lusts reached ever lower depths and he preyed on the children who lived in and around his court. Tacitus tells us “new names for types of perversions were invented”, such was Tiberius's depravity. Tiberius

hired slaves to find him children to satisfy his urges. These agents were entirely above the law and they kidnapped victims if parents or relations put up a fight. Some even violated the children before they reached their lustful master. It was, says Tacitus, “like the sack of a captured city”. ...

His gardens, where he arranged “a number of nooks of venerary where boys and girls solicited outside bowers and grottos”, were called by locals “the old goat’s garden”, punning on Capri’s name, which translates as “goat island”.

His particular fantasy, which small boys were taught to carry out, was to swim in the blue, lukewarm waters of the Capri grottos surrounded by lascivious youngsters swimming like little fish alongside an old shark, licking and nibbling at his private parts.

He was also a sexual voyeur and enjoyed watching groups of youngsters copulate before him.

Once, at a religious sacrifice on Capri, driven to a frenzy by the beauty of the priest’s assistant, he lost control of himself in the temple and, hardly waiting for the ceremony to end, rushed him off and debauched him and his brother, the flute-player, too. Subsequently, when they complained of the assault, he had their legs broken.

Women were also of interest to him — no matter how unwilling they were. One historian, Suetonius, says: “How grossly he was in the habit of abusing women even of high birth is very clearly shown by the death of a certain Mallonia.”

“When she was brought to his bed and refused most vigorously to submit to his lust, he turned her over to the informers, and even when she was on trial he did not cease to call out and ask her ‘whether she was sorry’; so that finally she left the court and went home, where she stabbed herself, openly upbraiding the ugly old man for his obscenity.”

Increasingly ravaged by the years and his vile excesses, Tiberius had certainly become the most unattractive of men. His once handsome

face was disfigured by a form of eczema and covered with blotches, scars and the unguents prescribed by his physicians.

Brutality, too, marked his years in exile. When his litter was struck by a bush, he had the centurion who had been sent ahead to clear the way stretched out and flogged half to death before him. Facing the Emperor's apartments was a precipice called Tiberius Fall, because from it, he would dispense with unwelcome visitors or disobedient servants. Tiberius would watch as they fell towards the sparking water, and their bodies were mutilated at the bottom of the cliff by armed soldiers.

Suetonius says: "Among various forms of torture he had devised this one: he would trick men into loading themselves with copious draughts of wine, and then on a sudden tying up their private parts, would torment them at the same time by the torture of the cords and of the stoppage of their water."

Tiberius died at the age of 78, during the 23rd year of his reign. It is said that he was eventually smothered beneath a pile of mattresses, although there are other accounts that he was poisoned by his heir, Caligula. ~ Brennan^[30]

Sadly, Gaius "Caligula" Julius Caesar Germanicus would be little better.

Tiberius raised him on Capri where he fell in love with his sister Drusilla, eventually consummating the relationship with incestuous sex (although he would also bed his other two sisters as well).

A life-threatening illness in October 37 A.D. would take his perverse upbringing and transform it into a monstrous personality.

Caligula returned from the brink of death less human than when he entered it. The loss of his one and only true love, Drusilla to an apparent unknown illness, finished whatever hope of conscience the Empire had in its despot.

Impressed with her perverse prowess, he married the illegitimate whore Milonia Caesonia in order to produce an heir.

Caligula used debauchery as power over Consuls, raping their wives, sons and daughters, sometimes as they watched.

Having exhausted the treasury, he opened a brothel in Rome and forced the wives of Senators to earn his party-wealth back.

This staggering perversion and brutality was transferred with ease into the Papacy. A mirror of Caligula's lifestyle insured the Protestant Reformation! From *Secret History*:^[31] [italics suspended unless original]

In 1488, Giovanni de Medici's father, *Lorenzo il Magnifico* ("Lorenzo the Magnificent"), ruler of the Province of Florentine, prevailed upon his relative, Giovanni Battista Cybo (Pope Innocent VIII) to make his son a cardinal, which Cybo did.

Having bought Giovanni the cardinalcy at such a young age (13) he was forbidden to wear the insignia or deliberate as Cardinal for another 3 years.

In 1513, de Medici was "elected" Pope. Clearly a political decision, after it was made, the College of Cardinals realized de Medici had never been ordained a priest. This minor oversight was rectified on a date that proved the Papacy was far more "Roman" than "Christian" — the Ides of March (the 15th) of that same year — the date memorialized as the assassination of Julius Caesar.

Medici maintained and even increased his lavish lifestyle which included the sexual perversions of the upper class. Pope Leo was well-known as a "lover of boys".

Leo X was said to have invited guests to lavish banquets with up to 65 courses at which little boys jumped naked out of puddings.

It was no secret Leo was "a lover of boys" who possessed also "an insatiable love of pleasure".

Like Pope Paul II, Leo loved parades and his passion was to travel around Rome at the head of a long procession featuring panthers, jesters, and a white elephant called Hanno a gift from the King of Portugal.

Scholar Joseph McCabe said Leo was “a coarse, frivolous, cynical voluptuary, probably addicted to homosexual vice in the Vatican”.

Leo spent much of his childhood in numerous abbeys which, like many monasteries since the time of Leo III (795-816), had become homosexual haunts.

Even before he became pope, Leo X allegedly had been a practicing sodomite.

On the day of his election, Leo suffered from chronic ulcers [venereal skin ulcers, not of the stomach] and had to be carried into the conclave on a stretcher.

Not a few remarked that the ulcers had been caused by his “boyish predilections” ... ~ D. Christie Sinton¹¹³

Medici was far from unique as a corrupt, immoral and depraved Pope.

- *Pope Sergius III had his predecessors Pope Leo V and Antipope Christopher murdered. He sired a bastard son who would later become Pope John XI.*
- *Pope John XII cut off the nose and tongue and two fingers of the Cardinal-Deacon, flayed the skin off Bishop Otger, cut off the hands of Notary Azzo, and beheaded sixty-three of Rome’s clergy and nobility. He kept a brothel at the Vatican and let his mistress Maricia run it. During drunken gambling revelry he was heard to toast Satan. While having sex with a married woman, he was caught by the husband who (being quite Italian) ignored his Holy Office and smashed the Pope’s head in with a hammer, killing him.*
- *Roderic Borgia, Pope Alexander VI (1492-1503)...in this devilish roll-call of nefarious names, none sends such a chill up the spine as that of “Borgia”. It is impossible to imagine a family more heavily tainted by the stains of sin and immorality, and – as even those who have not seen the eponymous television series will know – there is scarcely one of their*

number who does not seem to be cloaked in an aura of iniquity. The founder of the family's fortunes, Alfons de Borja (1378-1458) – who reigned as Pope Callixtus III – was decried even by his closest allies as the “scandal of [his] age” for his monstrously corrupt ways. His nephew, Rodrigo (1431-1503) – who he himself elevated to the cardinalate, and who would be elected Pope Alexander VI in 1492 – was reputed to be even worse.

- *Pope Julius III kidnapped and seduced a homeless teenage boy whom he maintained as his lover and rewarded with a Cardinalcy.*

Chapter 2

The Beast Transformed

21 March 1475: *Two year old boy found murdered, the victim of a ritual sacrifice, in Trento, Italy on Easter Sunday.*

The small Simon, a little boy from Trent, was slayed on the 21st March, 1475 A.D., on Maundy-Thursday during Holy Week. The Jews of this town wanted to celebrate their Passover in their own way; so they secretly abducted the small boy and carried him to the house of the Jew Samuel. During Holy Week on Maundy-Thursday, the day before Good Friday, “and” on the day before the outlawed “Perfidious Passover”, about three hours after supper, the little boy, like children do, was sitting in front of his parents’ house. Neither his father nor mother were home at the time as they were at Church. It was at this time that the Jew Tobias approached the child, who was not quite 30 months old, and while speaking kindly and offering the boy a piece of money, picked him up and carried him at once to the house of the Jew Samuel.

When night fell, the twin brothers Saligman and Samuel, with Tobias, Vitalis (Veitel), Moses, Israel and Mayr, undressed the little boy and unmercifully butchered him. While Moses strangled him with a handkerchief as he lay across Samuel’s knee, pieces of flesh from his neck were cut with a knife and the blood collected in a bowl. At the same time, they punctured the naked offering with needles and murmured Hebrew curses. They then cut pieces of flesh from the boy’s arm and legs and collected the blood in pots.

Finally the torturers imitated the crucifixion by holding the twitching body upside down and the arms outstretched... ~ St. Simon of Trent.com^[32]

The attacks upon Judaism by the Catholic Church, especially in the Middle Ages, were almost as vicious as the literal Crusades against Christians.



*Were the Vaudois and Valdneses the Remnant **ekklēsia**, maintaining the Truth of Christ against the Dragon?*

Certainly, Rome thought so, and Crusaders pursued the inoffensive Alpine Christians with vicious ruthlessness perhaps even unseen in Palestine.

*To combat the “heretics”, Rome needed a special office designed to use every means necessary to force the wayward children back into the fold. As the Crusader/Inquisitor saying went; **aut Mass aut mortem** — be at Mass or be dead.*

In haughty power did Rome seek to bring all Christians under her dominion.

“You said, ‘I am forever — the eternal queen!’ ... lounging in your security and saying to yourself, ‘I am, and there is none besides me. I will never be a widow nor suffer the loss of children.’” ~ Isaiah 47:7-8 (NIV)^{xxiv} Christians have been

thrilled by Papal propaganda depicting heroic Crusaders battling bloodthirsty Muslims but the picture erased from history is that of knights ruthlessly slaughtering Christian men, women and children in the most heinous fashion they could. ~ Secret History^[33]

Slightly better known (because it serves the Luciferian “clash of civilizations” Hegelian Dialectic^[ii]) is the persecution of Jews by Rome.

Suspiciously, anti-Semitism was already being stirred in Trento before the heinous incident.

Shortly before Simon went missing, Bernardine of Feltre, an itinerant Franciscan preacher, had delivered a series of sermons in Trent in which he vilified the local Jewish community. ~ Wikipedia^[34]

A more detailed account is found in the Jewish Encyclopedia. [italics suspended]

The Disappearance of Simon.

The harmonious relations between the Christians and the Jews in Trent had excited the anger of the semidemented Franciscan friar Bernardinus of Feltre, who was a son of a notorious enemy of the Jews. In his Lenten sermons (1475) he endeavored to incite the people against them, but instead provoked displeasure on the part of the Christians. Then he predicted that at the next Jewish Passover a ritual murder would occur. In accordance with this prediction, the child Simon, twenty-eight months old, disappeared on March 23, 1475. Bernardinus of Feltre, Johannes Schweizer (a neighbor of the Jews), and, at last, the excited people themselves declared that the child would be found among the Jews; but a careful search through the Jewish quarter, ordered by Bishop Hinderbach and executed by the podestà of Trent, Johann Sala, proved fruitless.

On the eve of Easter Monday, March 26, some Jews noticed the body of a child in the river, near the house of one of their number named Samuel. Without a moment's delay three of them, Tobias (a physician), Samuel, and Angelus, hastened to notify the bishop, but were not

admitted to his presence. The podestà, however, visited the house of Samuel, took possession of the child's body, and ordered the arrest of those present — Samuel, Angelus, Tobias, Israel, Bonaventura, Toaff, and a second Bonaventura (the cook). After a medical examination of the body it was stated that death was the result of violence, not of accidental drowning. A baptized Jew, Johann of Feltre, who had been a prisoner for several years for theft, seized the apparent opportunity to shorten the term of his imprisonment by declaring that the Jews use the blood of Christians for ritual purposes at the Passover. On the strength of this allegation all the members of the Jewish community, women and children included, were arrested. The proceedings against them began on March 28. The accused pleaded not guilty, and denounced two men: Johannes Schweizer, who had access to the river flowing by Samuel's house and who for a long time had been an enemy of the Jews; and the German tailor Enzelin. Johannes Schweizer and his wife were arrested, but proved an alibi as regards the 23d of March, though only for the daytime; they were finally liberated from prison in a "miraculous" manner.

Torture Suffered by the Jews.

Then began days and nights of torture for the Jews, in which numerous methods of compelling "confession" were tried. For a long time the sufferers remained steadfast and faithful; but after weeks of torture had weakened the will, they "confessed" in the exact words dictated by their clerical tormentors and assassins. These abominable practises caused Duke Sigmund and others to intercede and stop the proceedings (April 21). But the persecutions were resumed on June 5, and were maintained until the Jew Moses, aged eighty years, after terrible tortures and persistent denials, likewise "confessed." Toward the end of June (21-23) eight of the wealthiest Jews, after receiving baptism, were put to death, some being burned at the stake and the rest beheaded. [\[35\]](#)

It is significant that a Jewish prisoner, already baptized into the Roman Catholic religion, was the "witness" who condemned the accused.

It was neither the first nor the last example of Jewish treachery within the ranks.

During the Passover in Judea of ~32 A.D. Jewish religious leadership betrayed the people and convinced their Roman task-masters to put to death an innocent and extremely popular Rabbi from Nazareth because he (He) threatened their abusive control. [Matthew 27:20]

Hungarian Jewish billionaire George Soros is constantly demonized by supposed “Right-wing” media like Fox News. Fox News was founded by Australian “purveyor of pornography”^[36] Rupert Murdoch, a Knight of Malta^[37] who has received the Order of St. Gregory personally from Pope Saint John Paul II^{[38],[iii]}. Yet it is little-known that Soros was a Nazi collaborator.

As a young man, in Budapest, George Soros was a courier for the Jewish Council, the Nazi-established and Nazi-run organization that ran the Jewish community. The Jewish Council was ultimately controlled by Adolf Eichmann, the man known as the “architect of the Holocaust,” who was in charge of the mass deportation of the Jews of Poland and Hungary to the extermination camps. Eichmann arrived in Budapest in early 1944, to take charge of the elimination of the Hungarian Jews. Before Eichmann left, 430,000 Hungarian Jews had been put to their death. In 1960, agents of the Israeli Mossad kidnapped Adolf Eichmann from Argentina, and brought him to Israel, to stand trial as a war criminal. During the trial, Eichmann was kept in a glass cage. He was convicted, sentenced to death, and was executed in 1962.

*In his 1965 memoir of the wartime, **Masquerade — Dancing Around Death in Nazi-Occupied Hungary**, George Soros’ father, Tivadar Soros, devoted an entire chapter to the Jewish Council, and his son’s involvement.*

“When systematic persecution of the Jews began,” Tivadar Soros wrote, “it was carried out not by the Germans, nor by their Hungarian lackeys, but — most astonishingly — by the Jews themselves. One of the first things the Germans did was to form a so-called Jewish

Council, consisting of the leaders of the Jewish community. Council members were made personally responsible for the implementation of the various German measures relating to the Jewish population. As a reward, they, their families, and those who worked for them were exempted, at least at the beginning, from these restrictions... The Jewish Council carried out the German wishes far more conscientiously than the Germans could themselves.”

Tivadar Soros described his son George’s role. “As Jews couldn’t go to school any more and their teachers couldn’t teach, they were ordered to report to council headquarters. The children were enlisted as couriers under the command of their teachers. My younger son, George, also became a courier. On the second day, he returned home at seven in the evening.

“‘What did you do all day?’ ‘Mostly nothing. But this afternoon I was given some notices to deliver to various addresses.’ ‘Did you read what they said?’ ‘I even brought one home.’ He handed me a small slip of paper, with a typewritten message [a summons]. ‘Do you know what this means?’ I asked him. ‘I can guess,’ he replied, with great seriousness. ‘They’ll be interned.’” ~ LPAC^[39]

Apparently, the Jews who are empowered by Rome to be Vatican scapegoats don’t even mind when the Papacy steals and traffics their children.

The opportunity came during the Holocaust — an outrage also engineered by Rome.

The Catholic Intelligence Agency

The CIA (then the OSS) was founded by Catholic Wall Street lawyer, and Knight of Malta,⁴⁴⁷ William Donovan.

Donovan was specifically selected because his loyalties to Rome far outweighed any scruples he had about honoring an allegiance to America, her citizens or her Constitution.

Well before the conclusion of World War II in July of 1944, Eugenio Pacelli (“Pope Pius XII”) awarded Donovan Knight Grand Cross by

*the Order of St. Sylvester.*⁴⁴⁸

It certainly wasn't because Pacelli was interested in conquering the Nazis (at least, not quickly). He was personally responsible for their rise, having been the Papal Nuncio (Vatican Ambassador) to Prussia from (1926-29) and to Germany (1917-30). So much so, in fact, he has been named "Hitler's Pope".⁴⁴⁹ This, too, is subterfuge as Adolf Hitler was only a pawn of the Papacy.⁴⁵⁰ They even had a viciously anti-Semitic Jesuit named Bernhardt Staempfle write Mein Kampf for Hitler.⁴⁵¹ ...

Rome and her Special Forces, the Jesuits, were absolutely determined to needlessly raise up antagonists in Germany and Russia to brutally punish the birthplace of the Reformation and the world for receiving it. In the process, her minions treasonously played both sides and made billions in the process. ...

*Inside Germany, Rome had double agents like "Lutheran" Martin Bormann. Bormann was one of the most powerful men in the regime. He was head of the Nazi Party Chancellery (the **Parteikanzlei**) and Adolf Hitler's private secretary who personally controlled the flow of information and access to Hitler.⁴⁵⁵*

*He was also an active participant in "Red Orchestra" (**Die Rote Kapelle**) — a cell of traitors who gave German intelligence to the Soviet Union. It was further evidence that Bormann worked for Rome. Between the Allies and the Communists, the Allies were a far more lucrative recipient of important intelligence. One could easily negotiate their way into a very posh retirement by pulling the right strings (as many Nazis did). ...*

Not working directly with the Allies forced Rome to intervene to provide for Bormann's "retirement" and he was put into the Vatican rat lines disguised as a Jesuit priest and he ended up safely in [Jorge "Pope Francis" Bergoglio's] Argentina⁴⁵⁶ where he died peacefully and unmolested.

His wife, Gerda, was carefully screened from harassment by any intelligence agencies^{CXXV} and she appointed a Roman Catholic priest as executor of her will. Bormann's eldest son, Adolf, (named after his godfather, Adolf Hitler) became a Jesuit and was given special deference and consideration because of his father's contribution to Rome.⁴⁵⁷ ~ Secret History^[40]

As a result of the Holocaust, desperate Jewish parents turned their children over to Catholic institutions — hospitals, orphanages, etc. — as well as Elite Catholic families, to give them a chance to survive the War.

They were never seen again.

A letter from Pope Pius XII to his representative in Paris on November 20, 1946 shows that he ordered Jewish babies baptized during the Holocaust not to be returned to their parents. ...

Former Chief Rabbi Yisrael Meir Lau has said that the Holocaust-era Pope Pius XII refused several requests by Chief Rabbi Isaac Herzog to meet with him before and during the war to discuss how the Church could either help save Jewish lives or locate Jewish orphans cared for by Catholic families.

On the other hand, Rabbi Lau said that the previous pontiff, Pope John Paul II, told him in 1993 that he had refused to baptize a Jewish child whose parents had died, "because the parents had specifically requested that the child be brought up as a Jew."

However, the same John Paul II did not respond to a request by Ukraine's Chief Rabbi Yaakov Dov Bleich to open church archives and reveal the names of Jewish children who were raised as Catholics during World War II. ~ Arutz Sheva^[41]

In 2005, the *Times* printed what was purported to be Pacelli's letter.

Paris, October 23, 1946

Concerning Jewish children who were entrusted to Catholic institutions and families during the German occupation and are now demanded by Jewish institutions to be handed over to them, the Holy

Congregation of the Holy Office has made a decision that can be summarized in this way: 1) Avoid, as much as possible, responding in writing to Jewish authorities, but rather do it orally.

2) Each time a response is necessary, it is necessary to say that the Church must conduct investigations in order to study each case individually.

3) Children who have been baptized must not be entrusted to institutions that would not be in a position to guarantee their Christian upbringing.

4) For children who no longer have their parents, given the fact that the Church has responsibility for them, it is not acceptable for them to be abandoned by the Church or entrusted to any persons who have no rights over them, at least until they are in a position to choose themselves. This, evidently, is for children who would not have been baptized.

5) If the children have been turned over by their parents, and if the parents reclaim them now, providing that the children have not received baptism they can be given back.

It is to be noted that this decision of the Holy Congregation of the Holy Office has been approved by the Holy Father. [\[42\]](#)

Media, in general, and the *New York Times* very specifically, is run by Jews emplaced by the Vatican to both do Roman bidding and insure Vatican deniability.

The releasing of Pacelli's letter was another Papal chess move; giving up a pawn to gain a bishop.

- Surely edited, it allowed for damage control. As we've seen, little consideration has been given by criminal clergy whether children are "baptized" Catholic and much more their use in sacrifice and to bring money.
- It gave the *Times* credibility as a "real paper".

- It continued to foment racial divide by bringing the topic to light.

These suppositions were proven true by the Jewish professor in Roman Catholic France, Catherine Poujol, who “examined” the issue...for the Vatican!

For almost a decade, Poujol has refused to talk to the press about her discovery. Now, she explains the reasons behind her silence. ...

“I didn’t want to add fuel to the fire without properly investigating the subject — and this was a very complex, lengthy process,” she told The Times of Israel. ...

“The Church felt cornered, and at first adopted an inward-looking stance. But soon it realized that denying the access to these postwar documents would fuel the scandal even more.”

After examining countless sources and traveling throughout Europe, the U.S. and Israel, Poujol came to the conclusion that even if this document clearly outlines the Church’s intention of keeping baptized Jewish children under its custody, it doesn’t cast blame on the entire Catholic Church.

“Many priests and bishops acted completely independently and didn’t abide by the directive,” she says.

In 1944, two Jewish boys, Robert and Gerald Finaly, were sent by their parents to a Catholic nursery in Grenoble. After the parents were deported and died at Auschwitz, their uncle and aunt, who were living in Israel, attempted to get the children back.

In 1948, French Catholic nurse Antoinette Brun baptized the children without the family’s permission and formally adopted them, omitting to tell the judge about the existence of other relatives.

The affair reached the national spotlight when a police investigation found that several nuns of the Notre Dame de Sion order and Basque priests had arranged and executed the kidnapping and smuggling of the children in Spain in February 1953. ...

“French public opinion was divided into two opposing camps, clericals against anti-clericals, Zionists against anti-Zionists, and canon law against Republican law,” she adds. ~ Times of Israel^[43]

“Two Jewish boys in 1944”?

Rome has stolen and trafficked *tens of thousands* of children but when it suits her she will show her hand on two of them to give up the pawn of a momentary “sin” and gain the bishop of stoking racial hatred toward Jews.

Saint Simon

Despite the controversy surrounding the question of who really murdered two year-old Simon in ritual torture honoring castrated gods like Attis, he was soon canonized as the Patron Saint of kidnap and torture victims.

A sickening number have fallen under his patronage ever since.

540 years later, children would again come into the spotlight in Trento when Roman Catholic priest Don Gino Flaim told a local La7 News crew that he “understands” pedophilia, that it needs to be “accepted” as any other sin.

Unfortunately there are children who seek affection because they don’t receive it at home and I understand that some priests can give up. ...

I could accept pedophilia, but I’m not so sure about homosexuality.^[44]

La7 appeared to be following up on a story (which also surfaced at that time) that the Venturini monastery in Trento had become a “rehabilitation resort” for Rome’s deviant clergy. Apparently immune to prosecution by any secular authority, there they could attain “a period of training, personal reflection and enlightenment.”^[45]

But, surely, it must be the Jews.

Chapter 3

Slavers

1609: *The Spanish governor of Asunción, Phillip III, brokers a deal with the Jesuit Provincial of Paraguay to set up communes populated by natives at strategic points along the Paraná river.*

Spurred by the property-sharing philosophies of Thomas Aquinas, Jesuits created the first communist villages across South America.

Known as *Reduccions* in Spanish or *Reduções* in Portuguese these “Reductions” served several purposes:

- Maintain a strategic presence for Spain or Portugal without the overt appearance of armed soldiers.
- “Convert” natives to become Catholic citizens of their imperial conquerors.
- Enrich the elites of Spain, Portugal and Rome with slave labor that cost little to maintain...unless you were a slave.

Containing undesirables from Indian reservations to Nazi concentration camps to Soviet gulags to Franklin Roosevelt’s Japanese/American internment, all have the common ancestor of Jesuit “reductions” in South America. ...

*Before the days of **Avtomat Kalashnikov** rifles and **Schmeisser** submachine guns, large groups of prisoners were hard to handle with just a few Jesuit priests. The Company needed to use brains over brawn. Later, they would be able to appropriate the “brawn” of whole nations.*

The appeal of wealth redistribution is that recipients can live a somewhat easier life, though it is a utopia that has always disappointed.

In South America, “social justice” would become the cry for taking from “the rich” and giving to “the poor”. What usually happens, however, is that the super-rich exploit the poor to bleed the few real producers in the Middle Class.

If this seems like the perfect weapon to be used in the Counter-Reformation, it’s not by coincidence.

The phrase “social justice” was coined by the Jesuit theologian and mentor to Pope Leo XIII, Father Luigi Taparelli D’Azeglio. ...

*The utility of Communism was immediately seized upon by the Vatican.
...*

*The Jesuits took their experiences with the South American **reducciones** and fed them to a German Jewish aristocrat who had never held a “proletariat” working-class job in his life — Karl Heinrich Marx. ~
Illuminati Unmasked^[46]*

1618: *Home Children Scandal — “vagrant” children rounded up in England and sent to Canada, America, Australia as slave labor against their will. The process was used by the Catholic Church, first behind “secular” and “Protestant” fronts, then directly, for predation.*

Because the governments of several nations were involved in the child slave trade (and still are), “official histories” are whitewashes, at best.

Yet, even the Australian government must admit that “child migration” has been “chequered”, to put it lightly.

Child migration had a long and chequered history surrounded with controversy and marred by scandal. It was, actually, never a single policy pursued continuously: rather it was a complex tangle of competing private schemes, government initiatives, charismatic personalities, muddled priorities and confused agendas. It was critically affected by the economic, political and social pressures of particular times.

The first 100 children – “vagrants” – were despatched from the London area to Virginia in the Americas in 1618, their passage

arranged by the City Fathers, while the last nine children were flown to Australia in 1967 under the auspices of Barnardo's.^[iv] It follows that the origins of child migration were linked to Britain's acquisition of an empire in North America during the early seventeenth century. In the wild, untamed, thinly-populated continent, there was an insatiable demand for men and women to populate and exploit the new territories. The demand was so great, and the perils of the sea journey and the initial pioneering so desperate, that those whom it was convenient for England to send abroad – the convicted felons, the parish poor and abandoned children were considered suitable and many were despatched.

It was in January 1615 that the Privy Council issued a warrant to exile certain convicted felons to the New England colonies and four years later that these provisions were confirmed and extended by a further order from the Council.⁴ Child migration was commenced – in 1618 – in this context as state officials cast around for other sources of labour in the colonies. Later in that year, the Virginia Company requested a second consignment of “vagrant” children (i.e. street kids) and the City Fathers cooperated in procuring them – by having the constables arrest vagrant children and place them in the Bridewell or gaol until ships were ready for their departure.⁵ However, many of the children did not wish to go and under challenge it became clear that the first group had been despatched illegally. The City made urgent representation to the Privy Council and on 31 January 1620 the Council gave its approval to despatch the “recalcitrant” children...^[47]

In the schizophrenia of official whitewash, the Australian government first claimed that “the consent of the children or their parents was not an issue” then immediately follows with how the children were basically kidnapped.

The fact that Protestants were used as cover for the heinous practice is also leaked in the admitted reaction of real American Puritans who outlawed and attempted to police up the crimes and protect the children.

The consent of the children or their parents was not an issue, although it is clear that many of the young people were runaways and

abandoned children, beyond the interest or control of surviving parents or guardians.⁷

It was likely to follow that where there was a commercial need, i.e., the desperate labour shortage in the colonies, then private enterprise was likely to follow the clear, unambiguous lead taken by the state authorities. There opened a ready cash market for any able-bodied man, woman or child who could be persuaded, fooled, forced or “spirited” to the new colonies. In a word “spiriting” was kidnapping, and for the next 150 years child migration operated on three levels: some children were sent to the North American or West Indian colonies by various Poor Law authorities and government bodies who worked within the 1620 ordinance of the Privy Council; a few were escorted by religious philanthropists; and the majority were kidnapped or “spirited” from towns close to the ports for despatch to and sale in the colonies. There the children’s labour was purchased by planters and other farmers until the child reached majority, a procedure given a thin veneer of legality by the signing of indentures.⁸

The traffic in children being “spirited” to the Americas increased during the civil wars of the 1640s, and the Puritan-dominated parliament on 9 May 1645 passed a strongly-worded ordinance against the practice.⁹ Ships were to be searched by justices of the peace where there was reason to believe they held kidnapped children.
[\[48\]](#)

The reaction of the Protestants in America to the slave trade was again attested to in the Australian government timeline —

1783: *American War of Independence confirms the Declaration of Independence of the Thirteen seaboard colonies in North America; end of adult convict transportation to the American colonies.* [\[49\]](#)

The inversely-named “Sisters of Charity” handled many of the details of the child sex slave trade [\[50\]](#) and we will see more of them shortly.

The “Protestant” face of the slave trade was handled by Freemasonry. It is an extremely convenient arrangement for Rome, delivered by the hands of

the Jesuits.

No less a source than high Luciferian Helena Blavatsky can be found on this.

As to the modern Knights Templar and those Masonic Lodges which now claim a direct descent from the ancient Templars, their persecution by the Church was a farce from the beginning. They have not, nor have they ever had any secrets, dangerous to the Church. Quite the contrary; for we find J. G. Findel saying that the Scottish degrees, or the Templar system, only dates from 1735-1740, and “following its Catholic tendency, took up its chief residence in the Jesuit College of Clermont, in Paris, and hence was called the Clermont system.”

Count Ramsay, a Jesuit, was the first to start the idea of the Templars being joined to the Knights of Malta. Therefore, we read from his pen the following: “Our forefathers (! ! !), the Crusaders, assembled in the Holy Land from all Christendom, wished to unite in a fraternity embracing all nations, that when bound together, heart and soul, for mutual improvement, they might, in the course of time, represent one single intellectual people.”

This is why the Templars are made to join the St. John’s Knights, and the latter got into the craft of Masonry known as St. John’s Masons. [\[51\]](#)

“Scottish Rite” Freemasonry is especially useful to the Company and, as a result, they keep their supposed “arch enemies” very close, indeed.

*...both the Scottish Rite Supreme Council 33° of the Gran Loggia d’Italia (GLDI, founded in 1910 after a schism with the **Grande Oriente d’Italia**) & the Church of the Gesù – the mother church of the Jesuits – are located in Piazza del Gesù! In fact the GLDI is known as the Piazza del Gesù obedience. This body is recognised by the Scottish Rite’s U.S. Southern Jurisdiction (“Mother of the World”) Supreme Council 33° in Washington, D.C. ~ Troy Space, London* [\[52\]](#)

As Jesuit code, the name of the “Scottish Rite, United States, Southern Jurisdiction” is often simply abbreviated “SJ”.

Although far from conclusive, it should be taken with suspicion that “Protestant” child traffickers of the 19th century (a very active era for Jesuit Freemasonry) like “Quaker” Annie Parlane MacPherson would hail from Scotland.

However, when using dupes and shell organizations, one doesn’t get the responsiveness necessary for full exploitation.

As the 19th century rolled into the 20th, it was time for “the Church” to get actively involved in the “Home Children” source of prey items.

Again, the Australian government lets the cat out of the bag —

[Child trafficking] was associated with the founding of the Knights of the Southern Cross in Perth in 1922 as a Catholic counterpart to the Freemason Lodge. One of the Knights’ objectives was increasing Catholic migration to Western Australia, and more specifically child immigration.

In 1926, the Knights’ executive found ready support from Brother Paul Keaney, the newly-appointed Director of the Clontarf orphanage near Perth. Brother Keaney with financial support from the Knights, planned a farm school at Tardun near Mullewa, west of Geraldton, to cater for the farm training of older Australian boys in care and also for British child migrants. [\[53\]](#)

Then and now, orphanages (especially Catholic ones) were prime pens for pedophiles.

Unfortunately, because the abuse of children is a massive, systemic gateway to power (here-forward referred to as the “Pedocracy”), government documents must be carefully parsed for disinformation and subterfuge.

Even so, the truth comes out.

Although the Australian “Home Children” report — another meaningless “report” provided as subterfuge in lieu of pedophile prosecutions — dramatically downplays the role of the Catholic Church, it can not avoid the crimes committed by the order of the “Christian Brothers” (another sect as inversely named as the “Society of Jesus”).

By this time, the Christian Brothers were managing child care for Catholic boys and young men in four coordinated institutions, at Clontarf and Castledare orphanages in the suburbs of Perth, at the farm school at Tardun and on the new property at Bindoon, one hundred kilometres north of Perth, a property recently donated to the Order by a wealthy benefactor.^[54]

It is noteworthy that the official “well-researched” government document doesn’t give any detail about the “wealthy benefactor” who believed Catholic child trafficking was important enough to bankroll.

Even more so is how co-operative the “Anglican” / “Protestant” government of the United Kingdom was in the effort.

It seemed relatively easy to integrate child migrants from Britain within the four orphanages according to their ages and talents. The British, Commonwealth and Western Australian governments were willing to assist with maintenance of the children.

In this situation, the Western Australian bishops arranged for Brother A Conlon [full name, Patrick Aloysius Conlon] to proceed to London to negotiate for ... child migrants with the British Catholic Rescue Societies in 1938. Conlon’s task took longer than he anticipated, but over 1938–39 some three groups of boys ... sailed for Western Australia to be educated and trained within the Christian Brothers four orphanages, collectively referred to as “the Scheme”.^[55]

Why name a “humanitarian relocation” effort for the “welfare” of young boys as “the Scheme”?

Maybe it was the type of “education and training” the “Christian Brothers” had in mind.

Finally, in 2016, yet another do-nothing “committee” put together another impotent “report” on monsters who had been raping children for generations.

In Australia, 853 people have made a claim or substantiated complaint of child sexual abuse against one or more Christian Brothers, with

75% of victims under the age of 13 at the time, a royal commission has heard.

The royal commission into institutional responses to child sexual abuse has turned its attention to the Christian Brothers as the third round of its hearings into the diocese of Ballarat began on Monday. A religious community within the Catholic church, the Christian Brothers primarily worked in educational facilities for children.

In all, 281 individual members of the Christian Brothers in Australia have been subject to one or more claims or substantiated complaints of child sexual abuse, the commission heard... ~ The Guardian^[56]

Certainly, when you have a monster who targets pre-teens (it takes a special kind of demon to rape kids who haven't even hit puberty), you want to protect his identity.

The commission's data showed that the highest number of claims of child sexual abuse were against a brother identified only as Brother CCK, who had 46 complaints made against him about incidents in Victoria and Tasmania. The average age of his victims was 11 years old and the abuse occurred between 1963 and 1987, including in Ballarat.^[57]

Does the Catholic Church maintain the Devil's Simulation?

Do pedophiles run the halls of power?

Both questions were just answered — crimes first reported over half a century ago are only handled by a meaningless government commission and even there the identity of a single Catholic predator priest is kept in confidence.

The shocking lawlessness in Australia is, sadly, the same everywhere.

Even when predator priests are identified, they are never brought to justice. In fact, they are allowed to stay in the company of children and rape until they die.

Another Brother, Stephen Farrell, a Christian Brother at St. Alpius Boys' School in Ballarat East, had allegations of sexual abuse made

against him from six people, with the abuse allegedly occurring between 1971 and 1974. In 1997, Farrell was convicted of nine counts of indecent assault against two boys aged nine and 10 at the school but his two-year prison sentence was wholly suspended.

He was convicted of a further charge of indecent assault against a 10-year-old boy, with his sentence suspended on appeal. The commission heard another Brother, Gerald Leo Fitzgerald, was forced to retire from teaching at St. Alpius Boys' School, with a report saying he had "reached that stage of life when, for some men, control of emotional impulses becomes lessened".

He was allowed to continue to live within the St. Patrick's religious community, the commission heard. A separate report stated he went into the junior dormitory to "play with boys". He died in 1987 and was never charged. [\[58\]](#)

In fact, when there's no fear of justice (because law enforcement and judiciaries are also owned by Rome and run by pedophiles), priests can be downright bold about their abominations.

One, Brother Edward Dowlan, "made little attempt to conceal his behaviour", Barlow said, frequently placing his hands down boys' pants while they walked around. In a previous commission hearing about Ballarat held last year, the commission heard from a witness that he was raped by Dowlan. [\[59\]](#)

Organizations other than the Freemasons have been very helpful to Rome in trafficking children, such as the Knights of Malta.

This can be deduced by the role the tiny island nation played in the Home Children Scandal.

While he was in Europe, Brother Conlon explored the possibilities of bringing Maltese children to Western Australia, but negotiations broke down at this stage. There were also tentative arrangements to bring a party of girls to the Nazareth Sisters Home in Geraldton, WA...

During this 1946–47 trip to Europe, both Archbishop [Justin Daniel] Simmonds and Brother Conlon visited Malta to explore the migration

possibilities: the Archbishop to explore the overall migration scene and Conlon to arrange juvenile immigration.^[60]

Malta is no bigger than 300 square kilometers with a total (current) population of 400 thousand. By comparison, the wide-open state of Texas is twice as big and is 70 times more densely populated.

But who are we to argue with such wisdom as traveling to Malta to arrange for the island to give up her children to the tender care of Rome?

The location of the Grandmaster's Palace on the island in the city of Valetta was no coincidence. It was named after its founder, Grand Master of the Knights of St. John, Jean de Valette in 1566 — a short time after the Protestant Reformation.

The “capital” for “The Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of Saint John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta”, however, remains in Rome.^[61] The Order is itself, a sovereign entity^[62] “free” of the insignificant laws of the nations in which its insurgency operates. Despite ludicrous propaganda to the contrary (such as the January 2017 “condom controversy”^[v]) the KoM have never been anything other than loyal footsoldiers of the Papacy since their founding in 1048 A.D.

The Knights of Malta remain a key player in the movement of children to this day.

By another “coincidence”, at this writing, the Order is hosting an “International Children’s Day conference” with emphasis on “assistance for child victims of conflict”.^[63]

Six months prior to this, the grandiosely-named Grand Hospitaller Dominique de La Rochefoucauld-Montbel addressed Ban Ki-moon and the United Nations General Assembly in New York on the issue of children and the “migration challenge” caused by incessant wars.^[64]

What de La Rochefoucauld-Montbel didn’t address is how many of those wars were enabled, started, enflamed and profiteered from by Knights of Malta: almost all of them.

No one illustrates this better than Erik Dean Prince, the founder of “Blackwater” — the most notorious war profiteers perhaps of all time (for more, see Chapter 27).

1758: *The first Magdalene “asylum” for women is founded in “Anglican” Whitechapel, England.*

Preying upon the innocent in order to defile them, to make them suffer as a show of willingness to enter into the Devil’s Simulation takes malice and callousness.

Yet, humanity (as a whole) rejects such a system which is why the Devil’s Simulation is only open to a very small number of monstrous sociopaths who are able to rid themselves of the best of what it means to be human; compassion, empathy, protectiveness towards the vulnerable, self-sacrifice and selfless love.

For Christians it is the shocking reality that Jesus Christ has been far more victorious than we ever realized — particularly on the Cross.

He even conquered the Roman Empire.

Rome was an empire splintered and scattered when the armies of Marcus Maxentius and Flavius Constantinus met in 312 A.D. Both were vying for complete control of the most powerful nation ever seen before or since.

Just prior to the critical battle of Milvian Bridge it was reported that Flavius Constantinus — Constantine — had a miraculous intervention by the Christian Messiah, Jesus.

According to Church historian Eusebius² — an adoring contemporary of the future emperor — Constantine was threatened by the “black magic” of his enemy, Maxentius, (and his rival also had an army twice the size of his).

Desperate for some way to counter it, Constantine compared the beliefs of other great men he had known. One after another, the pantheon of pagan gods had failed them. But the beliefs of one man stood out — his own father (Emperor Constantius Chlorus³) who had

adopted the Christian God and commended the safety of the Empire to Him.

This seems like propaganda but Constantinus Chlorus was more benevolent to Christians then, say, Nero.

While imploring the Christian God, Constantine received an answer in a vision, “In this Sign, conquer!”

*The “Sign” was the **lambarum**; the intersection of the Greek letters **chi** (X) and **rho** (P) as an acronym for Christ and Christians. ...*

The historian Lactantius states⁵ that Constantine ordered his men to place the “Sign” upon their shields, and so they did.

At the conclusion of the battle, Maxentius had drowned in the Tiber and his army was completely routed.⁶

Constantine now ruled Rome ... [whose] Edict of Milan in 313 AD that officially ended Christian persecution. ~ Secret History^[65]

Though many experts question the sincerity of Constantine’s conversion even now, none can argue that he made the rituals and rites of the Luciferians illegal and drove them underground.

Within a few years of the Edict of Milan he increased in his animosity towards pagans and began raiding their shrines.

They never again had the power to return to the open debauchery of Sodom; even Tiberius needed to retreat to an island for his outrages. This made the Luciferians desperate as to how to carry on.

They would start by attacking and taking back the instrument that was their downfall: the Roman Empire.

If Constantine ruled as a true Christian (there are few reasons to believe he did not) he was still a Roman Emperor. This led him to the error of coalescing ecclesiastical authority for Christianity in Rome. When he began arbitrating doctrinal differences amongst Christian sects, it set the stage for Rome’s transformation.

It would take almost 10 emperors hence but Theodosius I finished the job with the Edict of Thessalonica in 380 A.D. In it he required all Romans to become Christians and thus the Luciferians had their answer: syncretism.

They would put on the mantle of Christianity while conducting all of the same ancient rituals they had always done.

Thus was born “Roman Catholicism”.

Outwardly, there was feigned love and compassion but inwardly they were ravenous parasites who fed off the lives of others.

Such were the Magdalene “asylums”.

Billed as homes for single mothers and children in need of shelter and compassion, they were Jesuit Communist slave labor camps, every bit as cruel and barbaric as their Nazi, Stalinist or Maoist counterparts (and each of those regimes have the same roots in Rome).

Perhaps most shocking of all, these institutions had the full and complete co-operation of their host nation’s governments; Australia, Canada, England, Ireland, France, Spain, the United States and all of South America. Sometimes they worked openly and in unison.

That was the case in Ireland. As a result, the atrocities that have been buried elsewhere have come to the surface in that country where the government has been forced to take responsibility (though it was the junior partner).

In 2012, Ireland’s *The Journal* ran just one story of the thousands that have been kept out of the public eye —

The treatment of women incarcerated in Magdalene Laundries – and the level of State involvement in these Church-run institutions – has been highlighted yet again this month. There was disappointment among survivors and relatives of those kept in the Laundries when it was announced that a State committee’s final report into the matter would be delayed until the end of the year.

To reiterate the urgency of revealing the inter-departmental findings, the Justice for Magdalene advocacy group last week distributed some redacted statements of women detailing their lives in such institutions.

(The group claims that there was State involvement in the operation of the Laundries as places to send women considered to be “problem girls”, due to poverty or pregnancy outside marriage for example.)

Samantha Long’s mother Margaret Bullen was placed in Gloucester Street (now Sean McDermott Street) Laundry c.1967 and died 35 years later, never having been released into society and her own home. Margaret died of an illness known as Goodpasture Syndrome, a disease of the kidneys and liver – one of the causes is exposure to industrial-strength chemicals such as those used in the Laundries.

Samantha made a lengthy statement to the interdepartmental committee, led by Senator Martin McAleese, about her mother’s life. Margaret Bullen had a tragic start in life: she was born in a mental institution in Grangegorman, Dublin to a mother who already had six children, Margaret being the youngest. Margaret was sent home to Kimmage to live with her siblings and father, where she remained until she was three years old. At that point, Margaret’s brother was sent to Artane industrial school and Margaret and her sister closest to her in age sent to the notorious High Park industrial school and Laundry in Drumcondra. That, as Samantha says of her mother, “was the end of her and the outside world”. [\[66\]](#)



Etching by Alberto Maso Gilli. Wikimedia Commons

Margaret suffered fits as a child which went ignored and untreated by the nuns of the facility, ironically named the Sisters of Charity of Refuge. They are now the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity; “Our Lady” being “the Queen of Heaven”, Semiramis, Isis, Columbia, or Cybele. That is the “charity” that was shown Margaret — that of Cybele, not Miriam, the mother of Yeshua of Nazareth.

Margaret was deemed “mentally unfit” for education but fit for slave labor.

As a young teenager, uneducated and mentally impaired, she was preyed upon under the supervision of the nuns and the sexual attacks left her pregnant...*twice*. Each time, the nuns stole her baby and trafficked the child for cash.

The fact that this vast system was controlled from stem to stern by agents of the Papacy made it well-suited for providing pedophiles with their prey.

Such was what happened to Mary Monaghan — ripped from her mother's arms at two years old by the Sisters of the Sacred Heart and sent to vicious pedophile William O'Brien in California.

She was immediately set upon by the monster (imagine what it takes to sexually assault a two year-old toddler).

“My mother was a fallen woman,” [Roman Catholic terminology for pregnant, unwed teenager] says Ms. Monaghan, who now lives in Massachusetts. “I really do not remember a lot [about the actual moment].”

“But even though you're so young, you still have feelings. You remember being ripped away even if you don't remember the physicalities of it.”

To the outside world, her new family appeared perfect for a lonely child taken from her mother and transported more than 5,000 miles away to California. ~ Daily Mail^[67]

Fitting the profile the nuns sought, Mary's adoptive pedophile father was rich, respected and Roman Catholic.

Mary's new father, William, was a prosperous businessman and well-respected in the local community...

“When I first got there, I would often be ill,” she says of her early years with the family. “I would have all kinds of allergies and break out because I was allergic to the food.”

But worse was to come. “My memories [of childhood] are terrible,” Ms. Monaghan says, sadly. “I was physically punished for not being able to eat.”

“If I did what a little child does and wet the bed, then I was literally put in the toilet. Then the sexual abuse started and it just progressed.”^[68]

O'Brien was no run-of-the-mill monster accidentally hit upon by incompetent Catholic nuns; he was plugged in to the Devil's Simulation — well-versed and trained in how to administer trauma-based mind control on an innocent, vulnerable victim.

"I had to be kept in my little routine as it were, so I tried to break away. It was all systematic. It was very serious paedophile thinking."

With the O'Briens keeping up appearances in front of friends and neighbours, the bewildered little girl found herself alone and with no one to turn to.

"I could not perceive of any way of doing something [to alert the authorities] and I had to protect myself. Because if I had said something and it had come to light, then I probably would not have lived another day."

"And that is not an exaggeration. He had the world fooled."

The abuse lasted throughout her childhood with Mary fleeing her abusive family as soon as she was old enough.^[69]

Not even Mary, herself, understood that she had been trafficked for the very purpose of ritual abuse. Bolstered by media, government and Vatican disinformation, she naively believed what happened to her was "mismanagement".

Nothing could be further from the truth.

"I still have flashbacks sometimes and I still struggle with substance abuse occasionally. And I have been diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder."

Although Ms. Monaghan did eventually find her birth mother, it wasn't until she was 52 that she was able to come to London to meet her.

"Well, that was quite a moment when we first met," she smiles. "I went up to her and I hugged her and she froze. She literally froze. So it came through to me that I needed to tread lightly."

Tragically, her mother's shame at being an unwed parent followed her to London and Ms. Monaghan says she was very reluctant to admit the truth to her Irish family.

"It was very clear that I was to keep my mouth shut. That I was a secret. That I was a long lost cousin. I did play along even though it was hard. But some people did guess."

The pair had just 10 years together, with Mary's mother Theresa dying in 2010. "It's just unfortunate that she had to take so much shame to her grave," she adds. "It just isn't right."^[70]

Margaret Bullen's two daughters — Samantha and Etta — experienced similar heartache even after all that had already been done to their mother.

They were wounds that continued on long after the initial crimes were committed.

Margaret was only 42 at the time but looked much older. She was carrying a handbag but it was completely empty, because she didn't own anything nor did she have any money. Samantha recalls:

And, she was just lovely, and she was asking extremely innocent questions like, she, it was the first time she ever had coffee and it was very exciting for her to have coffee and she hadn't seen brown sugar before either and obviously in the Gresham there was brown and white sugar cubes on the table and it was all very fancy to her. And she was just overjoyed to be there and absolutely wowed by everything.

She looked, she looked like a pensioner. I couldn't believe she was forty-two, I kept looking, I kept looking into her face to find a forty-two year old and I couldn't, because she had the face of hard work, that face that you see in so many women that have just had to work too hard and have never had a rest and have never had anyone to take care of them or tell them to put their feet up, and who have just, just worked too hard. Because, as I said on the radio a few years ago, this was slavery and I don't use that term lightly and I'm not an emotive person but slavery is a form of

*work for which you get no pay and you can't leave and these were the white slaves of Ireland and they were never emancipated. And nobody stood up for them until now, until you guys (**Justice for Magdalenes**) did.*^[71]

All of Samantha's efforts at redress of grievances have been directed towards the government of Ireland while the Catholic Church keeps entirely out of the spotlight.

Few media sources are to be found on the topic so again we return to *The Journal* for another story; that of Kathleen Legg.

Kathleen was born out of wedlock under troubled circumstances. Her mother turned her over to her grandmother to raise but her grandmother died when she was 14. Not willing to take her back and believing she would get a good education from the Sisters of Charity, Kathleen was delivered to St. Mary's Stanhope Street Training Centre in Dublin.

This was simply not the case.^[72]

Rather than getting an education, once she entered the convent and was stripped naked and given a uniform, she wouldn't see another classroom for four years.^[73]

For the next four years I would scrub, polish and clean every inch of that building, working long hours in the laundry. I had my name changed and I was known as number 27. This was an institution, which generated enormous amounts of wealth, and all the time I was there I had little to very basic food. In fact it was dismal and how we survived I'll never know. I was constantly hungry and on the verge of starving.

The Nuns treated me and indeed others in there as slaves. They gave to the world a false sense of what was being done. So much so that they even sent out school reports saying how well I did in class and how great I was at cooking, housewifery and other such subjects. I never attended a class. I never even met the mother superior. I never saw a clock, book or newspapers when I was there.

Every morning you would awake to the sound of a bell. You operated like a robot and you did not dare question a nun. We bathed once a week and I remember the lice from our hair used to float around the top of the water so if you were one of the last to get washed it was horrific. [\[74\]](#)

The slave labor of young girls was very lucrative for “the Church” as well as the major corporate interests Rome was in bed with.

There was no privacy, no care, no love or support in there. The nuns controlled your every movement and they hated it if you took ill, as this meant you were holding up the work that had to be done. We did laundry for all the big hotels, hospitals, companies and other individuals. It was hard tenuous work, which involved heavy lifting.

I was told years later that due to the heavy lifting I did in there this impeded me having my own children. The Nuns robbed me of my life and the life I could have given to others. [\[75\]](#)

There has been a government “investigation” but Kathleen’s experience will not be addressed as it has been deemed that the facility at St. Mary’s, Stanhope Street in Dublin, was not a “Magdalene Laundry” according to the official definition. [\[vi\]](#)

“There were great big heavy rollers. The sheets would be red hot. It would be the work of an adult man. I was up at six in the morning and every time the bell rang you went where you were told to go.”

“I didn’t know how old I was. There were no mirrors and birthdays were never celebrated.”

She also described how the nuns systematically ensured the girls there did not make friends.

“We didn’t speak to each other. We were too frightened,” she said. “In the room we sang hymns all day long.” [\[76\]](#)

Like any concentration camp, escape was impossible.

Others have spoken about trying to escape but being unable to scale the high walls, often topped with glass. [\[77\]](#)

With order names like “Charity” and “Mercy” women working for Rome conducted barbarism not seen since the overt Roman occupation of the islands.

Mary Merritt, 83, who was “in the care” of the nuns for 14 years before escaping, spoke out in September, 2014, about her ordeal.

She was born in 1931 to a single mother in a workhouse and went on to an orphanage, run by an order of nuns called the Sisters of Mercy where, she says, the children were made to work and were beaten if they refused.

Mary, who now lives in Tunbridge Wells, said that at the age of 11, she was so hungry that she took apples from the convent orchard and as punishment was sent to work in a Magdalene laundry at High Park in Dublin run by another order, the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

“They told me that I would stay in the laundry until I learned to stop stealing. Fourteen years they kept me there. You get less for murder these days.” ~ Daily Mail [\[78\]](#)

When Mary did manage to run away, she was treated with the same brutality (perhaps worse) than when Roman occupiers wore breastplates and carried swords.

She said: “The laundry was heavy, heavy work and the heat was terrible and you didn’t break until 12 o’clock when you broke for your dinner, such as it was – potatoes and cabbage and fish – and then after you went straight back to the laundry again to work and you worked in the laundry until at six o’clock.”

Most shocking of all, Mary claims that after running away she was raped by a priest, but despite this terrible violation she was ignored by police and then shamed by the nuns.

Mary said: “When the police took me back to the laundry, they didn’t [address my complaint that] I had been raped but shaved my head,

made me apologise for running away and put me in the punishment cell.”

But when Mary became pregnant as a result of the rape and gave birth to a daughter, in a stunning act of cruelty, the nuns took the baby against Mary’s will and [sold] her away for adoption. [\[79\]](#)

Shocking collusion with government authorities who are sworn and paid to protect the citizenry from such atrocities has been the unbelievable norm in every country that Rome controls (which appears to be nearly all of them).

In fact, taxpayers, not the Vatican, gave Irish victims their payoff.

... in February 2013 that survivors received an apology from the Irish government and have since received £50million in compensation. [\[80\]](#)

The outrageous irony was not noted by the *Daily Mail*.

While many more victims wait for justice, compensation or even recognition, the Irish government astoundingly continues to hand the wheel over to the Vatican for essential services.

At this writing, it has been announced that the very same “Sisters of Charity” are to be given “sole ownership” of Ireland’s newest, ***taxpayer-funded***, state maternity hospital, “Saint Vincent’s”. [\[81\]](#)

As anyone with qualms about how the nuns conduct themselves jumps ship [\[82\]](#), Ireland’s newborns continue to be placed into the hands of the charitable sisters.

For Whom The Bell Tolls

In Spain, hundreds of thousands of babies were stolen from their parents and trafficked by the Fascist government of Francisco Franco via the Catholic Church.

Up to 300,000 Spanish babies were stolen from their parents and sold for adoption over a period of five decades, a new investigation reveals.

The children were trafficked by a secret network of doctors, nurses, priests and nuns in a widespread practice that began during General Franco's dictatorship and continued until the early Nineties. ...

Several mothers say they were told their first-born children had died during or soon after they gave birth. ...

But the women, often young and unmarried, were told they could not see the body of the infant or attend their burial.

In reality, the babies were sold...

Official documents were forged so the adoptive parents' names were on the infants' birth certificates. ...

Journalist Katya Adler, who has investigated the scandal, says: "The situation is incredibly sad for thousands of people."

"There are men and women across Spain whose lives have been turned upside-down by discovering the people they thought were their parents actually bought them for cash. There are also many mothers who have maintained for years that their babies did not die – and were labelled 'hysterical' – but are now discovering that their child has probably been alive and brought up by somebody else all this time."

Experts believe the cases may account for up to 15 per cent of the total adoptions that took place in Spain between 1960 and 1989.

It began as a system for taking children away from families deemed politically dangerous to the regime of General Franco, which began in 1939. The system continued after the dictator's death in 1975 as the

Catholic church continued to retain a powerful influence on public life, particularly in social services. ~ Daily Mail^[83]

What made the scheme easy to accomplish was that the Catholic Church ran schools, orphanages and hospitals, and still does (even in “Protestant” countries like America).

In Fascist Spain, however, the power of the Catholic Church was as blatant and all-encompassing as it is in Ireland.

*On April 1, 1939, Generalísimo Francisco Franco, crusading leader of the rebellious Nationalist forces, triumphantly declared the Spanish Civil War over. The Catholic Church was the institution that most benefitted from Franco’s victory. Its hierarchy had blessed the Nationalist uprising as a crusade and had justified the war to the world as an “**armed plebiscite**.” Now it reaped the reward. Franco quickly abolished all those Republican** measures that had undermined the Church’s spiritual and social roles, and entrusted it with more power and privilege than it had enjoyed since the 18th century.*



**Generalísimo Francisco Franco,
Kutxa Foundation**

For the Church, the privileges constituted a spiritual “reconquista” complementing the political “reconquista” enjoyed by Franco and his Nationalists. What the political “reconquista” meant was the return to Castilian centralism and the elimination of other ideologies. The “reconquista” for the Church signified Catholic monopoly over the life of all Spaniards, a vital privilege if society was to be “re-Catholicised”. This “re-Catholicisation” was not an easy undertaking keeping in mind that, in supporting the Nationalists during the War, the Church had alienated a large

percentage of the population. ...

*For Cardinal Gomá, primate of Spain, the only way was to impose “**divine totalitarianism**”, i.e. the imposition of Catholic values on all Spanish society. Franco was only too glad to help.*

The privileged status of the Church was granted immediately following the Civil War. A little later—in June 1941—its rights were outlined in an Agreement between the Vatican and the Franco government, and finally formalised in a Concordat signed in August, 1953. Amongst the provisions were:

- 1. recognition of Catholicism as the official religion of the country;*
- 2. Mandatory religious instruction at all educational levels in conformity with Catholic dogma;*
- 3. Financial support of the church by the state (paying the salary of priests and contributing to the (re)construction of church buildings);*
- 4. Guaranteed representation in both press and radio.*

~ Spain Then And Now^[84]

The fact that the government of Spain, in collusion with the Catholic Church, were the institutions that kidnapped babies meant that it is impossible to account for them all. Despite media white-washing, it is a foregone conclusion that many of the children weren't simply “sold” to good Catholics who wanted them, they were trafficked, tortured and ritually slaughtered.

Proof is found in how Rome maintained these crimes against the Spanish people long after Franco's death.

Generalísimo Francisco Franco was personally assisted by Father Josemaria Escriva, the founder of Opus Dei.^[85]

It would not be the last time Opus Dei was the vehicle by which children were trafficked, abused and murdered.

Chapter 4



The Pedocracy Puts on a Lab Coat

1948: “**Doctor**” Alfred C. Kinsey — *an unrepentant sexual deviant* — publishes ***Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*** with the intent of using pseudo-science to legitimize sexual anarchy and give cover for the Pedocracy.

He is more successful than he could possibly have imagined.

If we understand the Pope as the titular head of the Pedocracy with the Jesuits running the Pentagon (pentagram) and “War Department” then Alfred C. Kinsey was their Minister of “Science”.

This arrangement has actually been quite fruitful for Rome because Kinsey has been scrubbed of all ties to the Papacy.

As a result, he is a favorite target of agents of the Vatican who seek to emphasize his debauchery in order to give cover for the Devil’s Simulation as the over-arching mechanism of power for all.

The repeatedly-used stage prop for this propaganda is that Kinsey had a “very strict Methodist upbringing” in Hoboken, New Jersey and the unbearable repression caused him to “rebel”.

The reality, however, is quite different.

Kinsey was sickly and abnormal both mentally and emotionally from a young age.

Under his picture in his high school year book he quoted *Hamlet*: “Man delights me not; no, nor woman either.”^[86]

But the truth was, man delighted him much.

Friendly biographer and Georgetown Fellow^[87] Dr. James H. Jones was given full access to the Kinsey archives. Jones contradicted the standard lines that Kinsey was “bisexual” or “asexual”. He stated with derision (betraying his own bias and why he was warm towards someone like Kinsey) that Kinsey was forced by “middle class morality” to keep his homosexuality “in the closet”.^[88]

Despite being frail and sickly, Kinsey became a fervent Boy Scout and relished the “outdoors”.

Exactly why would come out later.

However anyone wishing to research Kinsey has only two sources: fawning sycophants in pseudo-science or devout Roman Catholics.

Critics run from pundits like Jesuit-trained (in both high school and college) Patrick Joseph Buchanan to Notre Dame Professor E. (Eugene) Michael Jones who eventually left Notre Dame because it was a Catholic college that wasn’t Catholic enough.

In fact, hearing an “expert” carefully avoid the avalanche of evidence against systemic pedophilia carried out by the Catholic Church to instead zero in on Kinsey is a clear indication that such an “expert” is an agent of Rome.

An excellent example is “atheist” author Joseph Atwill. Atwill is an archetypical Jesuit operative who writes books such as *Caesar’s Messiah*:

The Roman Conspiracy to Invent Jesus. Atwill is also, “oddly”, a foe of Kinsey.^[89]

It’s not quite so “odd” that he attacks both Kinsey and the legitimacy of Jesus Christ given that he was educated by the Jesuits at St. Mary’s Military Academy in Japan.^[90]

In his agency for Rome, Atwill has been invited on “alternative media” shows like that of “Vinny Eastwood” to brilliantly mix truth with lies: “Jesus Never Existed, Rome Never Fell”.^[91]

Tactics like these truly show whom the “Society of Jesus” actually serves.

But for the hardest-hitting critiques of Kinsey, Rome chose a Jew: Judith Ann Reisman (*née* Gelernter^[vii]).

Reisman has an extensive and impressive bio, including a Ph.D. in Communications from Case Western in 1980. She is currently a tenured Research Professor and the Director of the Child Protection Institute at the Liberty University School of Law.

Liberty is billed as an “Evangelical Christian” University.

As a result of her position as pedophile gate-keeper (giving phenomenal information on one specific criminal and then immediately stomping the breaks to go no further), she’s cleared to instruct at all the Roman-controlled institutions.

An author and lecturer, Dr. Reisman has been a consultant to three U.S. Departments of Justice administrations; Education; and Health and Human Services. Dr. Reisman has consulted with members of the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff...

Special thanks to the Naval Aviation Foundation...

I am indebted to the research staff at the Guggenheim Foundation, the National Research Council, the Rockefeller Archives, The American Law Institute, and the Eli Lilly Foundation for their professionalism and aid in providing me with my requested materials.^[92]

What is usually left out of her bios and resums is her work as “a Vatican consultant on legal matters”^[93] or her many trips to Rome for “seminars”.^[94]

This relationship is particularly disturbing given the unspeakable horrors that Catholic Church in general, and the Inquisition in specific, have visited upon the Jewish people.

At minimum, her collaboration with the likes of arch anti-Semites such as E. Michael Jones^[95] and Patrick J. Buchanan^[96] are troubling.

The impetus for her selection appears random and tragic enough —

I was born Judith Ann Gelernter in 1935 in Newark, New Jersey. Mine was a large and thriving second-generation Jewish-American family...

My mother, Ada, was of more common Goldberg stock. ...^[viii]

I lived at a wonderful time. My mother welcomed me home every day and my father supported anything I did. I felt safe with neighbors, uncles or cousins as was the custom of that time. I married, and the hedge of protection about my life was not breached until 1966, when my 10-year-old daughter, Jennie, was molested by a 13-year-old adored and trusted family friend. She told him to stop, but he persisted. He knew she would like it, he said, he knew from his father’s glossy magazines, the only “acceptable” pornography of the time. The boy left the country a few weeks later, after it came to light that my daughter was but one of several neighborhood children he had raped, including his own little brother.^[97]

It certainly is helpful when you have a child-raping child to be able to have the resources to “up and leave the country” before the heat gets turned on.

From here Reisman’s selection becomes a little more apparent.

Robert James “Bob” Keeshan (1927 – 2004) was beloved by millions of families, especially children.

He enlisted in the United States Marine Corps Reserve in 1945 and so he did not serve in World War II.

He began his Jesuit instruction at Fordham but transferred to the more general “Judeo-Christian tradition” at Hillsdale.

This is a common practice for those who will be used by “the Church” yet are instructed to erase her fingerprints.

Other “transfers” out of Jesuit tutelage include Donald Trump, his daughter Ivanka, Donald Rumsfeld and many more.

When one adds “dropouts” from Jesuit seminary like California Governor Jerry Brown, Kennedy Assassination conspirator and CIA pilot David Ferry,^[ix] “alternative media” talk show host Doug Hagmann, Godfather of European Unification and the Bilderberg Group Józef Retinger, Clinton hatchet-man and child-rapist John Podesta, amongst others, the tactic becomes clear.

One can just imagine a cold, calm voice saying, “We’ve decided you’ll be of more use in service to us *outside* of this institution.”

— And, like Bob Keeshan, they all have been!

Bob was better known by his stage name: Captain Kangaroo.

The Jesuit-trained Keeshan had a staff of Jews on the show like Producer Jim Hirschfeld who picked the young Jewish woman for a task that required minimum training and modest talent (not that Dr. Judith wasn’t thoroughly qualified) — writing and performing children’s songs.

With this empowerment, Reisman had the financial comfort to get a Masters and a Doctorate in Communications.

If one can get past Reisman’s betrayal of her own people and how she gives cover to the most heinous pedophiles in human history by fixating on just one key enabler, her work shows itself to be exemplary.

Like his nemesis, Kinsey was selected and enabled very early on and his sexual perversions are what pointed him toward entomology.

Kinsey reportedly secured a scholarship,¹⁹ and money from an “elderly widow,”²⁰ to finance his final two years at Bowdoin College (1914-1916). According to Christenson, he devoted most of his time to

zoology (16 credit hours the first year) and biology (four hours), while “[s]ociology and psychology courses rounded out the year’s work.”²¹ He was primarily interested in insects and animals.^[98]

He was already gaining skill in manipulation that would weaponize his deviancy.

*During his last year at Bowdoin he added “fifteen hours more of zoology” and began to collect wasps. His courses in psychology, especially those dealing with Pavlovian concepts of control through conditioned reflex, would serve him well in later years.²² In **Female**, Kinsey cites Russian physiologist Ivan Petrovich Pavlov’s use of dogs as “subjects”²³ to detect the “conditioned reflex, a physiological reaction to environmental stimuli” that shaped the development of behaviorism.²⁴ [99]*

Not surprisingly, other “scientists” whose mission it was to sow a false reality were his heroes.

*Another major influence on Kinsey was Charles Darwin, the English naturalist who is credited with formulating the theory of evolution in such works as **The Origin of Species** (1859).²⁵ Kinsey was so impressed ... that, upon graduating magna cum laude from Bowdoin in 1916, he quoted him in his commencement address.²⁶ [100]*

He continued to prove himself of the same sociopath “stock” as other monsters hiding under lab coats, and do so via safe, “non-Catholic”^[x] institutions.

Following graduation, Kinsey continued his studies at Harvard’s Bussey Institution, which was a hotbed of Darwinism and the “New Biology” that led scientists to envision improving the human species through “eugenics.” Jones identifies Kinsey as one of the scholarly pre-World War II eugenicists who issued a “terrifying” call for the mass sterilization of “lower level” Americans and a breeding plan for superior classes.²⁷...

Sir Thomas Huxley (1825-1895), the foremost proponent of Darwinism in England, was credited by Kinsey with crafting a scientific “declaration of independence.”²⁸ ...

*Kinsey would also play in the same elite eugenic league as Sir Thomas Huxley’s grandsons, Aldous and Julian. Sir Julian Huxley, a geneticist and first director-general of UNESCO (United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization) became acquainted with Kinsey’s work through Indiana University President Herman Wells. In 1932, Aldous Huxley wrote **Brave New World**, which became required reading in many American schools.* [\[101\]](#)

It is instructive to learn that Kinsey’s attraction to men and boys found an outlet in the Boys Scouts.

Kinsey joined the Scouts when nearly an adult and was a YMCA “Youth Counselor” who lured boys into his circle with pornography. [italics suspended except in original]

As “shy” as he was around women, Kinsey was much at home with young boys. He preferred their company in both outdoor and indoor settings. He joined the Boy Scouts at about age 17, and later as a married man continued to wear his Scout uniform, take boys on nature hikes and the like, and sleep alongside them in tents. The Boy Scout movement, which was founded in Great Britain in 1907, has helped to instill such character traits as honesty, courage, tenacity, cooperation, and devotion to God and country in tens of millions of boys worldwide. Additional millions of devoted men have served as leaders in the Boy Scouts of America (hereafter BSA), founded in 1910, providing young Scouts with positive role models and rewarding experiences. Sadly, however, Scouting has too often been exploited by deviates with less honorable objectives in mind.

Claiming that Kinsey’s obsession with boys was entirely platonic, Pomeroy and Christenson insist that he led a largely sexless life. Evidence from Kinsey’s own writings, however, raised serious questions about his sexual orientation long before publication of Jones’ *Alfred C. Kinsey* confirmed his deviancy. Even in college he opted for

the companionship of youths and boys. A fellow counselor describes Kinsey (then age 21) at the Newark YMCA: *His tent, with his nature “library” of a dozen volumes, was a rendezvous for dozens of campers during the day and well into the night, even after taps had sounded and we were supposedly tucked in. ... The boys loved “Al” and couldn’t get enough of him. He had a merry eye, a wide smile and a hearty laugh. ... Always ready for the latest camp prank, he was just as ready to pitch in and help any kid in trouble...*

Unlike most of us, Kinsey had experience at several other camps also; was an active leader in Boy Scout work, often wore his Scout uniform. A camp history refers to war games in 1914... “under... Field Marshal Alfred Kinsey.” [While Kinsey was a student at Bowdoin] he was by far the greatest specialist in that group of young men... [H]e was thoroughly enjoyed as a companion by everyone.³⁰

Note that Pomeroy places nature “library” in quotation marks. People in the 1920’s would have understood this to mean that Kinsey collected nature (nudist) magazines, with drawings and photographs of nude youths and adults.

Biographer James H. Jones confirms that Kinsey received nudist magazines at the family home—certainly an interest in conflict with his public “conservative” persona.³⁴

Years later, Kinsey would write a curious letter to an old Scouting friend, perhaps one of the boys with whom he had shared his “nature library,” or to whom he devoted so much attention during his adolescent, college, postgraduate, and even married years.³⁵ Kinsey wrote, “We did have good times together, and you must understand from that Scout troop I began to learn some of the things that made it possible for me to do some of the research that we are now engaged in.”³⁶ Clearly, Kinsey was not referring to wasp collecting, but to the sexual research and experimentation that would eventually result in publication of *Male*.

According to Pomeroy, “Kinsey began to leave Scouting and the sexually sterile world of his boyhood behind him when he graduated from high school.”³⁷ Not mentioned is Kinsey’s continuing close association with boys through his leadership activities, as above, during his college years at Bowdoin and in the Bethany Boys’ Club. According to Christenson: *A major activity during his three years of postgraduate studies was the Bethany Boys’ Club at the local Bethany Methodist Episcopal Church. [There were] Saturday hikes and weekend overnight camping trips with Kinsey.*³⁸

Indeed, Kinsey so enjoyed the Scouting atmosphere that he continued to lead a summer camp program after he was married. He and his wife, Clara, once examined property with the thought of “establishing a boys’ camp of their own.”³⁹ [\[102\]](#)

At that time, the Scout Handbook warned Scout Masters to dissuade curious boys from using masturbation to explore sex. Kinsey was able to get that warning removed. [\[103\]](#)

Although Reisman paints a picture of the Boy Scouts as an institution of high standards targeted and perverted by deviants, she later acknowledges they were founded by someone of Kinsey’s persuasion.

Kinsey’s interest in Scouting appears to have been similar to that of the movement’s founder, Sir Robert Baden-Powell. Like Baden-Powell, Kinsey married relatively late for his time (age 26) and seemed obsessed with nude males. These and other similarities to Baden-Powell, who is known to have collected “nature” photographs of young boys engaged in such activities as skinny-dipping, is both noteworthy and disturbing. [\[104\]](#)

With a background like this, Kinsey was a shoo-in to begin teaching at Indiana University.

Once there, he immediately began seducing his male students by exploiting and abusing their trust in order to satiate his perverse desires.

Kinsey’s interest in camping with young boys continued after college. His professorship at Indiana University, as well as his field research in

zoology, placed him in close contact with young male students. One was Ralph Voris, a friend whom Kinsey nicknamed “Mr. Man.” From as early as 1926 the two shared intimate correspondence. Sex historian and friendly Kinsey biographer Paul Robinson depicts Voris as Kinsey’s most intimate, though possibly latent, homosexual companion. ...

Interviewed for the 1996 Yorkshire program, “Kinsey’s Paedophiles,” Jones described how,

[T]wo male students, Brayland and Coons, worked under Kinsey’s supervision in 1934/35. There were numerous episodes, nude and whatnot nude. [There is an explicit] photograph of Kinsey in the buff. On that trip [they engaged in] masturbation sessions, group masturbation. Both of the young men were trying to keep Kinsey at arm’s length.

Asked what Brayland’s wife thought about it, Jones recalled: “I can tell you that she didn’t like Alfred Kinsey. [She responded] that they were just kids from Mississippi and that Alfred Kinsey hurt them.” And in his recent biography, Jones notes, Kinsey bathed with his students... striding about camp naked... [Confided one student] “You’d see him... going to the bathroom, and all that sort of thing... He’d just take a leak right there in front of us...” Professors simply did not engage in that sort of behavior with their graduate students. Yet Kinsey seemed totally oblivious to sexual taboos... as though he was determined to flaunt them... Kinsey had become a sexual rebel... manipulative and aggressive, a man who abused his professional authority and betrayed his trust as a teacher... [O]nly... a compulsive man would have taken such risks.⁴⁷ [\[105\]](#)

However, these were times when the outing of such behavior brought consequences. Kinsey would need a “beard”; the appearance of normal life brought by a woman with little to no will of her own — someone who could be manipulated into full co-operation with any criminal act or behavior.

Such was Clara Bracken McMillen. Kinsey brutalized and manipulated her from the beginning, training her to be his willing slave.

*Christenson describes how Alfred Kinsey used the couple's honeymoon to "test" his wife's courage and stamina. Though his bride was allegedly an outdoor girl, she had never climbed a mountain. Kinsey, who worked for years to overcome his sickly youth, had acquired mountain-climbing skills and commonly utilized them to establish his superiority over other men. Christenson writes, They climbed Mount Washington in a blizzard. Since Clara had never seen a mountain before, this was a real initiation into rugged climbing and all-weather camping. On the first stiff ascent Alfred selected a fire-warden's trail, which was the shortest feasible route and, in Clara's words, "straight up." Alfred, in good trim, led the way, with his new bride lagging somewhat behind.*⁵²

*As the honeymoon trek continued, Kinsey would forge ahead, then wait for his bride to catch up. Christenson notes: "It was clearly a test of her mettle, and she was equal to it."*⁵³

*Christenson does not ask why Dr. Kinsey did not opt for a traditional honeymoon of blissful togetherness. Instead of wine and roses, he brought pitted prunes and prepackaged trail foods. Instead of a cozy cottage with a warm fire, the future sex authority chose wind, rain, and frigid nights outdoors — conditions virtually guaranteed to preclude consummation of their marriage: "When necessary they built a lean-to for shelter from the wind and rain. The evening routine was to take off their boots and belts and to put on clean socks, plus all the extra clothing available, before climbing into their blankets."*⁵⁴ [\[106\]](#)

They were married in 1921 and even Wikipedia notes that it was a ceremony avoided by Kinsey's father. [\[107\]](#)

Their children would all be exploited to varying degrees with some overcoming it (even dismissing it) better than others.

Appearing on the 1996 BBC program "Reputations," Kinsey's two (by then elderly) daughters claimed that their father was a typical middle-class dad who was thoughtful in all things. Surviving son Bruce has repeatedly refused interviews with anyone writing about his father. [\[108\]](#)

For Kinsey, “religion” was still a part of life but biographers and “critics” like Jewish Judith Reisman don’t give specifics.

Christenson notes that “Alfred described in detail to Clara his church work with the Bethany Boys’ Club while he was at Harvard,”⁵⁰ which suggested to Clara that Kinsey was “too churchy” for her.⁵¹ Pomeroy insists, to the contrary, that by age 26 Kinsey was a committed atheist. If so, he apparently hid that fact from Clara. ...

A later incident, while Kinsey was mentoring his sexology disciples, further underscored [Reisman mislabels this Kinsey’s “atheism”]. He and Pomeroy were talking about theological matters. Pomeroy, puzzled by the impression “that [Kinsey] still entertained religious feelings,” interjected, “...Do you really believe in God?” Kinsey was irate and “surprised” ...

*Alfred and Clara were married on June 3, 1921. She gave birth to their first son, Donald, in mid-1922. A diabetic, he died at a young age. They had three other children: daughters Anne (1924) and Joan (1925), and son Bruce (1928). Little is known about the Kinsey children, other than that one took piano lessons, **they were forbidden to receive confirmation** despite attending church and that they eventually gave their sex histories to Pomeroy and their father. Jones reports that Kinsey led his family on nudist vacations to the Smoky Mountains, and that nudist magazines were perused in the home. Kinsey himself would often shave in the nude in the presence of the children.⁵⁶ We are not told at what age this practice ended, or if it ended.*

All of the young Kinseys attended church. “Both parents,” Pomeroy explains, “felt it was a cultural experience they should have.” It is conceivable that Dr. Kinsey attended primarily to enhance an aura of respectability. Years earlier, Jones reports, he had joined with leaders of the eugenics movement, whose devotees disdained the Judeo Christian belief system. But a churchgoing image would provide useful cover for his secret life and unorthodox research. [\[109\]](#)

What “church” (lower case) did the children attend?

— The one where teenagers are “confirmed” (and, apparently, one which Dr. Reisman wishes to screen out of the Kinsey family experience): Roman Catholicism.

The connection would be even more clear later in Kinsey’s life.

One of Kinsey’s favorite lines to wow future sexual deviants in his classroom was to impress them with how the “Kinsey Institute’s” collection of pornography was second only to the Vatican’s.

Jewish Dr. Judith “invalidates” this habit of Kinsey’s by quoting shameless anti-Semite E. Michael Jones. It seems Jones called the Vatican and the representative he spoke with denied the charge.^[110]

Case closed!

Regardless, it is clear that both the Kinsey Institute and the Vatican prioritize pornography in their agendas.

As proof of how much power the Vatican has, Kinsey’s work is intimately intertwined with the Godfather of porn: Hugh Hefner.

*Kinsey disciple Hugh Hefner launched the “other” revolutionary book, **Playboy**, in 1953, the same year that Kinsey’s **Female** volume was published.*

Hefner said that Kinsey was the researcher and that he was the “pamphleteer.” Hefner marketed Kinsey’s view of men as “Playboys,” and women and children as their sexual “Playmates.”^[111]

The connection is more clear with *Playboy*’s companion magazine, *Penthouse*, founded by Italian Roman Catholic media magnate Robert C. “Bob” Guccione.

Interestingly, Guccione is not mentioned by Reisman.

In 1979, Guccione spent nearly \$20 million of his personal fortune to memorialize the Roman Emperor Caligula with a pornographic “epic” by the same name. He was surprisingly able to recruit big-named talent. The explicit sex movie starred Malcolm McDowell as Caligula and included

Teresa Ann Savoy, Sir John Gielgud, Sir Peter O'Toole and Dame Helen Mirren.

One can only guess how much their participation has guaranteed their continued success. At this writing, Hollywood.com has published the glitz article — **50 Cent: “I’m in love with Helen Mirren”**

*50 Cent has fallen for the charms of **Dame Helen Mirren**, insisting he finds it hard not to just stare at her whenever he’s in her company.*

The 69-year-old Oscar winner and the rapper, who is almost 30 years younger, met up on the red carpet at the 57th Monte Carlo TV Festival on Tuesday (20Jun17) in Monaco, and he is happy to admit he now has a major new crush.

50 Cent posted a photo of the odd couple together on Instagram and added the caption: “70 is the new 50... Yeah, I think I love her, man. I’m trying not to stare at her.”^[112]

If only “50 Cent” had been with Dame Helen 40 years ago, he could’ve played one of her Nubian consorts in Caligula’s Court.

Although Judith Reisman stands dutiful guard before the Vatican’s porn vaults, she’s absolutely correct when she assails and assesses the damage (but not without, again, taking a swipe at a “Methodist minister” and his sleazy operation) — Pomeroy tells us that Kinsey had a “grand scheme,”⁵² and that sexualized images were vital to his dream of moving American society from its traditional moral standard based on marriage, to one predicated on “free love.” Images intended to promote and legitimize deviant behaviors were critical to this moral and cultural conversion – what the IASHS calls the brain’s “restructuring.”

The widespread availability of limitless varieties of pornographic magazines, videos, and computer graphics has institutionalized an assault on the fabric of our country that is, among other things, alienating an increasing number of men from real-life women, their wives, and their families.⁵³ As the institution of marriage has eroded, sexual violence toward women and children has escalated.^[113]

As to the Institute's own pornography, admiring Kinsey biographer Jonathan Gathorne-Hardy admitted — *The Kinsey Institute already moved Kinsey's notorious sex-films to a secret location. And they have vowed to destroy painstakingly accumulated material (including a \$40 million erotic art collection almost never seen) if the police arrive with warrants — as the Tate documentary suggests is desirable... I'm afraid a lot of material has probably already been destroyed... I think it's inevitable that things will be got rid of. They're under siege...Tate...marks Kinsey down as a fifth-columnist gay man — the very image of deceit and lies.* [\[114\]](#)

Kinsey's homosexual student conquest [\[xi\]](#), Ralph “Mr. Man” Voris, remained “intimate” with him even to the point of collecting “data” on Greek boy-love.

Regarding “aesthetic admiration for the bodies of Greek youth,” Kinsey wrote to Voris about his collection of “gorgeous” male homosexual photographs¹⁴ in a manner somewhat reminiscent of Scouting founder Sir Robert Baden Powell's remarks about young male nudes:¹⁵

*What I would have done without your earlier help, I do not know. ... I have whole albums of photographs of their friends, or from commercial sources-fine art to putrid. Some of the art model material is gorgeous. I want you to see it.*¹⁶ [\[115\]](#)

Voris died just as their “research” was getting underway — supposedly of pneumonia — at only 38 years of age in 1940.

The whitewash by Kinsey's fellow deviant Wardell Baxter Pomeroy (regurgitated faithfully by *The Atlantic*) is a clinic in spin.

After remarking on the unexceptional character of Kinsey's professional and domestic life before 1938, Pomeroy continues, with an air of mystery and significance: “Yet there was one event that made these years far from ordinary for him. It was his friendship for a student, Ralph Voris ... Voris became the closest friend Kinsey ever had; their relationship probably meant more to him than any other.” Voris died of pneumonia in 1940, and Kinsey was heartbroken,

especially as he had hoped to share the challenge of his new project with this younger friend. [\[116\]](#)

With “friendship” actually meaning seduction by abuse of trust for sodomy, we already see how trustworthy “Kinsey Institute” conclusions are.

Voris’ wife repeatedly begged Kinsey to visit his “younger friend” — the one who meant more to him than any other — but he was too busy with “sex research”.

However, after Voris died, Kinsey did decide upon a visit.

*Alfred Kinsey’s close friend Ralph (“Mr. Man”) Voris died on May 9, 1940. Despite repeated requests by Voris’ wife for a bedside visit, Kinsey was too deeply involved in sex interviews to see him. He and Clara did, however, drive immediately to Springfield, Missouri, to comfort the widow and attend the funeral service. Then, [U]nder the cover of darkness, he [Kinsey] entered Voris’ office and removed certain items, including copies and originals of their private correspondence. This accomplished, Kinsey and Clara returned to Bloomington, without staying for the interment two days later...*² [\[117\]](#)

In 1938, Kinsey managed to finagle a position teaching a marriage course. It was something he was completely unqualified to do but it was a position that allowed him the cover to begin a lifetime of sex crimes masked as “science”.

Perhaps more than any other enabler was the fact that Kinsey again avoided service in war. While the flower of America’s youth was being shredded in World War II, Kinsey was a jackal amongst their wives and children.

He quickly arranged for deferments for his entire sex staff [\[118\]](#): a feat which betrays the support of powerful “friends”.

During this time, Kinsey was honing his skills as a predator and master manipulator; taking boys (Scouts, church youth groups and students) out on “camping trips” in which he insisted they all bathe daily and openly. [\[119\]](#)

Kinsey was a textbook maladjusted homosexual deviant who secretly despised women including his own wife. This was apparent as he badgered

and brutalized young females into openly discussing their most intimate sex lives for his “research”. He then berated them for what he perceived were “lies”, often fabricating what he thought he *should’ve* found had they told him what he wanted to hear.

This was particularly outrageous for the 1940’s but Indiana University stood by their “scientist” then and still does today.

Kinsey biographer James Jones openly admits that Kinsey’s “interviews” for sex histories were primarily used to arouse the “scientist” and not for any semblance of “research”. [\[120\]](#)

Kinsey’s personal perversions consumed him with lust and he actively sought the most depraved acts possible until, eventually, nothing aroused him and, ironically, he became impotent. [\[121\]](#)

What any of Kinsey’s admirers fail to admit is that “research” with a predetermined outcome isn’t “science”, it’s propaganda.

It takes merely the slightest familiarization with Alfred Kinsey to understand that he was a sexual pervert on a mission to normalize deviancy yet this is never admitted.

The conclusion is startling: each and every Kinsey peer in “science” approves of what Kinsey did and is satisfied to maintain the lies despite how it destroys their own credibility and offends real science.

As a result of this agenda of pseudo-science, Kinsey needed to be assured of the co-operation of willing agents of disinformation.

He did that with blackmail.

He recruited only young people and then immediately demanded they give every detail of their previous sex lives which he meticulously chronicled and filed away.

If they wished to advance, they were entirely reliant upon him.

*Kinsey’s principal assistants and coauthors of the **Male** volume — Wardell Pomeroy and Clyde Martin — were both young, inexperienced, and without doctorates or published academic work.*

Their lack of professional standing was unusual for such a controversial and high profile research study. For Kinsey, their loyalty would be reinforced by their lack of academic achievement. The team was entirely dependent on Kinsey for professional advancement. [\[122\]](#)

Pomeroy described Kinsey's bullying and manipulation in a very distinct way —

That was Kinsey, the mother superior keeping us within the strict boundaries of his schedule, yet we did not often resent it. [\[123\]](#)

But he didn't stop there.

He then required them to be filmed in sexual activity of all kinds, done in a special sound-proof room provided him by Indiana University.

Kinsey's fixation on direct participation in, and observation of, sex acts led eventually to the construction of a soundproof laboratory at Indiana University's Wiley Hall, where Kinsey, his staff, their wives, and invited guests could engage in all sorts of sexual antics. Some were documented on film. Kinsey believed that sexual experiments on humans should not differ measurably from those on "other animals." Wrapped in the protective aura of "scientific research," he sought [any depraved act possible] ... [\[124\]](#)

Friendly Kinsey biographer James H. Jones told the BBC "there was more than a little masochism filmed at the institute." Jones admitted Kinsey's "personal interest" in making sado/masochistic pornos. [\[125\]](#)

For ultimate secrecy (and participation — which he often did, being the good scientist) Kinsey created a sex studio in the attic of his own home. [\[126\]](#)

Most of the men on Kinsey's staff were also his homosexual conquests.

It is to be remembered that both Pomeroy and Martin were, reports Jones, Kinsey's "lovers" from time to time. [\[127\]](#)

If they were particularly pleasing to him, he allowed them to have sex with his wife. [\[xii\]](#)

But only after he sodomized them first.

Vincent Nowlis was the only heterosexual to join Kinsey and that didn't last long. He was the exception: choosing to resign rather than participate in the "homosexual experience".^[128]

*The "public" might indeed have been "astounded," since the "eminent scientists" who appeared in the Institute's sex films included all of the carefully selected Kinsey team, including Kinsey, his wife, the wives of all or most of Kinsey's coauthors, the timid Martin, the eager Pomeroy (who occasionally performed sexually with Kinsey **and** his wife), and a sexually-coerced Dallenback. In a brazen example of sexual workplace harassment parading as "science," Kinsey hired only those who would yield to his demands for "primary" sources.²⁰ His methodology included secrecy and deception, which he deemed necessary to accomplish his goals while hiding his techniques from the public.*

The histories were taken in soundproof facilities constructed, according to Jones, between 1942 and 1943 (approximately when Pomeroy joined the team), with additions in 1950. Christenson writes: The "lab" — as we always called it — presented a uniform, trim, antiseptic appearance... all well locked. At Wiley Hall where the Institute was housed on the ground floor, windows... were carefully fitted with strong metal grills. ... All doors to private offices had to be soundproofed and special locks were installed to insure privacy in discussion and interviewing.²¹...

*The 1996 **World Book Almanac and Book of Facts** states that 40 decibels are comparable to "light traffic," 70 decibels to "normal traffic, quiet train," and 80 decibels to "rock music or a subway."*²³

Kinsey's "eighty decibels" would conceal quite a lot, including the shrieks and screams of the sadomasochistic acts performed by Samuel M. Steward, whom Kinsey labeled a "masochist." Steward would later become a well-known homosexual psychologist whose special interests included boy "hustlers" and tattooing.²⁴ [^[129]]

Here, again, Jewish Dr. Judith seems to have missed Samuel Morris Steward's full resumé.

Steward was a deviant who wrote homosexual eroticism under the names Phil Andros, Phil Sparrow^[xiii] and others.

It is amazing that a sexual pervert and “tattoo artist” like Steward should have such a long life (1909 – 1993), perhaps there were other factors involved.

Most importantly, Samuel Morris Steward was a Roman Catholic, highly sought after by Catholic institutions of higher learning.



He first taught at Archbishop John Carroll College in Montana but then received a promotion to Jesuit Loyola University in the “Windy City”, Chicago (a Jesuit stronghold where future Jesuit *protégés* like Barack Obama would be taught how to “community organize”^[130]).

Seeking more “intimacy” with his students, Steward transferred again (but still to another Catholic college in Chicago), to DePaul.

Clearly, Samuel Steward was the kind of man clergy wanted mentoring their students.

It was here that Steward and Kinsey were brought together.^[131]

Steward was a “scientist”, too.

Openly consorting with like-minded authors, teachers, students, artists and performers, pick-ups, and tricks, Steward kept detailed diaries and lists of all his sexual “conquests” and escapades in a box marked

“Stud File.” The liaisons number into the thousands. He also took photographs and filmed his sexual orgies. Considering that he could have been arrested and blackmailed for any of these indiscretions, it’s remarkable that these documents survived. ... He was encouraged in this endeavor by his good friend and guide, Alfred Kinsey, who saw in Steward an invaluable entree into the homosexual demimonde (to which he was himself drawn) and a unique example of a sexual gourmand, for want of a better word, for whom quantity was more important than quality. ~ Huffington Post^[132]

Steward was brought to Kinsey to be mentored in perversion.

It was a match made in Hell and Steward marked the connection with an interesting characterization of Kinsey that only Luciferians would understand — *In spring of 1950, at Kinsey’s invitation, he was filmed engaging in BDSM sex with Mike Miksche, a New York-based erotic artist also known as Steve Masters. ... Kinsey was Steward’s most important mentor; he later described Kinsey ... as a god-like bringer of enlightenment to mankind, thus giving him the nickname, “Doctor Prometheus.”^[3] ~ Wikipedia^[133]*

This homosexual porn film was especially organized although what lead to it has received little-to-no scrutiny.

Judith Reisman gives more detail —

SEX-TORTURE EXPERIMENTS

*Writing in the November 13, 1980, issue of **The Advocate**, a homosexual monthly, Steward recalled the time he was flown to Indiana to be filmed in a sex sadism film produced and directed by Kinsey. Pomeroy described Steward as a “partner” in a “homosexual couple,”²⁵ but Steward wrote that he had never met the “partner” (Mike Miksche) until they were introduced in Kinsey’s garden. Shortly thereafter, the two prepared for the filming of an act of sexual sadism as Kinsey’s “scientists” watched and took notes.*

Pomeroy claims that the sadism filmed that day was merely part of the couple’s “normal” sex life. He recalls that Kinsey, while in New York

*observing men battering one another in sadistic rituals, “was particularly intrigued by the intercourse of a homosexual couple in which one of the partners had an orgasm,” so he invited Steward to his “lab” for a demonstration.*²⁶

*Steward wrote that by the time he arrived on campus, Kinsey had gotten Miksche “half-drunk on gin.” The subsequent sadism film sequences were not quite what Steward had anticipated: I was marked and marred, all muscles weakened... my jaws were so tired and unhinged... Mike slapped me hard and [unprintable]... During the sessions I was vaguely conscious of people dropping in now and then to observe, while Mrs. Kinsey, a true scientist to the end... sat by, and once in a while calmly changed the sheets upon the workbench.*²⁷

While Pomeroy suggests that the “partners” had a clear idea of who was in charge, operationally speaking Kinsey and Pomeroy were in charge of the entire scenario. The Kinsey team admittedly solicited victim and offender, paid for the service, and engaged in deception to bring it about. [\[134\]](#)

Alfred Kinsey and Samuel Steward were true soulmates having walked (or been guided through?) the same path from Methodism to Roman Catholicism.

Born into a Methodist household, Steward converted to Catholicism during his university years, but had long since abandoned the Catholic Church by the time he accepted his teaching position at Loyola. ~ Wikipedia [\[135\]](#)

Interesting that Steward should “long-abandon” Catholicism but be selected to teach for the Jesuits and then transfer again to yet another Catholic college.

Protestants in general and Methodists in specific would be targeted even further when Kinsey homosexual partner and subordinate “scientist” Wardell Pomeroy was sent from the “Institute” to further the work of another sexual deviant, Ted McIlvenna. McIlvenna was masquerading as a

Methodist (in this case, a “minister”, to boot), in the Jesuit stronghold of San Francisco. [\[xiv\]](#)

Dr. Reisman is careful to expunge what “church” Kinsey kept his children from being “Confirmed” in (but specifically sent them to for training), or how Kinsey’s connection with pornography “Professor” Samuel Steward was arranged on the campus of Catholic DePaul University but she had no problem calling Ted McIlvenna, a “Methodist minister”.

After leaving Bloomington, Wardell Pomeroy became Academic Dean of the Institute for the Advanced Study of Human Sexuality in San Francisco alongside the Rev. Ted McIlvenna, a Methodist minister.

*Like the Kinsey Institute, the IASHS filmed sexual acts among staff members, including scenes of these sex professionals engaged in graphic homosexual and heterosexual orgies seen in **Meditations**, an IASHS by-product. The IASHS sold its child pornography to **Hustler** magazine for widespread publication.* [\[136\]](#)

If we were to contrast whether the Vatican truly has the world’s greatest collection of pornography or Ted McIlvenna should be honestly labeled a “Methodist minister” without qualification, there’s a good chance the Methodists would be able to make the finer point.

In his position as a trusted Catholic sexual deviant, “professor” and “author”, special arrangements were made [\[137\]](#) to have Steward meet and promote two infamous Jewish lesbians residing in Catholic Paris; Gertrude Stein and Alice Toklas.

With surreal obedience, like Ygor to Dr. Frankenstein, Kinsey’s wife Clara submitted to any and all sexual perversions foisted upon her by “guests” and “researchers” alike. When not a participant, she would bring milk and cookies to the porn studio in between sets and replace the sheets soiled by semen, urine and excrement. [\[138\]](#)

Kinsey biographer James Jones characterized this as “befitted the wife of the high priest of sexual liberation.” [\[139\]](#)

“High priest”, indeed. However few have been as hopelessly enslaved as Alfred Charles Kinsey.

As Kinsey continued to collect “sex histories”, he became a junior J. Edgar Hoover — carefully assimilating dirt on anyone he could, dragging them into the Devil’s Simulation.

Kinsey’s aggressive, intrusive, and arguably illegal conduct was protected by Indiana University’s public relations apparatus. We now know that some of the women and children in publicity photographs may have paid a high price to maintain the carefully honed Kinsey image. In October 1997, syndicated columnist Mona Charen, commenting on James Jones’ biography, noted that “according to one wife of another employee, there was ‘sickening pressure’ to agree to have sex on film.”⁷⁸

Many officials and scholars covered up Kinsey’s highly improper activities during his lifetime, and continue to do so at the Kinsey Institute and Indiana University today. Pomeroy adds some perspective to what was foisted onto the public and misrepresented as an objective scientific quest for human betterment: I think he liked secrets, that their possession gave him a sense of power. And there was no question that the histories did give him unique potential power. On the Indiana campus alone, there were at least twenty professors with homosexual histories unknown to anyone else, not to mention the numerous extramarital experiences recorded. ... With his intimate knowledge of the sexual lives of important people, Kinsey could have figuratively blown up the United States socially and politically. [P]erhaps he liked to feel sometimes that he was putting something over on the world.⁷⁹ [Emphasis added.]^[140]

Perhaps a better description would be “Jesuit Confessor”. It’s one Kinsey made himself.

Kinsey once claimed that he and his team had earned the rights of “a priest...”⁶³ to keep confidential the information provided by rapists, murderers, child-molesters, and pedophile murderers.^[141]

Kinsey took particular pleasure in terrorizing children in the guise of “science” such as showing explicit films of animal copulation — particularly violent or graphic ones like porcupines.



Note the expressions of Kinsey and his wife Clara (second from the right).

Keep all this in mind whenever Alfred Kinsey is mentioned with hallowed reverence as an esteemed “scientist”.

With a totalitarian iron fist no different than Nazis or Communists, Kinsey pushed for the “right” to commit any heinous sex crime on man, woman, child or beast and mask it as “science”.

Sadly, even his detractors allow this subterfuge.

*Kinsey often expressed an elitist right to unlimited, uncontrolled “scientific research” into everyone’s sexuality, including that of children from birth. It should hardly surprise us, then, that in the chapter on child sexuality in the **Male** volume he writes wistfully of the great things that science might accomplish with absolute freedom to conduct human experiments: “Erotic arousal [of children] could be subjected to precise instrumental measurement if objectivity among scientists and public respect for scientific research allowed such laboratory investigation.”⁸⁴ This noxious attitude caused Ashley Montagu to accuse Kinsey of “scientomania:”*

The analyst must first and foremost be human, must be responsive to the emotions which motivate human beings. Kinsey doesn’t

*appear to be very interested in emotions. ...*⁸⁵ [\[\[142\]\]](#)

This is, at best, a gross misunderstanding of what “science” is and, at worst, a purposeful deception.

Nonsensical words like “scientomania” or “scientism” spin pseudo-science as “pure” but misguided when, in reality, it is neither.

The foundation of science is the Scientific Method:

- Make an observation.
- Develop an hypothesis.
- Conduct experiments in a sterile environment (isolating known variables) to replicate the observation, thereby proving the hypothesis.
- Present to peers of equal or greater reliability in this method who can prove or disprove using the same steps (peer review).

Many would be shocked to learn just how much pseudo-science is taught as real science in every school with neither the requirement to obey their own disciplines nor the acceptance of cross-examination or dissent of any kind. Along with Kinsey’s “sex science” are the frauds of evolution, paleontology and astronomy. Their suppositions are neither observable, testable nor repeatable yet they are commanded to be taught without exception or criticism.

When laymen make observations that contradict the “experts” they are ridiculed or targeted for insider jargon they aren’t meant to make sense of.

For instance, an unbiased observation tells us the sun and moon are roughly the same size and relatively close to us yet the “experts” say it’s merely an optical illusion: the sun is 400x bigger than the moon and, “coincidentally” 400x further from us.

“Experts” like the National Aeronautics and Space Administration tell us that —

- The Earth is spinning at 1,000 mph (breaking the 767mph sound barrier).

- The Earth revolves around the sun at 67,000 mph.
- The solar system moves through the Milky Way at 500,000 mph.
- The Milky Way moves through the universe at 670,000,000 mph.

Yet the North Star remains absolutely fixed.

Again, we're told this is an "optical illusion".

The North Star is so far away, it only *seems* fixed.

The keepers of the Devil's Simulation own our very reality and our most trusted institutions are our most vicious enemies.

Doctor of Communications Judith Reisman admits that big money like the Rockefeller Foundation hands weaponized tactics to government agencies like the CIA on how to manipulate public opinion with the goal to get innocent citizens to approve that which would ultimately cause great harm to themselves and their children. [\[143\]](#)

As a key player in this deception — the complete destruction of traditional, Christian sexual morals and norms — "Dr." Alfred Kinsey's "*research*" *had been based on the experiences of deviants, prisoners, homosexuals in bars and baths, and child molesters.* [\[144\]](#)

For his database, Kinsey classified more than 1,400 criminals and sex offenders as "normal,"⁴ on grounds that such miscreants are essentially the same as normal men. ...

Kinsey associate Paul Gebhard explained that even the prison sample was heavily weighted toward sexual disorder, since the Kinsey team specifically sought the worst sex offenders... [\[145\]](#)

Gebhard later admitted to Yorkshire Television (for their 1998 BBC documentary *Secret History: Kinsey's Paedophiles*) that when they went to prisons, they told each administration, "'Give us the list of everyone who is up on a pedophilia charge', and we'd go after them."

Even more astoundingly, Gebhard outed the existence of the Devil's Simulation child sex slave network: *"There was also a pedophile organization, in this country. They co-operated with us. Some of them, of course, were not incarcerated."*^[146]

Even after picking the most outrageous subjects, even after coercing them into explicit detail and encouraging them to be as wild and perverse as possible, the Kinsey team still didn't get enough of the "results" they were looking for so they often "embellished" the accounts.

*Kinsey's figure of 10 percent homosexuality, for example, mirrors what is called the statistical "fudge factor." It can also be applied to his data on adultery, sodomy, etc. If a subject stubbornly refuses to admit committing acts recited by the interviewer, the latter simply speculates about what **really** happened. Among scientists, such manipulation is euphemistically termed "massaging the data."*^[147]

Yet, today, 70 years after the publication of *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*, believing that 1 person in 10 is homosexual is as accepted as the spinning of the Earth or the Age of the Dinosaurs.

Because they receive, use, and even facilitate themselves, "data" derived from criminal acts, the Kinsey staff (then and now) lives in an alternate reality that allows them to validate any aberrant behavior as "normal".

...it is apparent that Kinsey's peculiar definitions of such terms as "college," "married," "rape," "contacts," and "partner" were precisely designed to bolster his team's bizarre views of rape, crime, marriage, and child molestation.^[148]

Their enablers in law enforcement, justice and government see that they have no need of leaving this alternate reality.

The Pedophiles of Pseudo-Science

First and foremost, Alfred Kinsey, his subordinates and all they employed were pedophiles.

In this, they were (and are) true members of the Devil's Simulation.

In 1965, the “Kinsey Institute” published *Sex Offenders: An Analysis of Types*.

It was a one thousand page subterfuge whose biggest deception was to paint the abuse of the innocent in grades.

It was immediately brought in as definitive text for cops, judges, lawyers, doctors and teachers who were all taught that, if a child walks away from abuse without a swollen face and internal bleeding, it’s much less a crime.

Reality is just the opposite. The latent harm done to the rape of children may not manifest for decades. It can run the gamut from mood-swings like depression or inexplicable rage to schizophrenia. It can include the inability to normally interact with others from basic office co-workers to friends, family, spouses or children.

Almost every time, child abuse leads the victim to harmful addictions and often ends in suicide.

One of the “trusted Institute researchers” for *Sex Offenders* was Glenn Ramsey, a Peoria school teacher — himself a sex offender having “interviewed” 350 “sexually aberrant” boys. He was subsequently getting fired for “improprieties”. Even here, Ramsey escaped being arrested and prosecuted.

Judith Reisman noted —

Nevertheless, Kinsey defended Ramsey vociferously, and obtained Rockefeller Foundation money to pay his legal fees. [\[149\]](#)

She then quoted Kinsey out of context as being deathly afraid of “Catholics” because they harassed his “researchers”.

The Rockefeller family and Foundation is another “safe” target, seemingly devoid of connections to the Catholic Church but the strings are attached if one takes just a little time to look for them.

For instance, one of the Presidents of the Rockefeller Foundation was Father Theodore Martin Hesburgh (1917 – 2015) — one of the most powerful Roman Catholic priests in America.

Hesburgh was also the President of Notre Dame for 35 years (just a few hours north of Indiana University).

Father Hesburgh was an invisible hand in every Presidential administration from Eisenhower to Obama and he served openly as a United States Government representative in a variety of posts such as the “National Science Board” or the Civil Rights Committee as well as the Civil Rights Commission and the President’s Blue Ribbon Immigration Reform Commission.

Each position promoted a treasonous agenda of lies and deceit.

Father Hesburgh was a VIP guest of the United States Navy and joined them in a supposed secret expedition to the South Pole — except that such a journey remains impossible both then and now.



“Immigration Reform” was and still is code for the Catholic Church’s agenda to endlessly flood the United States with Roman Catholic illegal aliens from the south, trained by countless Jesuit institutions to demand socialism and communism from their host nation. Open borders means aliens go through no assimilation process and they are used to accent the “clash of civilizations” causing chaos and anger wherever they accumulate.

Even the Catholic Church's involvement in "civil rights" has a poisonous end-state.

On the surface, "civil rights" seems a praiseworthy endeavor but harmonious reconciliation was not on the agenda for Hesburgh or any of the thousands of Catholic priests and nuns who helped fan the flames of racial unrest, especially in the 1960's.

It was all part of the "Divide and Conquer" technique still in use today.

As a result of Theodore Hesburgh's power in the American government he was honored in a way unique to Rome's authority over the United States military — Father Ted was given a "ride" in the Air Force's most secret platform in his day, the SR-71 Blackbird.





Underneath the façade of a scholarly college president, Hesburgh was just as much the deviant as Kinsey which is why he fit perfectly at the Rockefeller Foundation, bankrolling Kinsey's work. From abortion to "sex education", Hesburgh outraged conservative Catholics with his politics.^[150] He even promoted SIECUS, the "Sex Information and Education Council of the United States" — a radical organization that teaches complete depravity to the youngest of children captive in both public and private schools.

Judith Reisman notes —

In 1964, the Sex Information and Education Council of the United States (SIECUS) was launched at the Kinsey Institute. Its objective was to teach Kinseyan ideology as sex education in our schools.

*SIECUS (which now calls itself the **Sexuality** Information and Education Council of the United States) imprinted the new Kinsey variant standard on almost all sex education curricula. Its early leader, Dr. Mary Calderone (past medical director of Planned Parenthood) was the direct link between Kinsey's university-based research, Planned Parenthood's grassroots outreach, and SIECUS.*

SIECUS was a "Resource Center [operating] Specialized Programs to Distribute Information about Human sexuality [through] learned

journals, research studies, training materials for health professionals and sample classroom curricula.”¹¹¹

*As SIECUS is regularly funded by the State, questions need to be asked about the January 1979 **Annual Playboy** which announced that “**Playboy** Foundation provide[d] the first of several major grants to The Sex Information and Education Council of the United States to support its nationwide educational programs.”*

*As Christie Hefner added, **Playboy** also provided the original seed money for SIECUS: Through the **Playboy** Foundation, Hefner put his money where his mouth was. It made the initial grant to establish an Office of Research Services of the Sex Information and Education Council of the U.S. (SIECUS) in the late 60s.* [\[151\]](#)

However, Roman Catholic priests like Hesburgh aren’t shown by Kinsey critics in their role behind the scenes, Jews are. Again, eager to betray her own people to serve the Authors of the Inquisition, Judith Reisman connects the dots from SIECUS to eugenics and Planned Parenthood founder Margaret Sanger through Kinsey’s propaganda of sexual perversion in patsy Jews like David Loth and Morris Ernst.

When Kinsey published *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*, “historians” like Loth and “jurists” like Morris simultaneously applied it to their fields.

*The fourth book published in tandem with Kinsey’s Report was **American Sexual Behavior and the Kinsey Report**. This very important contribution to the growing “free love” legal debate was co-authored by ACLU attorney, Morris L. Ernst, and historian David Loth. The book’s dedication was to the accommodating Kinsey team who “enriched the market-place of thought.”²⁸ Ernst advocated legalization of adultery, obscenity, and abortion throughout his career, as well as Kinsey’s full panoply of sex law changes: Let me mention a few items on which law must say thank you [to Kinsey]. Our laws have attempted to abolish all sexual outlets, except marital intercourse, ... [including] sodomy [and] seduction... Forty-four states have laws against adultery. ... Yet the Kinsey report may well... show that one third of all husbands [commit adultery] ...Those who are concerned*

*with juvenile delinquency, treatment of homosexuals, and the frightening attitudes of our penal institutions will have a glimmer of what the Kinsey report will do to the stream of law.*²⁹

Ernst was influential. He served as a “personal representative for President Roosevelt during World War II.”³⁰ Moreover, he was well credentialed as a legal radical for serving as a founding member of the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU).³¹ Ernst was also the attorney for Kinsey, Margaret Sanger, the Kinsey Institute, the Sex Information and Education Council of the United States (SIECUS), and Planned Parenthood of America. Ernst had close ties to influential and progressive Supreme Court Justices Louis Brandeis, [William Joseph] Brennan, [Felix] Frankfurter and Judge [Billings] Learned Hand,³² among others. Through the considerable efforts of Ernst, the Kinsey study would have special salience in the courtroom as its findings were plied there. In 1945, Ernst declared, “[w]e had fun educating juries and judges” with their new “scientific” sex information...[\[152\]](#)

The United States Supreme Court is another excellent case study in Roman Catholic control.

From its inception, the Court was *never* intended to wield the tyrannical, autocratic power it does. That power was fabricated by Chief Justice John Marshall through his decision in *Marbury v. Madison* (1803).

Thomas Jefferson had just won the presidency from John Adams. Adams, before leaving office, appointed William Marbury as Justice of the Peace in the District of Columbia. President Jefferson ordered his Secretary of State, James Madison, to withhold the appointment and Marbury brought suit.

*Part of the decision of **Marbury v. Madison** came down to “who had the final authority” given that the Judiciary Act of 1789 appeared to give powers not found in Article III of the Constitution. Although Marshall’s overall decision was not to expand the powers of the Central Government, he crowned the Supreme Court as the ultimate arbiter in the question of constitutionality. This unprecedented power is today known as “Judicial Review”.*

It has been the root of treasonous tyranny throughout American history ever since, where as few as 5 Supreme Court Justices can subvert the will of the entire American populace... ~ Illuminati Unmasked^[153]

If Justices are sick, absent or recused from a decision, less than five individuals unaccountable to the American citizenry can dictate “law” to them.

Some of the most heinous agendas have been accomplished in just this fashion from the “right” to murder the unborn to the safeguarding of pornography as “free speech”.

While America was vigilant, Rome had to rely upon Freemasonic faux Protestants, committed Communist Jews and an occasional overt Catholic serving on the Court.

As that vigilance waned, by 2016 the Vatican was confident enough to openly own the Supreme Court with a solid majority of six Roman Catholics flanked by three token Leftist Jews.

On February 13th, 2016, one of those Roman Catholic Justices — Antonin Scalia — was reported dead at the secluded Cibolo Creek, Texas Ranch of wealthy investment banker John Poindexter. The official story was that, after “quail hunting” the day before, the 79 year-old “died in his sleep”.^[154]

Scalia was immediately attended to by his doctor, Rear Admiral Brian P. Monahan. Monahan is also the Attending Physician of the United States Congress. He, too, is a Roman Catholic who was trained at not one, but two Jesuit institutions; Fairfield and Georgetown.^[155]

However, suspicions immediately arose when the Cibolo Ranch and Scalia were implicated in ritual child sex abuse.^[156]

The alternative media web site *Veterans Today* ran this byline without explaining it — ***Worst person in the world found dead in Texas “rent boy ranch,” playground for Mike Jagger and Charlie Sheen.***^[157]

Perhaps it remained unexplained because *Veterans Today* and Senior Editor Gordon Duff are vicious anti-Semites (which is why they’ve been seeded into alternative media on behalf of Rome).

More specifically, speaker, activist, blogger and author David Shurter claimed that, as a victim of ritual child sex abuse, Scalia was one of his rapists. [\[158\]](#)

The use of secluded ranches had been described as a *modus operandi* of the Pedocracy 35 years earlier by victim whistleblower Paul Bonacci. [\[159\]](#)

Scalia has been named as a member of the super-secret, ultra-orthodox Roman Catholic cult of Opus Dei. [\[160\]](#), [\[161\]](#) Several Opus Dei inductees have been implicated in ritual child sex abuse, torture and murder. The juxtaposition of extreme Roman piety with such an ultimate evil is telling.

Did something go wrong at the “rent-boy [\[xv\]](#) ranch”? Did the debauchery do in the debilitated devil-worshipper? Perhaps one of the seemingly defenseless victims suddenly turned upon his abuser in uncontrollable, pent-up rage.

More on Opus Dei and ritual child abuse in Chapter 30.

As we try to regain awareness of Vatican secret control over power from Helsinki to Hollywood, Denmark to D.C., the Dragon of Rome is making attempts to cover her tracks again.

President Donald Trump (trained by the Jesuits at Fordham then sent to “secular” University of Pennsylvania for his sheepskin) selected “Protestant” 10th Circuit Court Judge Neil McGill Gorsuch as his replacement.

Gorsuch attends St. John’s Episcopal Church in Boulder, Colorado — the same parish as the family of JonBenét Ramsey.

St. John’s is pastored by a woman, “Reverend” Susan Springer. She is notably Leftist in her teachings — as is the vast majority of all Episcopal churches. In fact, the Episcopalian Church is such a close off-shoot of Roman Catholicism it is often called in jest “Catholic Lite”.

Amongst the Luciferians, any reference to “John” immediately calls up Templar worship of John the Baptist as the “true messiah” instead of Jesus Christ, known as “Johannism”.

A Jewish journalist at the *Washington Post* wrote a prominent piece promoting Gorsuch as “the First Protestant on the Court in Years^[162]” (he was, of course, confirmed by the Senate).

The Washington Post is now home of Martin “Marty” Baron, the driving force behind the *Boston Globe*’s Spotlight exposé on Catholic sex abuse in that city. It was his first action as Editor and he left shortly thereafter (almost as if he was on a mission to resuscitate the *Globe*’s mummified credibility). He’s now an Executive Editor at the *Post*.

JonBenét

If ever there were an obvious victim of the Devil’s Simulation it would be JonBenét Ramsey.

The obsessive behavior of her parents, John Bennett and Patricia Ann “Patsy” Ramsey left all of the warning signs.

Glamorizing a small child into adult sex appeal should be immediate cause for any “parent” to be under investigation but John Bennet was a millionaire who worked for Lockheed Martin.



The fact that JonBenét was garroted and bludgeoned to death on Christmas Day in 1996 made it clear the perpetrators had an emotion-driven motive connected directly to the child.

An autopsy revealed JonBenét’s vagina had been damaged and wiped clean.^[163]

She was even found in the basement of the family home.

A 1999 grand jury voted to indict John and “Patsy” Ramsey as both abusive parents and accessories to the brutal murder of their 6 year-old little girl but then-District Attorney Alex Hunter refused.^[164]

41-year-old elementary school teacher John Mark Karr a was arrested in Bangkok, Thailand, in 2006. Karr confessed to the crime and evidence

quickly ruled him out.

What happened to JonBenét Ramsey remains “unsolved”.

Or, perhaps a more accurate description would be “un-prosecuted”.

Criminal Behavior

What was the “motive” behind Alfred Kinsey’s “research”?

There is no other explanation for the “data” in *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*’s “Table 34” than satanic child sex abuse.

AGE	NO. OF ORGASMS	TIME INVOLVED	AGE	NO. OF ORGASMS	TIME INVOLVED
5 mon.	3	?	11 yr.	11	1 hr.
11 mon.	10	1 hr.	11 yr.	19	1 hr.
11 mon.	14	38 min.	12 yr.	7	3 hr.
2 yr.	{ 7	9 min.	12 yr.	{ 3	3 min.
2½ yr.	{ 11	65 min.	12 yr.	{ 9	2 hr.
4 yr.	4	2 min.	12 yr.	12	2 hr.
4 yr.	6	5 min.	12 yr.	15	1 hr.
4 yr.	17	10 hr.	13 yr.	7	24 min.
4 yr.	26	24 hr.	13 yr.	8	2½ hr.
7 yr.	7	3 hr.	13 yr.	9	8 hr.
8 yr.	8	2 hr.	13 yr.	{ 3	70 sec.
9 yr.	7	68 min.	13 yr.	{ 11	8 hr.
10 yr.	9	52 min.	14 yr.	{ 26	24 hr.
10 yr.	14	24 hr.		11	4 hr.

Table 34. Examples of multiple orgasm in pre-adolescent males
Some instances of higher frequencies.

Examples in *Male* include an “orgasm” from a two-month-old infant and 26 “orgasms” from a 4 year old boy in 24 hours.

Even though Kinsey and his criminal cabal claimed (then and now) not to have directly participated in nor encouraged crimes against children, the fact that “orgasms” were “timed with a stop watch” means perpetrators were instructing in criminal abuse of children, toddlers and infants.

Eventually, they divulged that they were also directly involved, themselves.

Pomeroy claimed:

Kinsey tried to train me to help with interviewing the children, but I found that I wasn’t good at it. For that matter, none of the other staff members was any more successful at this delicate job, and Kinsey had to do nearly all of it alone.⁵⁶ ...

Pomeroy explains how critics were lulled into a false sense of security about the sources of the child samples by Kinsey’s euphemistic

description of the interview process: He concentrated at first on the three-, four- and five-year-old levels, working primarily in nursery schools... ⁵⁸ [165]

The true agenda of the “Kinsey Institute” is personal gratification via the most perverse sex possible and to legitimize it as “science” to be used by other deviant Elites.

Kinsey was the worst of them and did directly participate in criminal acts.

*Kinsey told Dr. Frank K. Shuttlesworth of the Institute of Child Welfare, University of California at Berkeley, “that students in the field had all been ‘too prudish’ to make an actual investigation of sperm count in early adolescent males.” Pomeroy stated that Kinsey himself collected “some material” in the “first ejaculate,” but “he did not yet have any actual counts.”*⁵⁹

*The third research method employed by the Kinsey team entailed genital experiments; observing, recording, and filming not only adults, but children and infants as well. This technique primarily underpins Chapter 5 of the Male volume and Chapter 4 of the **Female** volume. Data about the sexual response of children could not be obtained by interview, and the precise details on how the data were obtained may never be fully revealed. It will likely require intense public pressure to force full disclosure. As noted, however, comments about the process have occasionally surfaced from Kinsey Institute team members. In **Human Sexualities** (1997), John Gagnon, a Kinsey Institute associate, offhandedly acknowledges the illegality of the experiments: A less neutral observer than Kinsey would have described these events as sex crimes, since they involved sexual contact between adults and children. Whether or not these observers were “scientifically trained” [as Kinsey claimed] it seems advisable to use caution in interpreting their findings.*⁶⁰

Gagnon did not demand that the adults who committed the “sex crimes” be arrested and prosecuted, or that the public be fully informed about the ghastly project. ...

During the past half-century, enormous changes in law, medicine, science, and education have been wrought by Kinsey's data. [\[166\]](#)

Again proving the existence of the Devil's Simulation, and that ritual child sex abuse, torture and murder are foundational and systemic, Kinsey and his criminal subordinates cultivated monsters everywhere and then trained and encouraged them.

Kinsey and his team also collected films of children engaged in sex acts, a fact confirmed in 1981 by Kinsey's coauthor Paul Gebhard. In a letter to this author, while he was director of the Kinsey Institute, Gebhard stated: Since sexual experimentation with human infants and children is illegal, we have had to depend upon other sources of data. Some of these were parents, mostly college-educated, who observed their children and kept notes for us. A few were nursery school owners or teachers. Others were homosexual males interested in older, but still prepubertal, children. One was a man who had numerous sexual contacts with male and female infants and children and, being of a scientific bent, kept detailed records of each encounter.

Some of these sources have added to their written or verbal reports photographs and, in a few instances, cinema... The techniques involved [included] adult-child contacts — chiefly manual or oral.

*[While "Esther," appearing on the British documentary, stated:] My father did mail some questionnaires... I believe to the Kinsey Institute about the sexual abuse he was doing on me... since 1938, which makes me about four years old... I know he had a... camera that he used... There was one time when I do remember a movie camera was running and he says, oh, don't pay attention to that... You could only be a little girl to understand that it couldn't possibly be enjoyed. That was **slavery**.³⁶ [Emphasis in original.]*

That the Kinsey team permitted, and possibly filmed and/or participated in, the sexual abuse of infants and children is confirmed by its own writings and reports. Members readily admitted that,

*methodologically, they viewed **all** human beings as mere animals, and often boasted that they did not recognize any moral or legal restraints on their research.* [\[167\]](#)

When Kinsey couldn't find children, he would settle for adult homosexual trysts in any seedy venue he could find from rest stop urinals to back rooms in "tea houses". [\[168\]](#)

It was all carefully scrubbed from the propaganda that was his public image.

Although not all homosexuals are pedophiles, homosexuality (especially amongst men) is a gateway to more extreme sexual perversion [\[xvi\]](#) and Kinsey found his lifestyle and trysts fertile ground for expanding his pedophile connections.



Moving in homosexual circles, Kinsey would have likely met many educated sexual deviants eager to tell him about their sex lives. Pomeroy reported that one of their technically trained "observers" was a man who collected detailed data on orgasm from as many as 800 children. He was "a college graduate who had a responsible government job,"⁵⁴ while the current Kinsey director, John Bancroft, euphemistically described the same man as an "elderly scientist."⁵⁵ Kinsey, Pomeroy, and Bancroft acknowledge that Kinsey directed at

least two serial child rapists — one a lawyer and the other described as a “college” man.^[169]

Non-standard sexuality is the easy target — which is why it’s the subject of excessive emotion and hyperbole.

Even more insidious is the role of pornography. Even the least explicit forms of pornography — media that only show nudes — still engender lust that soon fixates on children.^[170]

Kinsey and his “Institute” not only spun their “findings” they carefully censored anything negative to encourage readers to believe there are no harmful effects from the worst of sexual perversions.

With relish did Alfred Kinsey — the malignant homosexual deviant with hatred towards women — lay this trap for the fair sex.

Rape, jealousy, venereal disease, pregnancy, out-of-wedlock birth, and abortion are largely non-existent in the Kinsey data. Thus, Kinsey created the possibility of a carefree, aggressive ... sexuality. Perhaps the most damaging outcome to be based on Kinsey’s fraudulent data was the myth that women could, and should, separate responsibility and commitment from sex and sex from fertility and childbirth.

*Rather callously Kinsey claimed to have found sexual abuse of young girls to be harmless, claiming that adult women were **never** traumatized by childhood sexual abuse and incest.*^[171]

In the *thousands* of crimes of Kinsey-inspired abuse of children, *Sexual Behavior in the Human Female* (published in 1953) remarked of only one instance where an adult male violating a little girl caused serious injury and only a “few instances” of internal bleeding which readers are assured “did not appear to do any appreciable damage”.^[172]

Children were redefined as “potential sex partners”.^[173]

Kinsey was even more desperate for depravity in *Female* than *Male* despite his practice of seeking prostitutes and prison inmates for “interviews”.

Much of *Female*’s data was fabricated whole cloth and terms like “legally married” were expunged.

The innocence and vulnerability of animals was not overlooked. They, too, were victimized and recommended for exploitation by the “scientists”.

*Kinsey’s attempt to normalize bestiality has surfaced in sex education and pornography, including Kinsey coauthor Wardell Pomeroy’s bestselling sex education text, **Boys and Sex**:¹⁶*

[Having sex with] the male animal, whether it is a dog, horse, bull, or some other species, may provide considerable erotic excitement for the boy or older adult...

His enjoyment of the relationship is enhanced by the fact that the male animal responds to the point of orgasm...

Psychically, animal relations may become of considerable significance to the boy who is having regular experience... [and] in no point basically different from those that are involved in erotic responses to human situations.¹⁷

Kinsey, Pomeroy, and Martin essentially held that “sexual contacts between the human and animals of other species are at no point basically different from those that are involved in erotic responses to human situations.”¹⁸ This gives perspective to the disordered admissions of Kinsey colleague Dr. Clarence Tripp during his interview for the August 1998 Yorkshire documentary “Kinsey Paedophiles.”

*Dr. Tripp, sexologist and psychologist-author of **The Homosexual Matrix** (1975), candidly stated, **If you go out and masturbate dogs — I was very good at this when I was a boy** — the dog will love you to pieces because the dog has no efficient way to masturbate. He loves the orgasm as much as anybody else but he can’t self-produce it. Now you just do this a time or two. The dogs do various... things. You try this on all the neighborhood dogs...*

Some dogs will always expect or try to talk you into doing it...

Other dogs will come to any human and say, please touch me here in a certain kind of way.^[174]

A Kinsey Institute author, psychologist and “sexologist” used to masturbate dogs as a boy. One would think this information would’ve been essential to a critical look at Kinsey and the “Kinsey Institute” but the BBC disagreed. “Surprisingly” it didn’t make the cut.

That snippet from the interview was not broadcast, but the documentation is in this author’s archive.

This also speaks to the character of “scientists” employed at the “Kinsey Institute”.

It is instructive that, even during the happy hunting of World War II (when both shepherds and sheepdogs were engaged elsewhere), the vast majority of child victims were from non-nuclear families.

The subjects were largely from fatherless and unconventional homes with a high incidence of early sexual experience. [\[175\]](#)

This demographic holds true throughout the Devil’s Simulation. The most condemned child anywhere is an orphan in the care of the Catholic Church.

The second-most is a child being promoted by self-serving parents.

Another concept completely fabricated by Kinsey is that of each gender having a “sexual peak” greatly divergent from the other. This lie (either that “peaks” are divergent or that they even exist at all) has helped destroy commitment to marriage almost as much as pornography.

Sexual abuse and exploitation of a child requires a seared conscience and a soul-less will desperately enslaved to lust. These maladies infect an individual to varying degrees but when one’s monstrous proclivities surges above the rest, he is recognized and promoted in the Devil’s Simulation.

Such was Rex King.

King had been found and cultivated by Kinsey’s mentor, Robert Latou Dickinson. Dickinson was an English gynecologist infamous for a fixation on human private parts. He used “medical examination” as an excuse for excessive groping and he recorded volumes of detailed drawings of his patient’s anatomies — usually without their permission or understanding of his activities. [\[176\]](#)

The fact that Dickinson was a “gynecologist” in Britain, connected to King in America, who had mentored Alfred Kinsey and handed King off to Kinsey, is more proof that the Devil’s Simulation exists and that it’s crimes are systemic, spanning ages, governments and continents.

They were such good friends, Kinsey arranged for Dickinson to do a sex lecture at Indiana University. [\[177\]](#)

Dickinson is not the only sexual deviant to hide in the field of gynecology. It is the one discipline that should be heavily weighted in favor of female doctors but even they are not immune to the temptation of criminal betrayal of doctor/patient trust.

As further proof of the systemic nature of child abuse (a fact left unaddressed by Judith Reisman, the BBC or any other “mainstream” source), serial child rapist Rex King was a representative of the United States government. King, like Kinsey, was spared participation in World War II.

King used his mobility and government credentials to insulate him as he targeted fatherless home after fatherless home in a country at war.

Under the encouragement and tutelage of Dickinson and Kinsey, King raped *hundreds* of children for *decades*. He was never charged, arrested or even caught by anyone with the power to do so.

Harvard “sexologist” and Kinsey team member (which means he had been sodomized by Kinsey) Paul Henry Gebhard was interviewed by the BBC and chuckled over King’s predations; “sex was his main hobby in life”. [\[178\]](#)

Gephard excused the sexual psychopath with “he was interested in having sex with men, women, children and animals, and he just was curious to see what would happen.”

Another Kinsey “researcher” (and homosexual partner), Clarence Arthur Tripp told the BBC that King’s first sexual experience was intercourse with his grandmother. “In the 38 members of his family tree he had sex with almost all of them,” Tripp happily told the documentary crew.

“He had had intercourse with hundreds upon hundreds of males and females of every conceivable age.”

Rex King was certainly the type of well-adjusted individual “scientists” would train and set upon fatherless children across America’s southwest.

That is exactly what happened as Tripp admitted, “My memory is that it exceeded 600 [rape, assault and abuse victims] for both boys and girls who haven’t yet got to maturity.”

Tripp was sent to Kinsey from 20th Century Fox as a trained cameraman. He became the Institute’s pornographer.

Even though the Devil’s Simulation has a strangle-hold on cops, judges and government officials, it doesn’t have them all and fears the combined might of the people. As a result, when dealing with King, the Kinsey Institute gave him the code names “Mr. X,” or “Mr. Green”.

In arrogance over their power, Tripp bragged to the BBC that there was nothing wrong with how they had enabled King because he had never been arrested.

King was a good student of Dickinson and Kinsey and meticulously recorded every detail of his crimes in hand-written journals.

Kinsey wouldn’t allow the remotest risk that the journals would fall into the hands of a normal citizen or, worse, a government official who wasn’t on the pedophile payroll. In June of 1944 (the height of the war), Kinsey drove 1800 miles from Indiana to Arizona to take them by hand from his trained monster. They remain locked up at Indiana University to this day, without the slightest chance of being confiscated by a warrant from law enforcement.

Encouraged by “science”, King wrote in his diary, “experimented with baby ...” he then remarked about how the baby reacted to being sexually tortured and violated.

Kinsey continued to spur King on to new levels of heinous acts, writing to him in a letter, “I congratulate you on the research spirit which has led you to collect data over these many years.”[\[179\]](#)

Chapter 5 of *Male* contained large portions of King's diary; but rather than admit them to be the "encouraged research" of a serial monster, Kinsey presented them as "scientific proof that children were sexual from birth."

There was nothing "scientific" about it; Kinsey simply regurgitated the pedophile's twisted version of his rapes of children, toddlers and even infants.

The descriptions of their reactions included remarks like "extreme tension", "groaning", "sobbing", "violent jerking of the entire body", "an abundance of tears, especially amongst younger children" — all indicative of sadistic torture of the young.

Even friendly biographer James Jones admitted, "the individual in question, I think, uh, harmed, in serious ways, ah, a large number of young people."^[180]

Judith Reisman — via her own privileged access to the unedited Yorkshire documentary — was able to recount another clip that didn't make it off the cutting floor where Jones acquiesced "Christian outrage" to the BBC: "*Do you think it is right that the Kinsey Institute continues to protect him? Which is more important, confidentiality or those children?*" Jones replied, "*In my mind those children,*" and continued, *I don't think the Christian right is wrong on that. I think they have their right to be outraged... political ideology really doesn't have much to do with people's reactions to child abuse.*

Countering the Kinsey Institute's defense that the children did not "complain" about their abuse, Jones asked, How did they know they didn't complain? The person who was rendering that information is the same person who abused them. It seems to me that they have as much credibility as a rapist would have, saying that the victim enjoyed the rape.^[181]

Per Kinsey's direction, King specifically targeted the youngest of boys from infants through toddlers to "determine" for Kinsey exactly when they were capable of "orgasm". This was regurgitated by Kinsey as "scientific" data for "Table 31".

“Table 32” listed the details Kinsey had encouraged King to take down such as timing of these “orgasms”.

What Tables 32 and 34 (so-called “multiple orgasms” of children) showed was that King had repeatedly preyed upon his victims sometimes for as long as a full day of torture for Kinsey.

At minimum, 317 of the youngest possible children were violated, perhaps as many as over 1,200.

Vincent Nowlis remarked to the BBC that infants brought to “orgasm” chronicled “to fractions [listed to hundredths] of a second” was “an absurd page in science...I didn’t feel it had a place in a ‘scientific’ book”.

Recall that Nowlis was a willing team member who only shirked from being sodomized by Kinsey.

In response, Clarence Tripp told the BBC, “...Nowlis was damaged in childhood with all this morality. And then he had this peculiar moralistic wife — I’m understating it — through all this it sounded to him like pure sin” — the raping of infants and toddlers, that is.

Like Vincent Nowalis, his wife was not a fan of participating in a sexual free-for-all “at work” nor being violated by the great Alfred Kinsey — all necessary if Nowalis wished to stay aboard the Institute.

At the time of the BBC documentary, “sexologist” Dr. John H.J. Bancroft was Director of the “Kinsey Institute”. Being a Cambridge man with four names means that if he makes a statement that is ridiculous or nonsensical, it’s because you lack the intelligence to understand him.

Bancroft told the BBC that he did, indeed, consider Rex King’s serial child abuse to be “research” and that to betray King to law enforcement would’ve been “immorality of the highest order”.

In Dr. John H.J. Bancroft’s world, white is black and black is white.

Friendly Kinsey biographer Jonathan Gathorne-Hardy told the BBC that he saw evidence “Mr. Green” continued to rape children for another decade after first meeting Kinsey. Gathorne-Hardy would know, as an Institute-

approved biographer, he was given special access to the criminal database locked deep in the University of Indiana campus.

Judith Reisman added —

*Jonathan Gathorne-Hardy, a recent Kinsey biographer (**Sex the Measure of All Things; A Life of Alfred C. Kinsey**, London: Chatto & Winds, 1998), reveals that Kinsey Institute Director John Bancroft secretly allowed him to read and copy Kinsey's pedophile team reports: [Kinsey] was deeply affected by five paedophile headmasters who...had... loving relationships with young adolescent boys of twelve or thirteen. ... The reason the Kinsey Institute is so careful...is that...they have... evidence of sexual behaviors that even now are illegal. ...*

Gathorne-Hardy perused Rex King's records. He confirmed that King was indeed the individual whom Wardell Pomeroy said raped at least 800 infants, children, kin, and strangers: Eight or nine typewritten volumes [were] typed up by Kinsey's wife... prior to 1945, which was, you know, before Kinsey admitted [he had employed King. King] went on having sex with everybody until the end... long after Kinsey got the journals. The material in that chapter almost entirely came from [King's] journals which Kinsey got in 1944/45.

*I daren't put this on film. I did read [King's records] but Bancroft doesn't want me to say I read them. Bancroft says that if the people know I read them they will go to him and say, you've let one scholar have them, and I'm not going to do that. So what I had to say in my book is that I closely questioned Bancroft and Gebhard about the contents of the journals, but I didn't read them. In fact, I did read them. **But I can't say I read them.** [\[\[182\]\]](#)*

Jonathan Gathorne-Hardy had nothing to worry about. That portion of his interview was also edited from the BBC's final "hard-hitting" exposé.

Although the "Institute" likes to maintain plausible deniability in regards to Rex King's serial child rape, Kinsey subordinate Clarence Tripp told Yorkshire he *personally* validated as much of King's "research" as possible.

Interviewer: what you're saying then is that it is possible that Kinsey personally validated [King's] material [the sex with children]?

Tripp: Almost always... there is no mention of his observing people. But he did. He wanted to see everything. This is a hands-on scientist... he had to see it to really believe it... He poked into, he looked at everything. He often had to have these things photographed because he simply didn't have time... [Kinsey] was in the market for everything... people who are into special things, love to document it. And it seems to rev them up if they mark it down on a calendar.^[183]

This, too, was only available via the unedited copy given to Dr. Judith Reisman.

But Rex King (a representative of the United States government) wasn't the only mass child rapist to help Alfred Kinsey in his push for sexual anarchy. The "Institute" was connected to another abuser of monstrous proportion: Fritz von Ballusek.

Judith Reisman recounted —

Thanks to the Yorkshire documentary, we now know that "Mr. X" was Rex King, and we also know the name of at least one other key Kinsey pedophile. In a classic case of truth being stranger than fiction, one of Kinsey's child sex experimenters was a World War II Nazi Storm Trooper. Yorkshire Television researchers uncovered his name, photograph, history, and court records. After the war, Dr. Fritz von Balluseck became a respected lawyer.

*Yorkshire investigators had followed up this author's original questions regarding Kinsey's association with Nazis and the possibility that some of the abused children were obtained from WWII Germany and/or Russia. At least one of Kinsey's sex collaborators was a documented Nazi, the infamous George Sylvester Viereck, a convicted German spy who had worked among Washington D.C. power brokers. David Brinkley in his history of the period, **Washington Goes to War** (Ballantine, 1988, p. 26) wrote that Viereck was "one of*

the...masterminds of the propaganda cabinet that Germany set up here early in the war.”^[184]

An extremely important factor that neither Yorkshire, the BBC nor Judith Reisman noted was how a connection to espionage shows the hand of the Luciferian hierarchy in Rome. War between nation-states is completely unnecessary and must be carefully manipulated. “Intelligence” sets the stage (especially via double and triple agents of supposed enemy intelligence agencies working together) and illegal trafficking in drugs, arms and human beings both insures wars and benefits from them.

Examples include the Nazi / Soviet intelligence co-operative “Red Orchestra” (*Die Rote Kapelle*) run by Jesuit agents like Martin Bormann.^[185]

Another is the death of General George S. Patton; grievously wounded by an OSS assassin and the Soviet NKVD was sent to his hospital to finish the job.^[186] Patton was at risk for outing how men like Eisenhower, Bradley, Churchill and Roman Catholic traitor General Walter Bedell “Beatle” Smith (the CIA’s first Director) had all been complicit in the needless prolonging of the war.

We will see more of these “missed” Intelligence/Pedocracy connections in Chapter 13.

Yorkshire researchers flew to Berlin (as did this author), interviewing and digging through old files and press reports. There they discovered Dr. Friedrich Karl Hugo Viktor von Balluseck, who was tried in Berlin in 1957 for a child sex murder. According to Paul Gebhard who took over serving as the prestigious Director of Indiana University’s Kinsey Institute, just after Kinsey’s death: [Kinsey] wrote him questions in the letter and they carried on quite a correspondence...

Police [seeking a child sex murderer] went through his possessions... found his correspondence with Kinsey. ... They got Interpol. ... The FBI put pressure on Kinsey to reveal the guy’s sexual diary. Kinsey said, absolutely not. [T]he poor paedophile... had his reputation destroyed... finally quit corresponding with us.

Like Kinsey, fascist scientists in Germany⁹² believed that they had a right to experiment on anyone. Dr. von Balluseck⁹³ was an incest offender who raped and sodomized not only his own offspring, but Jewish, Polish, and German children as well, from roughly 1927 to 1957. The German press reported Kinsey's visit to Frankfurt during his world tour in 1956. Little else is available regarding the German stopover, or if Kinsey met with Balluseck, and there was no mention of Kinsey's visit to Frankfurt in the approved writings about Kinsey's European travels. [\[187\]](#)

German judges, police and national government officials were (are) just as corrupt as their American counterparts. The frauds at the Federal Bureau of "Investigation" politely asked Kinsey and Indiana University for the evidence that showed he had collaborated with and encouraged a serial child rapist and sadistic psychopath. Both Kinsey and Indiana U. courageously stood their ground and refused the timid G-men.

Don't try this at home, however. When Federal agents are ready to come after you they will surveil you without due process and send a literal army of officers in camouflaged body armor, wielding assault weapons and riding in armored vehicles to storm your home at 3 a.m. being sure to kill your dog before you even know what hit you.

In Germany, after decades of raping and torturing children "Doctor" von Balluseck walked free from the death of the one little girl he finally went to trial for slaughtering.

By the way, all of this below was also edited out of the Yorkshire **tell-all** exposé.

Dr. von Balluseck's trial for the murder of 10-year-old Loiselotte Has, who was "found... naked and throttled... on a piece of wasteland," was widely covered in Germany [\[xvii\]](#). *It was "completely unprecedented in the moral history of the post war era," and von Balluseck was described as "the most important pedophile in the criminal history of Berlin." Kinsey collaborator Balluseck was tried for the abuse of 50, or "more than 100," or "several hundred"*

children. As noted, he had sexually violated children for “over the last three decades” (**Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung**, May 22, 1957).

News of Kinsey’s role in the case was splashed across the headlines of Germany’s largest newspapers.

Judge Heinrich Berger “emphasized again and again the important function played by the press in warning the public against paedophiles like Balluseck, who approach children as understanding friends and helpers in their sexual need” (**Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung**, May 22, 1957). Despite Alfred Kinsey’s shocking role in the explosive case, the U.S. press was uniformly silent about it.

According to Yorkshire Television’s research department, from 1942 to 1944 Dr. von Balluseck was the Department of Justice District Kreishauptmann, the commandant of the small Polish town of Jedrzejow. It was there that he targeted the children he sexually assaulted, warning them, according to German news accounts, that “It is either the gas chamber or me.” **The Encyclopedia Judaica**⁹⁴ reports that all Jedrzejow Jews ended up in the gas chambers. All, including the children, were under the control of Dr. von Balluseck. [\[188\]](#)

It’s an unexplained shame why Yorkshire and the BBC should put so much effort into exposing “Kinsey’s Paedophiles” and then leave the best of it on the cutting room floor.

At this writing, 60 years after von Ballusek walked for the murder of Loiselette Has, the Vatican is still targeting Poland for sexual perversion. Poland provided Rome with devout servants like American National Security Advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski (the Jesuit-trained operative who created al Qaeda [\[189\]](#)) and his dear friend Karol Józef Wojtyła. Despite his role in helping Nazis slaughter Jews during WWII, [\[190\]](#) Karol Wojtyła was recently canonized Pope Saint John Paul II ... or maybe because of it.

The Vatican has made “World Youth Day” in Poland, June of 2017, the location for the unveiling of its “Youth Sex Education” program; one which has conservative Catholics quite upset.

The program was overseen by Archbishop Vincenzo Paglia. It was not the first time Paglia was the fomenter of outrage.

Harkening back to Medieval aristocracy, Paglia commissioned a homosexual Argentinean named Ricardo Cinalli to paint a homo-erotic mural in his cathedral in 2007.

It depicts Jesus carrying nets to heaven filled with naked and semi-nude homosexuals, transsexuals, prostitutes, and drug dealers, jumbled together in erotic interactions.

*Cinalli told the Italian newspaper **La Repubblica** in March 2016 that the archbishop oversaw every detail of the work.*

*“There was no detail that was done freely, at random,” he said.
“Everything was analyzed. Everything was discussed. They never allowed me to work on my own.”*

In the right-hand net, what appears to be young naked children can be seen entangled with the bodies of older men and women...

In one instance, one male can be seen with his hand between another male’s legs groping his reproductive organ.

The image of the Savior is painted with the face of a local male hairdresser, and his private parts can be seen through his translucent garb.

Included in one of the nets is Paglia, the then diocesan bishop. Wearing his skull cap, he is depicted as clutching another semi-nude man who is tenderly embracing him.

*Cinalli told **La Repubblica** that the naked people in the nets were meant to be “erotic,” although he said Paglia drew the line when Cinalli proposed to show people actually copulating. ~ LifeSite^[191]*

Paglia was hand-picked by Jesuit Pope Francis (Jorge Bergoglio, also from Argentina) to be President of the Pontifical Academy for Life and the Pope Saint John Paul II Institute for Studies on Marriage and Family.

He was “uniquely qualified”.

When he came aboard, Paglia summarily dismissed all the members^[192] so that he and his Jesuit Pope could start from scratch, adding such family/life stalwarts as pro-abortion, pro-euthanasia Anglican professor Nigel Biggar.^[193]

From his position as the Godfather of Rome's "family" doctrines, Paglia has ushered in a sex education program that mirrors his values and that of his superior — to cut out the role of parents as guardians over their children and to entice children into the sexual chaos of the Devil's Simulation.

The sex-ed program, titled "The Meeting Point: Course of Affective Sexual Education for Young People," was criticized by Catholic life-and-family leaders for bypassing parents as the primary educators of their children and for its immoral content.

The program was also criticized for failing to name and condemn immoral sexual behaviors, such as fornication, prostitution, adultery, contracepted-sex, homosexual activity, and masturbation as objectively sinful actions that destroy charity in the heart and turn one away from God.

Along with using sexually explicit and suggestive images in activity workbooks, the program recommended various sexually explicit movies as springboards for discussion.^[194]

Back in 1957, the connection between von Ballusek and Alfred Kinsey was momentarily mentioned by the suddenly-awakened German press (remember, Kinsey has been OK'd as a target by the Vatican).

The German press described early attempts to "cover up" who Balluseck really was, including efforts to keep his photograph under wraps and the court description of the influential attorney as a "shop-worker." And commenting on the experiments recorded in volumes found in von Balluseck's desk, Judge Berger exclaimed: "This is no longer human! What was this all for? To tell Kinsey about?" (Morgenpost, May 16, 1957).^[195]

Once the Devil's Simulation network connected Kinsey and von Ballusek, the "scientist" did all he could to encourage the sadist. Neither he nor his

collaborators at Indiana University were held to account.

Nor, for that matter, was von Balluseck.

“KINSEY...ASKED THE PAEDOPHILE SPECIFICALLY FOR MATERIAL OF HIS PERVERSE ACTIONS”

*The connection with Kinsey, towards whom he'd showed off his crimes, had a disastrous effect on [von Balluseck]... [I]n his diaries he'd stuck in the letters from the sex researcher, Kinsey in which he'd been **encouraged to continue** his research. ... He had also started relationships... **to expand his researches**. One shivers to think of the lengths he went to. [TSP, May 17, 1957, **emphasis added**]*

Indeed, the German press reported that Post WW II von Balluseck sexually assaulted his own daughter, and the 11-year-old son of a vicar, and forced the boy to write down the acts for Kinsey.

Kinsey had asked the paedophile specifically for material of his perverse actions. The presiding judge, Dr. Berger noted that it was Kinsey's duty to get Balluseck locked up, instead of corresponding with him. [Berliner Zeitung, May 16, 1957] ...

In the diaries, described as volume 1 & 4, he described with pedantic exactness, how he committed his crimes. ... Balluseck had close contact with the so called American sex researcher, Kinsey, to whom he'd repeatedly and explicitly reported his perverse crimes.

Balluseck had also described those in pedantic detail in his diaries. [National-Zeitung, May 15, 1957]

So Balluseck was not only sending Kinsey his old child abuse data, recorded during his days as a Commandant in Jedrzejow; he was also seeking to “continue” and “expand” his sexual seduction of children for Kinsey's use.

The University of Indiana press office regularly forwards international articles about the school (especially those containing damaging information) to the administration. According to Paul Gebhard, the

University and its president, Herman Wells, were aware of Kinsey's collaboration with Balluseck.

Kinsey refused to provide evidence that the FBI knew he had regarding Balluseck's crimes.

After serving his sentence for child sex abuse (he was not convicted on the murder charge), Balluseck continued his correspondence with Gebhard...[\[196\]](#)

Again, it's amazing how someone can "refuse" a Federal investigation into serial child abuse but we don't recommend you attempt that should the FBI come "knocking" at 3 a.m.

Although Kinsey dare not risk overseeing his Nazi "researcher" during the war, he may very well have gotten some "hands on" afterward as part of his 1955 "world tour".

Judith Reisman admits that the central focus of the tour was Italy —

Pomeroy devotes six pages to Kinsey's visits to France, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, but ten pages to his trip to Italy alone.[\[197\]](#)

— but makes no mention of the fact that Italy is the host nation to the most powerful religion on Earth.

Italy briefly attracted another sexual sado-satanist of equal infamy; Edward Alexander "Aleister" Crowley.

Crowley (1845-1947) called himself alternatively "the Beast" and "the World's Most Wicked Man". A pagan/satanist, he was and remains one of the most influential men of the 20th century. Immortalized by propagandists, he was sung about by Black Sabbath's lead vocalist Ozzy Osbourne in his second single "Mr. Crowley", released in 1980. In the song, the hint at child sacrifice is unmistakable.

*Mr. Crowley, what went down in your head?
Mr. Crowley, did you talk to the dead
Your lifestyle to me seems so tragic
With the thrill of it all*

*You fooled all the people with magic
You waited on Satan's call Mr. Charming, did you think you were
pure
Mr. Alarming, in nocturnal rapport
Uncovering things that were sacred, manifest on this earth
Conceived in the eye of a secret
Yeah, they scattered the afterbirth ...*

*Crowley took over the British chapter of "Ordo Templi Orientis" — a
secret society based upon an amalgamation of the Templars and the
Freemasons. ...*

*The O.T.O. has a hierarchy of attainment by "degrees", as the
Freemasons do, but in the O.T.O. there are only 12 degrees.*

The perverse tie-in to Rome is shocking and unmistakable.

*While the O.T.O.'s initiatory system is a sort of Kafkaesque
bureaucratic club game, it has a religious association under its
obedience: The Gnostic Catholic Church — one of the O.T.O.
groups — intends "to restore Christianity to its real status as a
solar-phallic religion." ~ Koenig¹⁴⁷¹*

*The VI° of the O.T.O. is the "Illustrious Knight Templar of the Order of
Kadosch, Companion of the Holy Grail" and a "Grand Inquisitor
Commander"¹⁴⁷². Does Aleister Crowley sound like a satanist Beast to
you...or a Papal one?*

*The VIII° is the "Perfect Pontiff of the Illuminati"¹⁴⁷³ — the Pope of
the Jesuit-created Freemason super-sect.*

*The "working" of the degrees within the O.T.O. is meant to usher in
the "Aeon of Horus".*

*Crowley asserted that man was first civilized under the Gaia-like
"Aeon of Isis" where he worshipped "Mother Nature" in harmony
with the Earth.*

*What we understand as medieval history, Crowley calls the "Aeon of
Osiris" and submission to the "Father god".*

The offspring of Osiris and Isis is Horus and he is to be coaxed into this world by a series of satanic sex rituals Crowley called “sex magick” instituted in geographic locations called “workings” that are perceived to be interdimensional portals...or the most convenient apartment.

This was all catalogued in Crowley’s “Thelema” religion (which he pulled entirely out of his “eye of Horus” with the help of his interdimensional friends Aiwass, Choronzon and Lam). ~ Illuminati Unmasked^[198]

Although Judith Reisman makes none of these connections, she does note that Crowley’s most sinister work took place in seclusion on the island of Sicily at his “Thelema Abbey”. There he got mothers to have sex with their children and then murdered them as a blood sacrifice.^[199]

Outrage eventually drove Crowley from his Italian base and he died soon after in 1947.

Heinous satanic sexual activity like that was a top priority for the Kinsey “scientists” to see, even 7 years later.

Kinsey was personally escorted around the “Abbey” by Crowley homosexual acolyte and pornographer, Kenneth Wilbur Anglemyer. According to Crowley “scholar” and biographer^[200] Marco Pasi, Anglemyer gave Kinsey some of Crowley’s journal notes^[201] on satanic sexual sadism — for “science”, of course.

Like Crowley, Anglemyer was an English Freemason — a member of the “Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn”.^[202]

As a “dream-weaver” for the Devil’s simulation, Anglemyer was as equally influential in the entertainment industry. For propaganda, he renamed himself “Kenneth Anger” just as Papal Court Jew and clown prince of Satanism Howard Stanton Levey rebranded himself “Anton Szandor LaVey”.



Kenneth Anglermyer, a.k.a. “Kenneth Anger” poses (right) with Doctor Alfred Kinsey (left) inside Aleister Crowley’s “Thelema Abbey” in Sicily.

Anglermyer, Levey and Crowley have been “inspirational” to high-profile personalities of all sorts from Martin Scorsese to Mick Jagger.^[203]

Ken was obsessed with Crowley’s life & magic. As a child, Ken had danced with Shirley Temple in competition after she became a child star. ...

Ken Anger did his casting for his film “Lucifer Rising” by telling occult friends & acquaintances that they could live out their goddess or god power-trip fantasies by acting for him. The British government’s National Film Finance Corp. fronted 15,000£ for Lucifer Rising’s production. Famous occult musician Jimmy Page did the sound track gratis. ... ~ Springmeier^[204]

The connection between Kenneth Anger and Shirley Temple will soon shock you as you read on into Chapter 6.

Networking the Devil’s Simulation

Not only was Kinsey plugged in to the existing pedophile network, he did all he could to expand it and add new member monsters.

Esther White was on the receiving end of those efforts.

She was tag-teamed for abuse by her father and grandfather starting at only 7 years of age.

At the peak of the abuse, she discovered a questionnaire from Kinsey with detailed queries about what her father was doing to her and she realized why he timed his abuse with a watch. She asked him about its meaning and he explained it and said he had a “deadline” to meet; which means Kinsey was insuring as much harm happened as quickly as possible.

White believes that the horrors she experienced were part of the subsequent Kinsey assertion in *Sexual Behavior in the Human Female* that children can enjoy being raped. [\[205\]](#)

During her interview with Yorkshire/BBC, Esther White (well into her 70s) could not recount what happened to her as a child without breaking down in tears.

***Narrator:** “In his final years, Kinsey would testify before legislatures and courts that pedophilia was a less dangerous problem than public intolerance of it.”*

Kinsey homosexual partner and “fellow scientist” Clarence Tripp proved that he remains a deviant sociopath to this day by saying for Yorkshire — *Kinsey said some of the most **brilliant** imaginable about that [sic]. Ah, pedophilia is almost non-existent, um, ah, kind of crime and the thing he hated most about it is the people who use words like, like, ah “child molestation”. **What is that?** Nobody knows! Um [laughs] the — ah, “abuse of children”? Are they talking about bollocks [sic] them against the ear or hitting them with a stove pipe or are they talking about tickling them a little. Ah, are you talking about fondling — you gonna put **fondling** and death attacks in the same group? As Kinsey said, by this kind of paranoia, you do the child more damage, for life, than all the pedophiles in the world would do.*

We’re not sure how one is able to time “orgasms” on an infant with “tickling” but it’s probably something we all should be wary of now.

Yorkshire then cut to Esther White —

[choked with emotion] *I think taking information from pedophiles glorifies the abuse.*

*They [Kinsey Institute] **used** me and they used those children — for a lie.*

Another Kinsey homosexual partner and “scientist” Paul Gebhard then bragged to Yorkshire that the criminal records encouraged and solicited by the “Institute” are logged under code and that the code key can be quickly destroyed if there is any threat of court order investigation.

If that is meant to be a tactical challenge to good men who might someday attempt to conduct the long-overdue law enforcement raid (storm Indiana University to secure the codes before they are destroyed and/or break the code without the key if necessary), we are certain it doesn’t pose much of a threat. The spirits of the Rangers who climbed the cliffs of Pointe Du Hoc while Kinsey and his accomplices were raping their children will help them achieve the impossible.

Chapter 5

Preyed Upon

1950: *“Reverend Father” Lawrence C. Murphy begins a 25 year reign of predation and terror in Milwaukee.*

Being a sexual predator requires the perpetrator bury or destroy their human capability for empathy or compassion.

It is a conscious process that includes many predetermined and premeditated steps. It is not, nor can it be, a simple “crime of passion”.

As the keepers of the Devil’s Simulation, Roman Catholic clergy are trained, cultivated and enabled into this monstrous, inhuman state in order to maintain and propagate it.

The result of such satanic training means that Catholic clergy are in unique positions to engender the trust of children and their families. Once achieved they mercilessly abuse them all; like a wolf-spider, luring its prey in to capture it and slowly drain the life from them.

Unaware of the Devil’s Simulation, victims mistakenly think of their Roman gatekeepers as men or women “of God”. Often, the predators cement the satanic inversion by abusing them during a religious act like prayer or “confession”.

They often rob their prey of their bodies, their lives and even their souls; vampires in every sense.

This may seem like an extreme exaggeration or even a baseless slander, but the endless cases of atrocity say different. [italics suspended]

Steven Geier was taken to [Roman Catholic] St. John’s [School for the Deaf in Saint Francis, Wisconsin] at the age of eight, after a high fever made him deaf. He was crying as his parents left, and it was Fr.

Murphy who offered comfort then, only to abuse him later. Mr. Geier also witnessed about a dozen other boys being abused. ...

Father Murphy was a predatory paedophile whose crimes were all the more revolting for the helplessness of his victims. The pupils at St. John's School, St. Francis city, Wisconsin, were deaf. This was a boarding school, so there was no escape at nights from the vile priest who had power over them.

... he was the only adult many of them could communicate with. They were given no sex education, so they had no way of understanding what he was doing. Some may have thought they deserved this treatment. ...

He was the mentor and spiritual guide to hundreds of vulnerable boys – and one thing they learnt from him is that there are some disgusting individuals in the adult world who gratify their sleazy appetites without a thought for others. ...

“Murphy was so powerful and it was so hard,” he said in an interview four decades later. “You couldn't get out. It was like a prison. I felt so confused. Here I had Fr. Murphy touching me. I would be like, ‘God, what's right?’”

“It was an awful thing,” another of his former victims, Joe Daniels said. “I felt anger and shame.” Little Arthur Budzinski would hide under his bed, crying, when it was time to go back to boarding school. His parents did not know what was wrong...

There is an old photograph of Arthur Budzinski taken in 1962, when he was 13, with 10 other deaf boys who made up the St. John's School basketball team. Father Murphy is standing alongside them in a long clerical gown. Five of the 11 boys were sexually assaulted.

Budzinski witnessed a boy of his age, Pat Cave, being abused in the dormitory. They met again, 42 years later. Until that meeting in 2004, Pat Cave thought he was the only boy to have suffered the priest's attentions. In fact, he was probably not even the only victim in his family. He had an older brother who also went to St. John's, who was

frequently called into Murphy's office at night for long periods. The brothers never discussed why. His brother died in a motorcycle accident at the age of 21.

No one knows exactly how many boys suffered at Murphy's hands in the 24 years he was running the school. It could have been as many as 200. Most said nothing about it for decades, if at all. James Smith had bottled it up for so long that when he began talking about it, at the age of 62, he started to shake and cry. He said: "I would be playing baseball, and the boys would come and say: 'Fr. Murphy wants you to come and see him.' I would refuse to go, and pretty soon I was dragged into his office and molested again. I never told anyone. I thought I was alone." ...

"[I was abused] During my confession with Fr. Murphy [several] times he played with my penis in the bedroom, in the bathroom, in Fr. Murphy's office... During the summer times Fr. Murphy took some boys and me to his cottage and on the way I was a passenger and sat near Fr. Murphy driving while he touched my penis in front of other boys... For my six years, I suffered bad from Fr. Murphy." ~ *The Independent*^[206]

When victims and their families finally forced Murphy's abominations to come to light, he was simply removed from St. John's.

No criminal investigation.

No trial.

No punishment.

The predator was relocated to prey again.

The reactions by Murphy's superiors were as criminal as the abuse. Rather than be turned over to authorities for incarceration and trial, Murphy was sent to therapy and given "restrictions" that he, himself, was responsible for maintaining.

Julie Wolf, communications director for the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, said that Father Murphy was placed on certain restrictions upon

leaving Milwaukee that included not having any contact with children and that “he ignored the restrictions.”

Ms. Wolf added, “Over time, they tried to deal with him, but over time they weren’t successful.” ~ NY Times^[207]

Coming from wealth, Murphy’s family owned a beautiful lakefront cottage in Northwoods, Wisconsin. Having been pulled from St. John’s, Murphy no-longer had a captured, handicapped pool of victims to choose from. The predator priest used the cottage as a honey trap to lure his new round of little boys.

Kathy Lyn Walter, a social worker and an expert on sexual disorders who was hired by the archdiocese to interview Father Murphy in 1993 ... said he offered them what seemed like a beachfront reprieve from their lives in the dormitories, with canoe trips, picnics and barbecues.
^[208]

Unfortunately for these new victims, the therapy sessions and “self-policing” imposed upon Murphy by his superiors had as much effect as requiring a tiger to lose his stripes — which was exactly what the gatekeepers of the Devil’s Simulation intended.

In fact, around Boulder Junction, in high school religious classes and preparation for the sacrament of confirmation, in sleepovers at his cottage and fishing excursions, Father Murphy interacted freely with children until his death in 1998, never having been punished by the church or local criminal authorities in Milwaukee, according to documents and interviews with people in the area.

Donald Marshall, who is 45 and lives in West Allis, Wis., said in an interview last week that he was molested by Father Murphy in 1977 or 1978, when he was 13 or 14, a few years after Father Murphy was sent to live in Boulder Junction.

Mr. Marshall had been sent to the juvenile detention center, the Lincoln Hills School for Boys, for burglaries he said he committed. He said Father Murphy sometimes served at the school as a chaplain, and he met the priest at a dining room table one night. When he got in a

fight with some other inmates, Mr. Marshall said, he was sent to a “security cottage” and put in a cell alone, behind a solid steel door with a high window.

Mr. Marshall said that Father Murphy visited him there, that they sat on the bed talking, and that the priest tried to put his hand down the boy’s pants. Mr. Marshall said he resisted, and as soon as Father Murphy left the cell, the teenager told a security officer, who called the superintendent of the center. The superintendent interviewed him twice to make sure he did not change his story. [\[209\]](#)

Murphy’s insatiable predations left a trail of broken bodies, minds and spirits.

... Mr. [Donald] Marshall said that years later, after problems with alcoholism and anger, and after serving eight years in prison for drunken driving, he contacted the Archdiocese of Milwaukee asking for help in the form of therapy, which he said he never received. [\[210\]](#)

Again, proving that he was part of a systematic, premeditated criminal enterprise, Murphy co-opted older boys into luring, grooming and training the younger boys. [\[211\]](#)

They are tactics well-known to both victims and “law enforcement”.

Further proof that a pedophile network runs the Devil’s Simulation (and not the propaganda that mere individuals arise by random chance to commit the heinous acts) is found in the selection of victims.

Who suffers at the hands of the powerful is dictated by a formula; children without guardians are the primary source pool and children with handicaps like being unable to hear or speak are preferred.

In June of 1960, Father Neil Gallanagh was arrested after he sexually assaulted a nine-year-old boy during a day-trip to the Isle of Man.

Once his British superiors realized they had a monster who preyed upon children, they used their agents in law enforcement to insure he stayed out of prison, then they moved him to more fertile hunting grounds; as chaplain at a home for handicapped children.

It was brought to light well after the rapist had had his fill, when he was retired and over 75 years old.

*The Roman Catholic Church covered up the criminal past of a paedophile priest and gave him a job in a school for deaf children where he went on to sexually assault vulnerable young boys, an **Observer** investigation can reveal.*

The church is now facing a massive compensation claim from the victims of the priest, Father Neil Gallanagh, who accuse the authorities of “willful neglect”. Child abuse campaigners are calling for a public inquiry into the case, which they claim led to a “reign of sexual terror” for some boys at the school. ...

The attacks took place while Gallanagh was a resident chaplain at St. John’s during the Seventies. Many of the pupils at this residential school were deaf and dumb. The victims are mainly now in their forties and the assaults came to light only recently after one alleged victim spoke to his doctor and another attended a reunion party and spoke with other pupils.

***The Observer** has obtained evidence showing that Gallanagh was given the job by the Catholic church at St. John’s despite having been caught abusing children as a priest more than a decade earlier while working at Craighane church in Derry, Northern Ireland. It has emerged that, while he was on a day-trip to the Isle of Man in June 1960, he sexually assaulted a nine-year-old boy. A report from the **Isle of Man Daily Times** on 27 June 1960 described how Gallanagh sat with “bowed head clasped to his hands” in the dock at Douglas Court House after he was arrested. ...*

*Gallanagh was not jailed but fined £30 after he promised to seek medical treatment. A short report of his arrest appeared in the **Belfast Telegraph**.*

*It appears that rather than throw Gallanagh — who was related to the then Bishop of Derry, Neil Farren — out of the church, he was moved to Leeds and allowed to continue preaching. The then **Bishop of Leeds, William Wheeler**, made him resident chaplain at St. John’s School for*

the Deaf in 1974. Gallanagh's previous conviction was not made known to the court in the 2005 case and his victims at St. John's were unaware of his history until **The Observer** uncovered the earlier press reports from newspaper archives. ~ The Observer^[212]

Even after Gallanagh's ... "preaching" subsided, as victims were allowed to come forward, they were mitigated and he continued to be protected.

Last year Gallanagh, 75, pleaded guilty to indecently assaulting two pupils of St. John's Roman Catholic School for the Deaf in Wetherby, West Yorkshire. The school was under the control of the diocese of Leeds, which employed Gallanagh. A further 11 charges against him of indecently assaulting five other boys aged under 16, including an 11-year-old, were left on file.^[213]

The obvious truth finally dawned upon one of the men who was violated by Gallanagh as a boy.

At least for Rome, the cover of being "Christian" had the desired negative effect (with the help of her agents in the media).

One of his victims at St. John's expressed his outrage at the latest disclosures. "I am more than livid and feel totally let down by a so-called Christian organisation. How could the church have allowed this to happen? How could they have put a paedophile into a school for deaf children who were unable to speak out? This man ruined many people's lives, including mine. At the very least the [C]hurch is guilty of willful neglect; at the worst it is something unimaginable," he said.^[214]

"Unimaginable" indeed.

If he only knew the full extent of the network, that it includes the very "secular" government officials sworn to protect him from such abominations.

...abuse campaign group ... Phoenix Survivors ... was outraged that, even after his latest crimes, Gallanagh received only a six-month suspended sentence and a £1,500 fine. Judge Norman Jones said that

Gallanagh's age, recent poor health and good character for the last 30 years meant jail was inappropriate. [\[215\]](#)

To add insult to the injuries of the victims, when forced to publicly address the pedophile predations of priest Neil Gallanagh, the Vatican refused to “laicize” the child rapist and kept him on the roles of consecrated clergy.

The “scandal” hit in 2010 during the Papacy of one-time Nazi Youth cadet [\[216\]](#) Joseph Ratzinger, a.k.a. “Pope Benedict XVI”. During his tenure as Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith (Superior-General of the Inquisition), it was revealed that his office had a “lenient approach” [\[217\]](#) to dealing with pedophile clergy like Gallanagh and Oakland, California parish priest Father Stephen Kiesle.

Kiesle’s “reign of terror” mirrors that of Gallanagh (and of *hundreds* perhaps *thousands* of other pedophile clergy).

Even in his seminary days in the early 1970s, there were questions about California priest Stephen Kiesle: Colleagues said he had trouble relating to adults, lacked spirituality and didn't seem committed to anything but youth ministry.

Those colleagues, who helped make the case to the Vatican in 1981 seeking to let him leave the priesthood, said they were concerned before Kiesle was ordained, and more so after revelations Kiesle had molested children in his parish.

“He was not grown up. He spent more time with kids than with people his own age. You get suspicious of that. There’s something wrong there,” said John Cummins, former bishop in the Diocese of Oakland, now retired.

*Still, future Pope Benedict XVI resisted pleas from the diocese to act on the case, according to a 1985 letter in Latin obtained by **The Associated Press** that bore his signature as then-Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger. ~ CBS News* [\[218\]](#)

The letter that neither CBS nor the AP didn’t feel the need to share with its audience, carefully written in Latin to minimize the number of those who

might be privy to it, stated that, when considering the “laicizing” of monsters like Gallanagh and Kiesle, the “good of the universal Church” needed to be considered. ^[219]

One can only assume that the “good of the universal Church” being considered by the most Reverend Excellency ^[220] Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, Superior-General of the Inquisition, was to insure that child-raping monsters be kept in circulation as much as was in his power to accomplish.

Fortunately for “the Church” there are many agents of the Devil’s Simulation that don’t wear black cassocks — judges and cops, for instance — who can help Inquisitors like Joseph Ratzinger in his agenda to keep serial child rapists amongst their prey (your children).

*Kiesle was sentenced in 1978 to three years’ probation after making a plea of no contest to charges of **lewd conduct** related to **tying up and molesting two young boys** in a San Francisco Bay area church rectory.*
~ *Telegraph* ^[221]

Understanding that handicapped children make the easiest victims, the Catholic Church has special schools to lure the prey into position.

That statement may appear to be inflammatory hyperbole yet the fact that the entire scenario repeatedly plays itself out renders it shockingly accurate.

The most recent example occurred at the Father Antonio Provolo Institute for the Deaf in Verona, Italy.

...a notorious school for the deaf where hundreds of children are believed to have been sexually assaulted over the years by two dozen priests and religious brothers. ~ *Catholic Herald* ^[222]

When one monster rose above the rest — Father Nicola Corradi — he was relocated to the sister Provolo Institute in Lujan de Cuyo, Argentina (the home country of Pope Francis). There he continued to rape children who were unable to interact with the outside world: prisoners in a never-ending nightmare. They weren’t even able to hear their abusers enter the room.

Like voracious animals, the priests and nuns attacked the children in bathrooms, in confessionals, in their dorm rooms, even in the chapel (perhaps, purposefully so in ritual for the Devil's Simulation). In fact, the "Virgin Mary" (Semiramis / Isis / Cybele / Columbia) stood watch over the abuse.

The school has "a little chapel with an image of the Virgin and some chairs where the kids would get confession and receive the communion. That's where some of the acts were happening," Fabrizio Sidoti, the prosecutor who has been leading the investigation since the scandal broke, told the AP. [\[223\]](#)

The children said the ... Roman Catholic priests continuously raped them, beside the image of the Virgin Mary. ~ Daily Mail [\[224\]](#)

Finally, after getting his fill of destroying the innocence of the vulnerable and defenseless, the decrepit beast was arrested ... at 82 years of age, wheelchair-bound and barely aware of his surroundings [\[225\]](#) — almost like his victims.

In "humble, elderly priest" Nicola Corradi's quarters police found evidence of an organized sex-trafficking network; pornographic magazines and videos along with \$34,000 in cash. [\[226\]](#), [\[xviii\]](#)

In fact, the handicapped children were used like adult film sex workers.

*Children from other regions of Argentina who lived at the dorms were especially vulnerable and often targeted by the abusers. The tales are harrowing: One of the victims told the **AP** she witnessed how a girl was raped by one priest while the other one forced her to give him oral sex. ~ Fox News* [\[227\]](#)

Proving again that the victims had nowhere to hide; one of their chief tormentors was a nun from Japan — Sister Kosaka Kumiko. Her nationality likely made it easier for her to enable the abuse and exploitation of Argentinian children.

*But to **truly** punish a people, you need a puppet with few connections to them.*

*Herod, who would think nothing of slaughtering all the boys in Bethlehem from 2 years old to newborn, wasn't a Jew, he was an Edomite.*⁹⁵⁶

*Napoleon Bonaparte wasn't French, he was from Corsica.*⁹⁵⁷

*Adolf Hitler wasn't Teutonic, he was Austrian.*⁹⁵⁸

With good reason has Barack Hussein Obama failed to produce a valid birth certificate. ~ Illuminati Unmasked^[228]

Sister Kumiko easily slides in to the above list.

Kosaka Kumiko, 42, was charged with helping the priests with anal and vaginal rapes, fondling and oral sex, which were allegedly committed in the bathrooms, dormitories, garden and a basement at the school in Lujan de Cuyo, a city about 620 miles northwest of Buenos Aires.

The case against Kumiko began after a former student accused her of making her wear a diaper to cover up a hemorrhage after she was allegedly raped by priest Horacio Corbacho. ...

The nun, who has Argentine citizenship, has also been charged with physically abusing the students — whose torments could only be heard by those abusing them since the other children were deaf — at the Antonio Provolo Institute for children with hearing impairment in northwestern Mendoza province. ~ AP^[229]

Argentina is fertile ground for Roman atrocities.

Before he was “elected” Pope, Jesuit priest Jorge Mario Bergoglio was one of the most powerful men in Argentina:

- Jesuit Provincial Superior of Argentina (1973–1979)
- Auxiliary Bishop of Buenos Aires (1992–1997)
- Titular Bishop of Auca (1992–1997)
- Archbishop of Buenos Aires (1998–2013)
- Cardinal-Priest of San Roberto Bellarmino (2001–2013)

- Ordinary of the Ordinariate for the Faithful of the Eastern Rites in Argentina (1998–2013)
- President of the Argentine Episcopal Conference (2005–2011)

Jorge Bergoglio may claim to have been unaware of the heinous crimes of his clergy but victims know different.

The victims' families contend that the Vatican knew about [abuse at the Provolo Institute, in general, and the outrages of Nicola Corradi, in specific] since at least 2009, when he was publicly accused of abusing students at the Provolo Institute in Verona, Italy, where he then worked.

They allege nothing was done then nor later in 2014, when they told Pope Francis in a letter that Corradi was living in his native Argentina. ~ Fox News^[230]

There was no reason for Bergoglio to react; he had ultimate authority over Corradi's "relocation".

*Members of the Provolo association met with the Pope last year and asked for an independent commission to investigate. The Provolo group provided the **AP** with the letter from the Vatican dated February 5, 2016, in which the Vatican said it had forwarded the request to the Italian bishops' conference, saying it was up to them to investigate.*

"As of now, nothing has happened," the group said in an email. "We have to ask ourselves: the Pope, who was for many years the primate of the Argentine church, did he know nothing about clerical abuse in his country?" ~ Herald^[231]

There are a great many agents of disinformation in employ by the Vatican who first bait their audience by attacking their masters only to mislead them in the end.

There are also some honest Catholics who are simply disgusted by what they've seen.

"And peace to the children, on this special day on which God became a child, above all those deprived of the joys of childhood

*because of hunger, wars or the selfishness of adults.” — Pope Francis’ Christmas **Urbi et Orbi** [City and the World] Message 2016*

*Indeed, Pope Francis. **The joys of childhood** are deprived to the victims of clergy sexual abuse by the **selfishness of adults**. Despite his global popularity, the reality is that Francis is all talk, and no action when dealing with clerical child sex abuse. Not surprisingly, as the novelist, V.S. Naipaul observed about Argentines, “it is the Argentine attitude to suppress and ignore.”*

*Notwithstanding his incessant chatter about mercy and human trafficking, this Argentine Pope continues to **suppress and ignore** the ongoing clerical child sexual abuse. The latest case of papal inertia and deafness is especially heinous since it involves the sexual abuse of hundreds of disabled deaf and mute children in Italy and Argentina by several priests, giving tragic magnification to the oft used term, **voiceless victims**. This cover-up lies squarely on Bergoglio’s watch.*

*During the 3 1/2 years of the Francis Papacy, the self-appointed **Merciful One** is not so merciful when it comes to the victims of clergy sex abuse. As Archbishop of Buenos Aires, Bergoglio left a record of abysmal apathy and inaction to root out clergy sex abuse. This pattern lives on behind the Vatican walls.*

Who could forget the now familiar Francis fury raging at the faithful Catholics of Osorno Chile who pleaded with the Pope not to elevate a bishop who had allegedly protected a serial child predator? Francis ignored and suppressed their concerns as “stupid.” Who could forget the Pope’s personal appointment to the Synod on the Family of Cardinal Danneels, the renowned Belgian prelate who protected predator clerics? Don’t forget child abuse victim Peter Saunders, who served on the papal child protection commission and was forced to take a leave of absence for criticizing the Pope’s decisions on clerical sex abusers.^{[\[232\]](#)}

*Wake up, Francis fawners, his mercy meme rings as hollow and empty, as **hope and change**. ~ The [Catholic] Remnant^{[\[233\]](#)}*

Back in Milwaukee, after decades of raping little boys, as he approached death from old age, Father Lawrence C. Murphy's American superiors finally attempted some form of impotent action and even that was thwarted by the Vatican.

In the two years before Father Murphy died, the bishops in Milwaukee and Superior tried to have him defrocked but were dissuaded by Vatican officials who had received a letter from Father Murphy asking for leniency. The Vatican said Father Murphy had shown "apparent good conduct" in the 24 years since he had been removed from St. John's and sent to Boulder Junction. ~ The New York Times^[234]

Again, it is the collaboration of secular, government authority that shocks the sensibilities most. They, too, are secret members of the Devil's Simulation, unbeknownst to the citizenry they are paid and sworn to protect.

Victims back in Milwaukee and St. Francis say the police ignored their reports of the priest's sexual contacts. They also went to the district attorney's office in Milwaukee. E. Michael McCann, then the district attorney, said last week that his office had not pursued the allegations because they were beyond the state's statute of limitations.

The victims and their advocates recall it differently, saying that one victim was then a student at the school and was being abused — which would have been well within the statute. Mr. McCann said his office was under such scrutiny in the Murphy case that it would have been impossible for them not to pursue an active case of abuse. But once Father Murphy moved to Boulder Junction, local authorities said they were not made aware of any complaints.

"Our department never conducted any criminal investigations," said Chief Deputy Joe Fath of the Vilas County Sheriff's Department. "There were never any allegations of anything occurring in Vilas County at his place of work or residence."

Father Murphy always lived freely. ~ The New York Times^[235]

Those who enable the Devil's Simulation — the repeated and even ritualized defiling and victimizing of the innocent, and the vulnerable — advance in power and prestige.

The outrages at the Provolo Institute harken to Murphy's crimes and just who it was that kept him unpunished and even unaddressed until his ignoble death in 1998. [italics suspended]

...the Vatican halted the investigation of a Wisconsin priest accused of molesting some 200 deaf boys have eerie echoes in Italy, where 67 deaf men and women accused two dozen priests of raping and molesting children for years.

Only now — a year after the Italian case became public — is the Vatican directing the diocese to interview the victims to hear their testimony about the accusations, The Associated Press learned Thursday.

The two cases are the latest in a burgeoning abuse scandal on both sides of the Atlantic ... The office charged with disciplining clergy was long led by Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, now Pope Benedict XVI, and a church prosecution in the Wisconsin case was stopped after an appeal to Ratzinger.

The Vatican strongly defended Benedict on Thursday and denounced what it said was a concerted campaign to smear him and his aides for a problem that Rome insists is not unique to the Catholic Church.

Benedict's actions have been marked by "transparency, firmness and severity in shedding light on the various cases of sexual abuse committed by priests and clergymen," the Vatican newspaper *L'Osservatore Romano* said in a front-page article. ...

In a signed statement last year, the 67 former pupils at a school for the deaf in Verona described sexual abuse, pedophilia and corporal punishment from the 1950s to the 1980s. They named 24 priests, brothers and lay religious men at the Antonio Provolo Institute for the Deaf.

While not all acknowledged being victims, 14 of the 67 wrote sworn statements and made videotapes, detailing abuse, some for years, at the hands of priests and brothers of the Congregation for the Company of Mary.

One victim, Alessandro Vantini, told the AP last year that priests sodomized him so relentlessly he came to feel “as if I were dead.”

“How could I tell my papa that a priest had sex with me?” Vantini, 59, said through a sign-language interpreter. “You couldn’t tell your parents because the priests would beat you.” ~ *Associated Press*^[236]

At the time, Cardinal Ratzinger (who co-authored Vatican II along with Jesuit Karl Rahner) maintained a very special position.

The bishop of Verona, Monsignor Giuseppe Zenti, initially accused the former students of lying. However, after one of the accused lay religious men admitted to sexual relations with students, the bishop ordered an internal investigation. It found some abuse occurred, albeit a fraction of what had been alleged.

Advocates for the victims, however, said the diocese investigation was fatally flawed because no one interviewed the former students.

Last summer, the diocese forwarded its files to the Vatican office that prosecutes sex crimes by clergy, the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. It was headed for years by Ratzinger, who issued a 2001 directive that requires bishops to report suspected clerical abuse cases to the Vatican, but makes no mention of calling police. ~ The Boston Globe^[237]

What the AP neglects to tell its readers is that the “Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith” is the kindler, gentler name for the Inquisition.
[italics suspended except in the original]

The **Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith** (Latin: *Congregatio pro Doctrina Fidei*, **CDF**) is the oldest among the nine congregations of the Roman Curia. It was founded to defend the church from heresy; today, it is the body responsible for promulgating and defending

Catholic doctrine.^[1] Formerly known as the **Supreme Sacred Congregation of the Roman and Universal Inquisition**,^[a] it is informally known in many Catholic countries as the **Holy Office**, and between 1908 and 1965 was officially known as the **Supreme Sacred Congregation of the Holy Office**. ~ Wikipedia^[238]

Few know and understand that the Inquisition never ended, it just changed its methodology.

Ratzinger had risen through the ranks, proving himself to be a reliable gatekeeper for the Devil's Simulation. In fact, this is the key to promotion and the foundation of Ratzinger's Papacy.

Benedict also has come under pressure over a case dating back to his time as archbishop of Munich, in his native Germany, three decades ago.

The Munich archdiocese has said that Ratzinger was involved in a 1980 decision to allow a priest who had been accused of abusing boys, the Rev. Peter Hullermann, to be transferred there for therapy. ~ The Boston Globe^[239]

Being in command of the Archdiocese of Munich was no small honor. It has had a powerful Jesuit presence for several hundred years and was the location where Adam Weishaupt taught Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt University. Weishaupt would go on to define Communism and found the Jacobinism that fueled the bloody French Revolution as well as the Illuminati secret society.

But Ratzinger's pedophile credentials don't end there, he comes from a family of sadistic predators.

The priests at the Regensburg, Bavaria, boarding school for boys liked to make the students take off their clothes and bend over for either a violent whipping or forcible anal sex. Sometimes the priests made them drink red wine. Sometimes the priests masturbated in front of the children. Other times they made the children masturbate for them, perform oral sex or fondle each other.

The complaint is not about just one or two isolated cases. At least 231 and more likely as many as 700 boys who attended the school between 1953 and 1992 were subjected to what has been described by the victims as “ritual abuse,” according to Ulrich Weber, a German lawyer commissioned by the choir who represents the alleged victims. “I have here 231 reports of physical abuse,” Weber told reporters at a press conference in Regensburg on Friday when he presented a report based on an eight-month investigation into the alleged abuse. “The abuse ranges from sexual assault and rape to food deprivation to the boys who were less cooperative.”

— The fact that the words “ritual abuse” have been mentioned by victims is extremely important. — *The bulk of the abuse, which also included canings, forced gluttony and anal penetration with foreign objects, happened in the mid-1970s to boys being groomed for the world-famous Domspatzen boys choir of Regensburg’s St. Peter’s Cathedral when a certain Father Georg Ratzinger was the choir leader. Ratzinger, who will turn 92 next month, is the elder brother of Josef Ratzinger, better known as Pope Benedict XVI. He conducted the choir from 1964 to 1994. When asked if Ratzinger knew what was going on, Weber said, “After my research, I must assume so.” ~ Newsweek^[240]*

Investigators have put the number of complaints at over two thousand.

It is the magnitude of a war crime yet no Catholic or secular authority has even so much as addressed it.

The prestigious choir dates back to the year 975 and grew to become one of the most famous musical training schools for boys, producing a number of successful composers and directors including Franz Wittenbrink, who came forward when the allegations of abuse first surfaced. In 2010, he told investigators that priests at the Regensburg boarding school engaged in what he described as “an elaborate system of sadistic punishments combined with sexual lust.”

He said that he and several other boys were often “chosen” to be invited by the headmaster at the time to his personal apartment where they were plied with red wine and made to perform sex acts on the

headmaster and on each other. “Everyone knew about it at the time,” he said in 2010.

Whether the elder Ratzinger told his younger brother about the abuse remains dubious, especially given that the younger Ratzinger served as head of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, the church’s former Inquisition office that now sees to the interpretation and enforcement of church doctrine, before being tapped as pontiff. If he had been informed, he would have been in a prime position to expose it. The recent revelations of the extent of abuse will seal Benedict’s record on the greatest scandal to rock the Catholic Church as weak, at best. [\[241\]](#)

When the decades-old secrets began to surface in 2010, an anemic victim’s advocacy group conducted a little-noticed protest.

Even that was attacked by police.

...a group of clerical abuse victims staged a press conference outside St. Peter’s Square in Rome to denounce Benedict’s handling of the case and gave reporters church and Vatican documents on the case.

Afterward, Italian police detained four American abuse victims for 2 ½ hours because they didn’t have a permit for the news conference and suggested they get a lawyer in case a judge decided to press charges, the victims said.

“We’ve spent more time in the police station than Father Murphy did in his life,” Peter Isely, the Milwaukee-based director of SNAP, the Survivors Network of Those Abused by Priests, said after his release. ~ Associated Press [\[242\]](#)

A change has since occurred.

The sudden increase in arrests (2016/2017) may be the result of secular partners in Vatican crime feeling the heat of increased focus on their abominations by angry citizens.

Or it may be something even more sinister; a Satanic game of chess.

As priest abuse victim lawyer Mitch Garabedian (played by Stanley Tucci) stated to *Boston Globe* reporter Mike Rezendes (played by Mark Ruffalo) in the 2015 movie *Spotlight*, “The Church thinks in *centuries*, Mr. Rezendes.”

Rome was founded in the 6th century, B.C. and had grown into an Empire by the 1st century, B.C. She maintained her power and wealth and transformed into an all-encompassing religious authority by the 6th century A.D. She has co-opted the most powerful organizations in the world from banking to organized crime to the militaries and intelligence agencies of nation-states. She specializes in the most lucrative black markets; weapons, narcotics, people. The wealth hoarded and hidden by the Vatican can only be guessed at but it must surely stagger the imagination.

You might find a couple of quid tucked down the back of the sofa cushion if you're lucky. More likely it's just coppers and crumbs.

But such is the vastness of the Vatican's wealth that it can find hundreds of millions of euros just “tucked away” off of its central balance sheet, according to the cardinal responsible for the Holy See's finances.

“It is important to point out that the Vatican is not broke,” Cardinal George Pell, the Vatican's prefect of the secretariat for the economy, wrote in the Catholic Herald. ~ International Business Times^[243]

Pell would know. He was the top Roman Catholic cleric in Australia before his activities protecting pedophile priests earned him a substantial promotion in Rome. After a “job well done” the promotion has afforded Pell a lavish lifestyle.^[244]

More on George Pell in Chapter 23.

For years, controlled media has been slowly leaking out stories that powerful computers can use specialized programs to collate patterns and effectively predict the future.^{[245],[246]}

Such stories claim that the capability is rudimentary and blunt; only able to “predict” very large, general events like wars. It is guaranteed to be much more precise and trends such as citizen awareness of the Devil's Simulation

have almost certainly been predicted. This allows the criminals, themselves, forewarning to expertly release information and to initiate “investigations” to feign action while getting in front of the trend and steering it clear of the areas that are the most vulnerable — what you’re reading of in these pages.

That “steering” includes insuring that citizens don’t understand the full scope of Luciferian activities or who is at the top, organizing them all.

Agents of espionage in secular offices are critical to these efforts and they provide a range of subterfuge to keep the enemies of mankind protected.

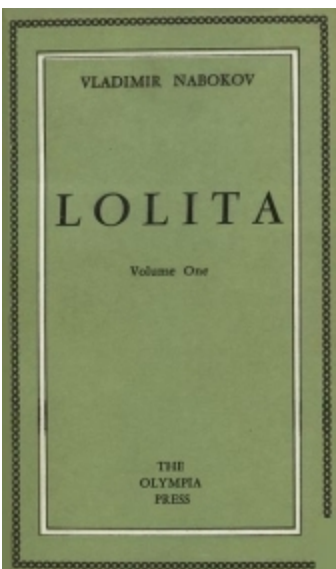
- Communicating crimes to law enforcement falls short of arrests.
- Arrests end with failure to prosecute.
- Prosecutions end with failures to convict.
- Convictions end with heinously light sentences.

While thoughts of near-limitless wealth and super-computers that predict the future may make the Jesuit-run Vatican seem like an unbeatable foe filled with malice and power, it’s important to remember that all of these resources are expended for one purpose: to keep the sleeping giant of humanity unaware of Rome’s crimes.

More than anything else, she is an enemy that desperately fears an awakened populace. [\[xix\]](#)

Chapter 6

“Lolita”^[247]



1955: *Russian émigré to the United States, Vladimir Nabokov, brings pedophilia into popular culture with the publication of his novel **Lolita**.*

As a result, “Lolita” became pedophile code for any immature girl that was lusted after...of any age.

The main character in the novel took the name “Humbert Humbert” in order to give him cover for stalking and raping prepubescent girls.

“Humbert Humbert” even married a widow to gain access to her 12 year old daughter.

Nabokov was heavily into lepidoptery^[248] which has led to butterflies also being used as code for lusting after immature girls.

Conversely, a powerful tool employed by the Devil’s Simulation — trauma-based “mind control” — has also co-opted the butterfly as a trigger symbol.

The agenda of “mind control” is to torture a victim until their psyche shatters but is not allowed to self-destruct or shut down. Given the paradox,

Dissociative Identity Disorder is forced upon the victim and as soon as a new identity or personality is spawned they can be trained and molded to do whatever their tormentor programs them with.

Methods of torture go far beyond just physical distress to include sexual violation (the younger the victim, the more effective) or subjecting the victim to take part in or witness something horrific.

First devised by Inquisitors and codified in the text *The Malleus Maleficarum* (The Witch Hammer), in 1486, it was perfected by Rome's agents and operatives in Nazi Germany like Roman Catholic Josef Mengele^[249] and then transported to the West to be further enhanced by Jesuit-controlled Western Intelligence; CIA, MI6, Mossad, etc. with residual information being shared in the East such as the KGB — all secretly working together.

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

(U) The GirlLove logo (GLogo) depicted below is a small heart surrounded by a larger heart, which symbolizes a relationship between an adult male or female and minor girl.

UNCLASSIFIED



(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

UNCLASSIFIED



(U) GLogo Pendant

(U) The ChildLove logo (CLogo), as shown below, resembles a butterfly and represents non-preferential gender child abusers. The Childlove Online Media Activism Logo (CLOMAL), also represented below, is a general purpose logo used by individuals who use online media such as blogs and webcasts.⁴

UNCLASSIFIED



(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED



(U) CLOMAL a.k.a. Childlove Online Media Activism

Roman Agents in the Central Intelligence Agency would generally group these abominations under the heading "MK ULTRA" but specifics were

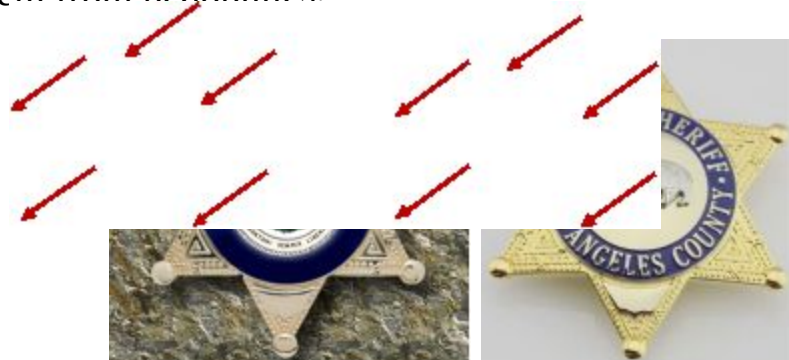
bound in Project: MONARCH, also known as “Monarch Programming”.
[\[250\]](#)

In January 2007, the FBI released a “law enforcement sensitive” memorandum [\[251\]](#), [\[252\]](#), [\[253\]](#) that showed the use of secret symbolism as code amongst pedophiles.

As citizens became aware of what to look for, they were shocked to see the symbols everywhere.



— Even on the identification of the government officials entrusted to protect them from pedophiles [\[254\]](#)



In his book, Nabokov meticulously charted the size and development of girls to pinpoint the perfect “Lolita”.

Rather than be investigated for suspected crimes with children, *Lolita* became the first book since *Gone with the Wind* to sell 100,000 copies in its first three weeks. [\[255\]](#) Media commemorated the “50th Anniversary” of the

“masterpiece” in 2005 by remarking that, at that time, 50 *million* copies had been sold.^[256]

Lolita was praised for having exposed the empathy deficits and cognitive disorders of pedophiles. However it also enticed millions of normal citizens into pedophilia.

In both *Lolita* and an earlier 1939 novella *The Enchanter*, Nabokov showed the stalking and “grooming” behaviors of pedophiles and portrayed their predilection for preying upon single mothers with children.

Although single “lone wolf” predators do exist they are almost non-existent as a threat to humanity. It is the *system* that keeps the Devil’s Simulation running that is the overwhelming threat. As a result, the most dangerous institutions are hidden in plain sight: Intelligence Agencies, law enforcement, judges, politicians and “Churches”.

This is why that same demographic — vulnerable single mothers and / or children without guardians — have been equally targeted by Roman Catholic “charities”.

In *Lolita* and *The Enchanter*, Nabokov’s predators experiment with the use of drugs to sedate victims or their guardians; the same has been done by the organizations that run systemic pedophilia.

Lolita also described the foundational role pornography and child pornography plays for pedophiles.

Consequently, a Hollywood movie adaptation was guaranteed and within only 7 years, Jewish Luciferian insider Stanley Kubrick (*Spartacus*, *Dr. Strangelove*, *2001*, *A Clockwork Orange*, *The Shining*, *Full Metal Jacket*, *Eyes Wide Shut*) released one in 1962 starring James Mason as Humbert Humbert, Peter Sellers as Humbert’s pedophile competition Clare Quilty and 14 year old Sue Lyon as Lolita.

Even at 14, Lyon was too developed for Nabokov (a “technical advisor”) who wanted a midget actress to better portray the diminutive size of pre-teen Lolita.

Early in the movie, Sellers invites Mason to play a game of “Roman Ping Pong”, chillingly presaging (or perhaps laying the foundation for) controversy that would swirl around the 2016 U.S. Presidential elections.

Accusations arose that the Campaign Chairman for Hillary Rodham Clinton, the Chief of Staff for Jesuit-educated President Bill Clinton, the Counselor to Jesuit-mentored Barack Obama and former Jesuit seminarian John Podesta had been abusing children via an unlikely hub; Comet Ping Pong Pizza based in Washington D.C. and owned by James Alefantis.

It was labeled by the media as “the baseless conspiracy” of “PizzaGate” to imply that it had been contrived by billionaire Donald Trump’s campaign operatives to muddy the waters against “rival” Hillary Clinton.

The name was meant to harken back to the break-in of the Democrat Party offices at the Watergate Hotel in Washington D.C. by the Nixon campaign to uncover strategies of “rival” George McGovern in 1972.

Watergate was the reverse of “PizzaGate”; a trivial matter given coverage well out of proportion to its criminality.

Far more interesting but far less covered were the men involved such as FBI agent George Gordon Battle Liddy, a Jesuit-educated^[257] Irish Roman Catholic and Everett Howard Hunt, a CIA operative. Hunt was involved in everything from the United Fruit Company-sponsored Foster brothers overthrow of Guatemalan President Jacobo Árbenz to the broad-daylight assassination of President John F. Kennedy.^[258]

Although overtly an Episcopalian, Hunt converted to Roman Catholicism with his wife Dorothy^[259], shortly before her death in a “pilot error” plane crash that killed all 43 passengers aboard United Airlines 553, Washington to Chicago. It is believed that Dorothy was being used as go-between for Hunt while he either blackmailed or brokered his way out of prison. She was found to have \$10,000 in cash stuffed in her purse.^[260]

The wages of sin pay well but are still never enough when the bill comes due.

Having no one to look after his children while he served 33 months of a 35 year prison sentence^[xx], Hunt turned them over to dear friend and fellow CIA operative William F. Buckley — a devout Roman Catholic and member of the Yale Skull and Bones Society, 1950.^[261]

More on “#PizzaGate” in Chapter 31.

Apparently, *Lolita* was too important a novel to allow for just a single film adaptation and a joint French/American venture portrayed pedophilia for pop culture again in 1997.

This time, Jeremy Irons was Humbert Humbert, Frank Langella was his pedophile peer Clare Quilty and Dominique Swain was Lolita.

Perhaps it was fortuitous that Nabokov died 20 years earlier given his dissatisfaction at the choice of 14 year old Sue Lyon for the part in the Kubrick film; Swain was an elderly 17.

Still, the film did not go without controversy and release was delayed in Australia for 2 years.

Irons continues to be a popular choice for studios and has given a noteworthy rendition of Jesuit Father Gabriel in the 1986 Roland Joffé movie *The Mission*.

Was Vladimir Nabokov a pedophile or someone trying to bring attention to the Devil’s Simulation?

Although he left strong evidence to imply that he, himself, was a victim of pedophilia and incest, when queried by a BBC reporter on why he wrote *Lolita*, Nabokov denied any moral or social purpose.^[262]

Yet Nabokov declared with derision that *Alice in Wonderland* author, Anglican Deacon Charles Ludwig Dodgson (a.k.a. “Lewis Carroll”) was a pedophile obsessed with taking pictures of naked children; a new technology quickly brought in to child soft-porn.

Although the “secret” was well-known in the inner circles, it was finally deemed fit for public consumption 150 years later.

The BBC is to broadcast a controversial new documentary exploring whether Lewis Carroll was a “repressed paedophile”, on the 150th anniversary of his beloved children’s book Alice’s Adventures in Wonderland.

The potentially-explosive programme, presented by Martha Kearney, will explore the nature of Carroll’s relationship with children, and feelings toward the real Alice, the inspiration behind his most famous work.

The show, in which he is referred to by a contributor as a “heavily repressed paedophile”, will detail a newly-discovered photograph of a naked girl from a forgotten archive, said to show a “shockingly different” side to the author’s friendship with children.

The programme, entitled The Secret World of Lewis Carroll, is scheduled to be broadcast by the BBC next weekend, with contributions from famous faces including Philip Pullman and Will Self, as well as members of the real Alice’s family.

It will debate whether new evidence shows Carroll, whose real name was Charles Dodgson, took an interest in sexualising young children and teenagers, and whether he should or could be considered a “Victorian Jimmy Savile”.

The story of the real inspiration of Carroll’s children’s book is already relatively well-known, with the fictional Alice being based on young Alice Liddell, the daughter of the Dean of Christ Church and his neighbour.

Alice and her sisters, Lorina and Edith, feature in Carroll’s novels, with a host of surviving photographs taken by the author of Alice already published. ~ The Telegraph^[263]

This was an open secret to Vladimir Nabokov in the 1950’s but the British media was “shocked” by it in 2015.

The picture, which is not comprehensively proven to have been taken by Carroll, is believed to show Alice’s elder sister entirely nude, in a

full-frontal pose described by Kearney as something “no parent would ever have consented to”.

Found in a French museum with an inscribed attribution on the frame saying it was by Lewis Carroll and of Lorina Liddell, it shows an “uneasy” pubescent model in her teenage years.

Expert analysis shows it was taken around the time Carroll was seeing the Liddells, using the same processes he is known to have used in photography. ...

Prof Hugh Haughton, one of the contributors to the programme, said the photograph – if it was taken by Carroll – was a “shocking image”, with the author’s relationship with the Liddell girls known to have a “huge intensity” which would be “pretty strange now”.

He added: “It will certainly make it harder for those who believe that Carroll’s interest in little girls was totally innocent; it will make that more complicated.”

Will Self, the author, said of Carroll: “Dodgson himself, I think, was a heavily repressed paedophile, without doubt. It’s a problem, isn’t it, when somebody writes a great book but they’re not a great person.”^[264]

Actually, ‘tis the other way ‘round, Mr. Self: the Pedocracy found a moderately-entertaining book and gave it its “immortal prominence” because it came from one of its own.

Perhaps unknowingly or knowingly, Alfred Kinsey nemesis Dr. Judith Reisman drew an odd parallel in regards to how Kinsey warped identifiers to cover the crimes he and other “researchers” committed — **THE RED QUEEN: WORDS MEAN WHAT I SAY THEY MEAN**

“Let the jury consider their verdict,” the King said for about the twentieth time that day.

“No, no,” said the Queen. “Sentence first-verdict afterwards.”

“Stuff and Nonsense,” said Alice loudly. “The idea of having the sentence first.”

“Hold your tongue!” said the Queen, turning purple.⁶⁶

*Like the Red Queen in Lewis Carroll’s **Alice’s Adventures in Wonderland**, Kinsey’s contention that in the late 1940s and early 1950s the U.S. was steeped in promiscuous sex was heavily dependent on his use of self-serving semantics. For example, he defined a “married woman” as one who had lived with a man for “at least a year, which could include working prostitutes.”⁶⁷ ...*

For Kinsey, “normal” was a non-word, as were “criminal” and “crime.” His definition of “underworld” eliminated sex crimes, unless they had a monetary motive. A child molester was simply a “partner,” since the word “rape” is excluded from his study. And in his lengthy studies of human sexuality, such terms as “love” and “childbirth” do not appear in the indices.

*In Chapter 5 of the **Male** volume, Kinsey defines as “contacts” what most Americans would likely describe as sexual assault, rape, and sodomy. He mixes the experiences of “older subjects” with those of “older boys” and “adult men,” as though the categories are interchangeable. He also combines “younger boys” with “preadolescent boys,” which camouflages the rape of children under age 13.^[265]*

Given Reisman’s position as chosen by Rome to defend “family values” one can only hope she knew not what she did. However, that is somewhat difficult to believe when it’s the very subject the Doctor of Communications is a highly-prized expert in.

If the secret life of Charles “Lewis Carroll” Dodgson was lost on Dr. Judith Reisman, it wasn’t lost on his fellow “paedophiles”.

In 2001, a U.K.-based “paedophile” internet club was finally taken down after long years of operation.

Everyone had a nickname ...

But it was the sinister entry fee that exposed the fact that this was no ordinary club: each new member had to supply 10,000 pornographic

images of children.

This was the Wonderland Club, an international online paedophile ring which ran for four years before finally being smashed by the biggest international police operation ever undertaken. ~ The Observer^[266]

Actually, we consider “**smashed**” a bit of an exaggeration when no one gets brought to justice.

Certainly quite a bit of tax money was spent —

The international investigation to crack the ring was the biggest in policing history, taking in 13 countries and 180 men. Led by British officers, on 2 September 1998 police forces simultaneously kicked in the doors of 107 homes and made 104 arrests.^[267]

“10,000 pornographic images of children” was the entrance fee. Imagine the effort and power one must have to accomplish just getting in to the “Wonderland Club”. In today’s “ISIS” terror Police State you need only say the word “bomb” on your cell phone to have platoons of camouflaged “Police” wielding automatic weapons “smashing” down upon you but, oddly, no one of any consequence was “smashed” in this massive international sting.

The suspects included the usual collection of outsiders: unemployed loners in U.K. bedsits, a father and son in a U.S. trailer-park.^[268]

“Smashed!”

One prolific abuser, Gary Salt, invited other members to visit his Stockport home to pose with children in front of the webcam as if they were meeting a screen hero. The sheer weight of the physical evidence illustrates the enormity of Operation Cathedral — 750,000 individual images of children and 1,800 computerised videos depicted children being sexually abused.^[269]

“Operation Cathedral”?

The images were so appalling that National Crime Squad officers who had to sift through the mountain of material had compulsory therapy sessions to help them deal with what they saw.

“These really are quite horrific images,” said Alex Wood, deputy chief inspector of the NCS. “These are kids being subjected to the most serious, serious, abuse.”

The ring began to unravel after the arrest of Ronald Riva in Greenfield, California. Officers discovered that Riva had raped his daughter’s 10-year-old friend in front of a camera which relayed the live image onto the internet. The child, who had been invited to a slumber party by Riva’s daughter, is one of only two of the 1,236 Wonderland victims to have been traced. The other, a Portuguese boy, has disappeared and police fear he may have been murdered.

Among six men who had typed messages of encouragement to Riva was Ian Baldock, a 31-year-old computer consultant from St. Leonards, East Sussex. The FBI informed the U.K. police, who soon realised the scale of the enterprise they had stumbled on. Operation Cathedral was born. [\[270\]](#)

One wonders how such a complex, international operation of combined law enforcement was only able to rescue two of the *thousands* of abused children used by the Wonderland Club...and one of the two was “lost presumed dead”!

Wonderland, the Orchid Club, and other pornography rings are not simply exchanging images of undressed children romping on the beach. They have images that are the most horrible — two-year-olds, even six-month-old babies, being violently raped.

Most of the 107 men eventually convicted for participation in the Wonderland Club were sentenced to fines. The heaviest sentence was three years in prison. Over 100 of these men are on the streets today.

The Wonderland used sophisticated encryption codes originally developed by the KGB.

The images they traded like baseball cards were of children tied up, children being raped, children having sex with animals, adults or other children. ~ Portuguese Lost Children^[271]

Portugal figures prominently as a safe haven for “paedophiles”. We’ll see that conclusively as we get into the story of Madeleine McCann in Chapter 26.

Again there is the use of Intelligence technologies implying the involvement of government agencies and evidence that the scale is clearly a systemic one.

“Operation Cathedral” was truly an appropriate name.

The British government joined law enforcement to quickly put harsh penalties in place to send a message to international child sex slave traffickers ... but too late for the “outsiders” and trailer park trash paedophiles nabbed by “Operation Cathedral”.

“At first there was not enough police knowledge or power,” said Wood.

“We had to bring in computer experts who worked with U.S. for 14 months. Once we had traced actual computers we then had to establish who was using that computer at a particular time and with many of them in libraries and universities it wasn’t easy.”

Round-the-clock surveillance on suspects had to be introduced to ensure none had access to children while the investigation was ongoing. At one point, the operation almost collapsed when one British man, Gavin Seagers, was discovered working with Sea Cadets. The police knew that if they arrested him they risked tipping off the whole network. Tracing the victims of the Wonderland Club is now a priority. New technology is being tested out by Interpol based in Lyons, France, to enable photographs sent in by social services and families to be “matched” by computer against the victims’ photographs. Already 900 children have had their photographs “sanitized” and stored and police forces across the world will be able to access them.

The British Government introduced legislation last month to increase maximum sentences for the possession of child porn from six months to five years. Those caught producing or distributing the images will now receive sentences of 10 years rather than the present maximum of three. But the new sentences will not apply to the Wonderland Club. ~ Observer^[272]

Once a child is traumatized by the Devil's Simulation, they still have choices. They can resist or succumb. If they succumb, they often grow into adulthood to become fellow partakers of the abuse they once suffered. Once they prove their loyalty to the monsters who stole their innocence, they may be rewarded lavishly.

Such was pop music sensation Michael Jackson. Bizarre behavior such as surgical addictions and severe identity crises of both race and gender are clear signs of early abuse.

Jackson's secluded multi-million dollar estate (perfect for abusing children without interference) was named the "Neverland Ranch"; taken from J.M. Barrie's legendary children's fable *Peter Pan*.

Many children were allowed to be placed in Jackson's care. Eventually, one child's parent came forward with accusations of abuse.

Wikipedia states definitively it was a "false accusation".

In the summer of 1993, Evan Chandler falsely accused Michael Jackson of sexually molesting his 13-year-old son, Jordan.^[273]

It was a "false accusation" that won Evan Chandler and his son a massive settlement from the pop star. It's an interesting outcome given that, apparently, nothing came of the criminal investigation.

Yet, after this victory against the Pedocracy, Mr. Chandler got "depressed".

In January 1994 Jackson reached a financial settlement for \$32,000,000 with the Chandlers to resolve the matter and in September a criminal investigation was closed. On November 5, 2009, Chandler committed suicide in his apartment in Jersey City, New Jersey.^[274]

It was just a few months after Jackson, himself, had “died in his sleep” at only 51 years of age.

On June 25, 2009, Jackson stopped breathing while attempting to sleep under the care of Conrad Murray, his personal physician. Murray had reportedly given Jackson an array of medications in an attempt to help him sleep at his rented mansion in Holmby Hills, Los Angeles. Attempts at resuscitating Jackson were unsuccessful.^{[292][293]}
~ Wikipedia^[275]

At least he was in the care of a trusted physician who was pumping him full of narcotics to “help” him.

Seven years after the deaths of both Jackson and his first accuser, upon “investigating” another accusation police and media finally decided, “Well maybe there was something there after all...”

In 2003, police raided Neverland Ranch while investigating charges of child molestation that had been brought against Michael Jackson. Jackson was acquitted in 2005 — but now, seven years after the late pop star’s death, a newly surfaced police report details what Santa Barbara County Sheriff’s Department found during their raid: a disturbing collection of pornography that included images of children’s faces superimposed on adult bodies, as well as materials police said can be used to de-sensitize young children in order to groom them for future abuse.

Radar Online obtained the documents, which contain description and pictures from various books and magazines found in Jackson’s secluded California home.

Many of the materials contain nude young adults and adolescents, and many were described as consistent with the type of material that can be used to lower young victims’ inhibitions. Some of the materials centered on S&M, and Radar Online also describes images of animal torture and gore.

The police investigation began in 2003, when the singer faced accusations of child molestation and intoxication of a minor after

Gavin Arvizo, then 13 years old, came forward. From all of the charges combined, Jackson could have served 20 years in prison — but he was acquitted in 2005, and died four years later from cardiac arrest. ~ Vanity Fair^[276]

No name is more synonymous with “children’s entertainment” than “Disney”.

However, Walter Elias Disney (1901 – 1966) was an abused child reputed to be a homosexual pedophile.^[277] He was also a member of the de Molay Society for Boys. Named after the “final” Grand Master of the Templars, Jacques de Molay. Other prominent members include Jesuit-trained “Baptist” William Jefferson Clinton and Irish Catholic film star Marion Michael Morrison (also a Freemason^[278]). Morrison is better known by his screen name, “John Wayne”.

Disney productions are renown for hiding sexually-explicit images or subliminal messages but only the Roman Catholic “American Life League” was allowed to bring the matter to public attention with a Disney boycott and newspaper-published Opinion Editorial by President and Co-Founder Judith Brown — ^[279]

Why is a Pro-Life organization taking on the Walt Disney Co. over a few subtle sexual messages?

A little boycott background: The Catholic Church has always taken an unwavering stand against the horror of abortion.

Back in April of 1995, the Walt Disney Co. attacked God, the Catholic Church and Christianity in general with the release of a film called “Priest,” through the company’s subsidiary, Miramax. For this reason, those of us in the American Life League felt compelled to stand up for God and for the church that fights for life. Thus, the Disney boycott began with our demands that “Priest” be pulled and that Disney apologize to all Christians.

*Many of our supporters began to call and inform us of other gripes they had with Disney. Those supporters included: * The aunt of a 4 year-old who found “S-E-X” in “The Lion King”.*

** A man who faxed us a story uncovering “Good teen-agers take off your clothes” in “Aladdin.”*

** And a grandmother who wrote to tell us of the clergyman who is shown with an obvious erection in “The Little Mermaid”.*

The “clergyman with an erection” was so offensive (though not far from real life) it lead to a lawsuit.^[280] However, the suit was dropped, probably due to the cunning deniability built in to the animation. In one scene, there is a single “bulge” that appears below the waist then disappears but later a scene shows two bulges that are clearly knees.

This and another example were dismissed by the media with ridicule.

*You may recall that there are two popular penis-related rumors circulating about **The Little Mermaid**. On the original home-video release, the cover art features a giant, golden tower in the background that looks an awful lot like a giant, golden erect dick. (It has long been rumored that this was intentional because, you know, disgruntled, horny cartoonists.) ~ When the Religious Right Attacked “The Little Mermaid”, The Daily Beast (Newsweek)^[281]*

However, if the subliminal messages are presented properly, there appears to be much less to mock: they are “mind control” suggestions designed to sexualize the innocents watching enraptured.

With this understood, Disney’s repeated efforts to illegally collect personal information on children without their parents’ consent or even knowledge is beyond disturbing.^[282]



FAIR USE: screen shots from *The Little Mermaid* (1989) to illustrate a point.



The examples could fill a book of itself but perhaps one more is called for: Peter Pan.

Peter Pan is a fictional character created by Scottish novelist and playwright J. M. Barrie. A free spirited and mischievous young boy who can fly and never grows up, Peter Pan spends his never-ending childhood having adventures on the mythical island of Neverland as the leader of the Lost Boys, interacting with fairies, pirates, mermaids, Native Americans, and occasionally ordinary children from the world outside Neverland. ~ Wikipedia Our first red flag is that “Pan” is the mischievous Greek god of sex, often depicted as a satyr with an erect phallus. It was a god happily adopted by the Romans with no changes.

The second is the endless depictions in plays and film and the third is the number of androgynous young women cast as “Peter Pan” in most of them.

If you add adaptations, the list grows logarithmically.

For instance, the 1987 movie *Lost Boys* is about teenage boy vampires who “never grow up”. It starred Corey Haim, Kiefer Sutherland and Corey Feldman. Haim would later die before his 40th birthday. His close friend and fellow child actor Corey Feldman stated that the official cause of “pneumonia” was a cover-up, that Haim’s conspicuous problems with drugs and alcohol were caused by trauma he received as a victim of Hollywood pedophiles.

Corey Feldman has shared shocking details about the rampant sexual abuse he and other young actors were forced to endure during their years in Hollywood.

In an interview with The Hollywood Reporter, Feldman discusses how he was repeatedly molested by adult males in the industry, saying these men would pass many young stars “back and forth to each other.”

He also reveals that his closest friend, Corey Haim, was raped when he was just 11 by a producer, the start of a long cycle of sexual abuse that Feldman believes led to his friend’s problems with drugs and alcohol later in life.

Haim would struggle with drugs up until his death in 2010 at the age of 38, a death that Feldman blames on the men who abused the actor.

Feldman’s comments come just days after another former child star, Elijah Wood, also gave an interview talking about the pedophilia problem in Hollywood. ~ Daily Mail^[283]

In an interview with ABC: Nightline,^[284] Feldman would state: “The number 1 problem in Hollywood was, and is, and always will be pedophilia...that’s the biggest problem for children in this industry.” ...

“It’s all done under the radar.” ...

Host: “Nobody talks about it?”

Feldman: “It’s the big secret.”

Host: “It’s that widespread?”

*Feldman: “Oh yeah. I was **surrounded** by them when I was 14 years old.” ...*

“They all had their own power or connections to great power in this industry.” ...

*“They’ve gotten away with it for **so long** that they feel they’re above the law, and it **has** to stop.”*

Their manager was Chris Snyder who also managed River Phoenix. Phoenix died at 23 of a “drug overdose” on Halloween in 1993. More on that in Chapter 25.

Worst of all are the concerns surrounding Peter Pan’s creator, Baronet Sir James Matthew Barrie.

The impetus for his “Lost Boys” were the children of Arthur and Sylvia Llewelyn-Davies, a middle class family with many bills to pay. Barrie began paying them and, in turn, spent an inordinate amount of time with the boys.

Barrie’s idol was novelist George du Maurier who wrote the novel *Trilby*. In it a musician named Svengali hypnotizes a tone-deaf girl into singing greatness. Maurier was speaking from experience as he used the technique to seduce a 17 year old “nude model” of his.

[italics suspended]

To Barrie, *Trilby* represented the very sort of mind-games and manipulation that appealed to his nature. He must also have suspected that du Maurier had written from experience. He wanted to connect with him, for the mesmeric magic to rub off on him too.

But du Maurier was dead, from cancer, in 1896, just two years after his great literary success. So Barrie turned to the next best thing. He inveigled his way into the du Maurier family — and, in particular his daughter, Sylvia, married to Arthur Llewelyn Davies and mother of those boys...

Ever the stalker, he engineered a meeting with Sylvia and Arthur at a society dinner party, where he pronounced Sylvia “the most beautiful creature” he had ever seen. He noticed her squirreling away sweets, which she said were for her boys. Barrie was in.

Then, like a cuckoo in the nest, with generous gifts and ever-presence, he cleverly sidelined Arthur and wheedled his way into Sylvia’s affections. ...

What began with seduction of the du Maurier clan ended in abduction.

Humiliated by Sylvia’s friendship with Barrie, Arthur Llewelyn Davies died at 44, of a horribly disfiguring cancer of the face — followed shortly after by Sylvia herself, also at 44 of cancer.

Barrie, though no relation, simply assumed guardianship of the boys on the pretence that he had been about to marry their mother before her death.

What is extraordinary is that no one else in the du Maurier family made any claim on the orphans, not grandparents nor aunts and uncles. Perhaps they were indifferent; perhaps they thought Barrie a perfectly fitting father.

But to head off any objections, Barrie had Sylvia’s will to wave at them — which he had, with consummate calculation, forged in his favour. ...

Michael was ten when Sylvia died and the most handsome of all the brothers. Ten was the age Barrie considered perfection in a boy, and the two became very close, unhealthily so, according to many who witnessed their relationship.

For all his preferred image of innocence, walking by the Serpentine with a rapt child hanging on each hand, friends of the boys thought Barrie creepy. There was something “sinister about him”, one recalled. It wasn’t so much the fear of sexual abuse that concerned them but the domination he exercised over such young and impressionable minds and personalities.

Nor did his power stop there. Barrie's malignant influence also extended into the rest of the du Maurier family. He struck up a firm friendship with Gerald, Sylvia's actor brother and the boys' uncle, insinuating himself into his household too.

Four-year-old Daphne, the second of Gerald's three daughters — destined to be a writer every bit the equal of Barrie — was drawn into his make-believe world ...

She adored her father with a passion that, returned by him, may have edged too close for comfort to incest. Or maybe, when she confessed to such things, she was simply making it up. With master-storytellers, you can never be quite sure.

Not yet 16, she had an affair with a philandering cousin 22 years older, then, when sent away to a finishing school in France, claimed to be sleeping with the thirty-something lesbian principal. Later, there would be a marriage and children, but also lovers, two of them women.

She claimed, not a little resentfully, her sexual orientation had been confused by her childhood part in Barrie's "boy-cult". He had got inside her mind, toying with her sense of self, just as he had the Llewelyn Davies boys and their mother. ~ *Daily Mail*^[285]

Was there improper sexual contact at any time? There is evidence to that effect. Of the Llewelyn-Davies boys left to Barrie's care, Michael was his favorite.

Barrie enjoyed taking photographs of the boys, sometimes in homemade costumes and often wearing no clothes at all. ...

In June 1908, Barrie wrote this note to Michael for his eighth birthday, "I wish I could be with you and your candles. You can look on me as one of your candles, the one that burns badly — the greasy one that is bent in the middle. But still, hurray, I am Michael's candle. Dear Michael, I am very fond of you, but don't tell anybody." ~ She Knows^[286]

Michael Llewelyn-Davies would grow to become a traumatically-confused homosexual who died in a questionable drowning incident.

The Llewelyn-Davies boys ... suffered hugely because of the hold Barrie had over them. George went to war to escape his influence and was killed in the trenches in France in 1915. Jack suffered from depression.

Michael drowned clasping a fellow undergraduate, another “lost boy”, it seems, in a pool near Oxford in 1921 in what was described at the time as a tragic bathing accident, but may well have been a suicide pact. ...

Peter also killed himself, beneath the wheels of a train. ~ Mail^[287]

“Suicide pact” is a bit of a stretch when it appears Michael’s “Lost Boy” friend survived.

Placing pedophiles on pedestals for their victims to adore and admire is something the Pedocracy takes perverse pleasure in. If they can place their pervert in front of families and children for adoration, the Luciferians enjoy it even more.

Baronet Sir Barrie has been immortalized again and again with the never-ending depictions of “Neverland”. Books, movies, plays, documentaries, comics, TV shows and even video games have all promoted the paedophile’s plots.

Not content to just immortalize his fantasies, the entertainment industry lionized Barrie, himself, in the 2004 film *Finding Neverland*. It was a re-write of reality that would’ve made Joseph Goebbels proud. It was given an Academy Award and the altruistic hero, Baronet Barrie, was played by Johnny Depp.

As a sequel to the many Peter Pan films, Walt Disney Productions hired Steven Spielberg to help write and direct *Hook* in 1991.

Robin Williams portrayed Peter Banning/Peter Pan. In 2014, Williams was found dead of apparent suicide at 63.

Williams had “a recent increase in paranoia” and was sleeping in a stepson’s bedroom because of insomnia and anxiety associated with Parkinson’s, according to the coroner’s report. ...

Williams was found in a seated position on the floor of the bedroom with a belt secured around his neck and the other end of the belt wedged between a closet door and door frame.

... according to Williams' wife, is that he may have learned of the suicide technique from a movie role in which a character Williams portrayed died from autoerotic asphyxiation. ~ CNN^[288]

The movie was ironically titled *World's Greatest Dad* (2009). In it, Williams happens upon the body of his teenage son who died while attempting autoerotic asphyxiation; the practice of achieving an ultimate sexual high by restricting the flow of oxygen while masturbating.

Hook also starred Bob Hoskins, perhaps best known as the alcoholic private detective Eddie Valiant in the 1988 “adult” Disney live action / animated film *Who Framed Roger Rabbit?*

In the film, as Hoskins exits a public restroom after relieving himself, he walks past graffiti on the wall that is only visible for a second: ^[289]

For a good time, call Allyson Wonderland.

“Baby Burlesks”

Alexander Nabokov mocked Hollywood as a secret hotbed of pedophilia, calling out the supposedly satirical “Baby Burlesks” [*sic*] — short films of toddler Shirley Temple by Jack Hays and Charles Lamont in 1932/33.

Extreme, perverse sexual innuendo abounds in these “satires” where Temple frequently played a child prostitute.

In *Glad Rags to Riches* (1933), a male toddler suitor bites an oversized pickle which squirts Temple in the face.

In *War Babies* (1932), a boy in diapers waits for milk from a bottle above him to squirt down. When it spills and covers his face, he begins to cry. Temple shows up with a rubber glove to put to a keg of “Sweet Milk” whilst a man makes noises off camera that are a cross between a “moo” and a moan.

In other productions, Temple plays a child in an orphanage or a runaway — prime prey for pedophiles.

In *Poor Little Rich Girl* (1936), Temple caresses and serenades her on-screen father (actor Michael Whalen), singing “Marry me and let me be your wife...”

In *Captain January* (1936), co-star Buddy Epton thrusts her head towards his groin during a dance scene.

In *Curly Top* (1935), a millionaire benefactor sings about his enchanting young ward that he places in his “Wonderland”; the movie was banned in Denmark for its obvious pedophilic innuendo.

Satanic Serendipity?

In 1918, Vladimir Lenin forced Russia to adopt the Gregorian calendar created by Jesuit Christopher Clavius. This moved Nobakov’s birthday from April 10th to April 22nd but he chose to celebrate it on April 23rd because it was the birthday of both Shirley Temple and “William Shakespeare”.

Shakespeare is believed by experts and Luciferians alike to actually have been gnostic Freemason Sir Francis Bacon^[290]; the man who edited the 1611 Authorized Version of the Bible for King James I of England.^[291]

In a cryptic post-script to *Lolita*, Nabokov claimed he originally wanted to name the subject of desire after Joan d’Arc who was burned alive by the Roman Catholic college of Sorbonne for wearing men’s clothing and armor.^[292] Was this an attempt to project his own victimized experiences as a boy?

Nobakov’s effete aristocrat uncle, Vasily Ivanovich Rukavishnikov was a member of the Czarist foreign service and maintained a posh property in Rome. He may also have been the pedophile who sexually abused Nobakov.

“Uncle Ruka” shared so many similarities with “Humbert Humbert” as to be beyond coincidence; particularly the age differences between Humbert and Lolita vice Ruka and Nabokov.

According to Nabokov scholar Joanne Morgan, the controversial author had extreme disgust for Sigmund Freud and his “Oedipus Complex” which Nabokov saw as pedophile subterfuge and validation.

In yet another quirk of satanic serendipity, “Freud” and “pedophile” would be placed in a sentence decades afterward.

Sir Clement Raphael Freud (1924 – 2009) was the grandson of Sigmund Freud.

...he moved to the United Kingdom from Germany as a child and later worked as a prominent chef and food writer before becoming known to a wider audience as a television and radio personality. He was elected as a Liberal Member of Parliament in 1973, retaining his seat until 1987, when he received a knighthood. In 2016, seven years after he died, three women made public allegations of child sexual abuse and rape by Freud, which led to police investigations.^[4] ~ Wikipedia^[293]

The convenience of the “police investigation” occurring *after* the death of the powerful, prominent pedophile who was also a media personality and Member of Parliament was a circumstance repeated so often as to almost have no exceptions.

Being wealthy and powerful, Freud kept a resort villa in picturesque Praia da Luz, Portugal.

By coincidence, it was that same villa where 4 year old Madeleine McCann went missing in 2007 while her “working class” parents Gerald and Kate were on holiday.

The “coincidence” goes even further as e-mails were exchanged between the Parliamentarian pedophile and the McCanns.

A woman who says she was a victim of Freud claims she told police about his links to the family, but nothing was done. ...

“Nobody else would have thought Freud capable of abuse and rape but he did it to me.”

“I’m angry police were dismissive of my information.”

“My son wrote to the police with my account and concerns over Freud in connection to the McCanns, but he never got any response.”

“I have a six year old granddaughter, a young girl like Madeline. If you have a something you feel needs to be looked at you have to tell someone. That’s what I did.”

“That’s why I contacted the police, when I read Kate McCann’s account, I wanted the detectives to know what I knew about Clement Freud.” ~ The Mirror^[294]

It would seem that the ensuing “police investigation” will not be a comprehensive one.

More on Madeleine in Chapter 26.

Stockholm Syndrome

If Vladimir Nabokov wanted to expose pedophilia as a victim of it, why not be more overt, more obvious?

Being victimized by a pedophile causes extreme trauma to a child. They are confused, pleased to be the object of apparent desire but horrified at the physical violation and often injured by it.

Without understanding, rehabilitation or a source of solace outside of themselves (usually found in a spiritual faith) their experiences poison the mind. If their abuser is a member of the clergy, they are robbed even of this.

Unable to deal with what happened to them, many attempt to erase the crimes with alcohol or narcotics. When this ultimately fails them, they take their own lives.

A small number go in another direction. Projecting themselves into the place of their tormentor (“Stockholm Syndrome”), they become pedophiles, themselves.

This terrible occurrence is actually cultivated by the keepers of the Devil’s Simulation and encouraged to happen to the child as quickly as possible so that they can become agents of the Pedocracy and used to lure in new victims.

Like some terrible virus, pedophilia metastasizes within each victim turning them into the next generation of vampires who are then enlisted into the ranks of the secret cabal of Luciferian Elite.

Chapter 7

No Laughing Matter

1963: *First allegations of predatory pedophilia made against English DJ, television and radio personality Sir James Wilson Vincent “Jimmy” Savile (1926 – 2011), OBE, KCSG.*

No action taken.

The summary on Savile from Wikipedia states:

*Savile was conscripted to work in the coal mines as a Bevin Boy during the Second World War, reportedly sustaining spinal injuries, aged 14.^[9] He began a career playing records in, and later managing, dance halls, and was said to have been the first disc jockey to use twin turntables to keep music in constant play. His media career started as a disc jockey at Radio Luxembourg in 1958 and on Tyne Tees Television in 1960, and he developed a reputation for eccentricity and flamboyance. At the BBC, he presented the first edition of **Top of the Pops** in 1964 and broadcast on Radio 1 from 1968. From 1975 until 1994, he presented **Jim’ll Fix It**, a popular television programme in which he arranged for the wishes of viewers, mainly children, to come true. During his lifetime, he was noted for fund-raising and supporting charities and hospitals, in particular Stoke Mandeville Hospital in Aylesbury, Leeds General Infirmary and Broadmoor Hospital in Berkshire. In 2009 he was*



Savile leading the Lochaber Highland Games in 2006.
Wikimedia Commons

described by The Guardian as a “prodigious philanthropist”^[10] and was honoured for his charity work.^[11] He was awarded the OBE in 1971 and was knighted in 1990. ~ Wikipedia^[295]

To commit to the Devil’s Simulation is to be protected for your lifetime.

After that, you’re on your own.

For those willing to defile the innocent in order to have access to power, a pattern emerges; connections in government and law enforcement insure free and unfettered access to the world’s children with little fear of reprisal.

Such was the case for Sir Jimmy Savile, OBE, KCSG.

The earliest known complaint about Savile dates from 1963 and it is one of eight complaints that were never registered at the time they were made. This one occurred just as his television career was really beginning to take off. A male victim told his local police officer in Cheshire that Savile had raped him. He made the complaint the day after the assault. The officer told the victim to “forget about it” and that they should “move on”.

The officer did not record a report of what the victim had said — and so there was no investigation into the DJ.

There was a similar second incident — this time after the DJ had begun presenting Top of the Pops. A man told the Metropolitan Police that his girlfriend had been assaulted during a recording of the programme. An officer told him that he “could be arrested for making such allegations”. No report appears to have been logged.

The HMIC says that, to its knowledge, complainants went to three other forces in England and Wales — Merseyside, the then Royal Ulster Constabulary and West Yorkshire — but failed to get police to take them seriously. The Police Service of Northern Ireland, the RUC’s successor, says that it checked all records and could not find any report about Savile. ~ BBC^[296]

A year later, an officer with the Metropolitan Police Service of London, Headquartered at Scotland Yard, took a report that Savile had committed

crimes at the Duncroft School for emotionally-troubled girls in Surrey.

Again, no action was taken.

The true story of what happened at Duncroft is beyond belief. Savile was directed there by pedophile powers and turned loose upon the girls interned in the government facility to rape and abuse at will. The young teenagers — sent to the facility because they needed compassion, help and a safe haven — were easy prey. They had only one barrier between them and Savile, the Duncroft staff who all turned a blind eye. Savile abused, violated and raped the girls in their rooms, in the intensive care infirmary, even in the principal's office. He actually stayed the night on several occasions.

It is not known if Savile had meals catered to each crime scene, but it's certainly plausible.

Perhaps his ultimate show of arrogance was to write in the Duncroft visitor's log —

called — and fell in love with it all!!!

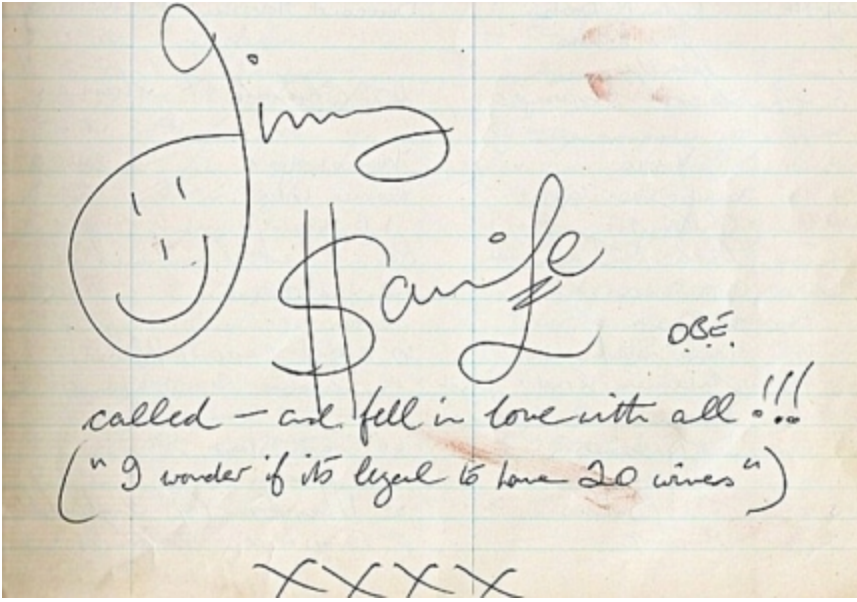
(“I wonder if it's legal to love 20 wives”)

If they're 12 years old and unwilling, one would think not.

It was signed as Savile signed everything; with a smiley face in the “J” a \$ for the “S” and £ for the “l”.

But for Savile, it was about much more than money.

Not only did he rape the teenage patients under government care with impunity, after his death (when it was safe to circulate victims' complaints) remaining staff continued to live free of any interference by law enforcement or the justice system, including Headmistress Margaret Jones.



A woman who was abused at Duncroft aged 14, said she was furious that there are to be no charges. She said: 'It is shameful. Teachers knew what that monster was doing.'

One former pupil, one of three girls photographed with the star in 1972, has said: 'Jimmy treated Duncroft like a paedophile sweet shop.'
~ Daily Mail^[297]

Also after Savile's death, the taxpayer-funded British Broadcasting Corporation conducted an independent media investigation into the accusations of child sex abuse. It cost £200,000 but the BBC decided to do nothing with the information gleaned. When prompted to at least release the findings, the committee led by former Sky News head Nick Pollard refused.
^[298]

Outrage over these and many, many other unrestrained criminal activities forced Metro Police to initiate a special task force (after Savile's death, of course) which they called Operation: YEW TREE.

Even in this, the cops mocked the citizenry.

The yew tree was (is) highly revered by Celt and Saxon pagans as representative of sex magick; "fertility", "regeneration" and "immortality".
^[299] Often trees within "sacred" groves were pruned, shaved or hacked to increase a phallic resemblance.

*It was, therefore, probably the oak tree that was the most revered of all tree species – particularly when it was being parasitised by the sacred mistletoe (*Viscum album*), as in such instances it would be seen as one of their deities’ chosen trees (Altman, 2000). The oak would thus be found abundantly within sacred groves frequented by the druids (used to worship deities such as Baal, who was the god of fire), where ceremonies religious in nature (including – at times very gruesome – human sacrifice), communal gatherings (for the purpose of learning and socialising), and legal discussions would be held (Altman, 2000; Cusack, 2011; de Cleene & Lejeune, 1999; Hooke, 2010; Macculloch, 1911). In fact, this is a common theme amongst all forms of Paganism, as trees usually display their sacredness through ritualistic practice. Other tree species, such as yew (*Taxus baccata*) were also to be found within the groves, and in many instances these groves of species including oak and yew would also be located near to a river or other water source (Cusack, 2011). Worship, in particular, would not be held indoors, but instead amongst these sacred groves (Monaghan, 2014), where no temple walls would have been built around such sacred locations that were often deep within the woodlands and away from settlements (Hageneder, 2000).*

*Curiously, the word druid may even translate to “oak men”, as may the druids’ word for sanctuary originate from the Latin word **nemus**, which translates to mean “grove” (Haberman, 2013). In turn, this explains the name of the goddess of the sacred groves of the Celts: Nemetona (“goddess of the sacred grove”) (Forest, 2014). In Sanskrit, druid literally translates to “tree knowledge”, where “dru” means tree and “wid” means knowledge (Hageneder, 2000). Of course, within these Celtic groves, other deities were worshipped, including Taranis (Cusack, 2011), who – much like other European thunder and storm gods (including Jupiter, Perkūnas, Perun, Thor, and Zeus – some are discussed later) – was represented by the oak tree (Forest, 2014; Gardiner, 2007). ~ Arboriculture^[300]*

The connection between druidism and the language of the Roman Empire is not coincidental.

Many will be shocked to learn that the tree grove sex and blood rituals condemned by the Bible are still carried out to this day.

There are a multitude of examples but one of interest can be found in Judges 6. The Israelites had been subdued and tyrannized by the Midianites in response to their own wickedness. They cried out to YHWH for delivery and an angel was sent to Gideon, a young man from the tribe of Manasseh. To show his loyalty in response of the call, Gideon sacrificed to YHWH in Levitical fashion and the Angel of the Lord showed the sacrifice approved by consuming it with fire.

That night, Gideon was told by the Lord to use a strong young bull and tear down the altar of Baal built by his own father as well as the Asherah pole next to it (KJV; “grove”).

Asherah was (is) the Canaanite mother goddess of fertility; Semiramis / Isis / Columbia / “Mary”. She was the consort of the Sumerian god Anu and the Ugaritic god El (though not to be confused with the Hebrew / Semitic “El”, YHWH).

When the Canaanites realized what Gideon had done, they sought to rebuild the altar of Baal and slaughter the young man on it to renew their commitment.

In response, Gideon’s father Joash repented of his past involvement and joined his son to defy them.

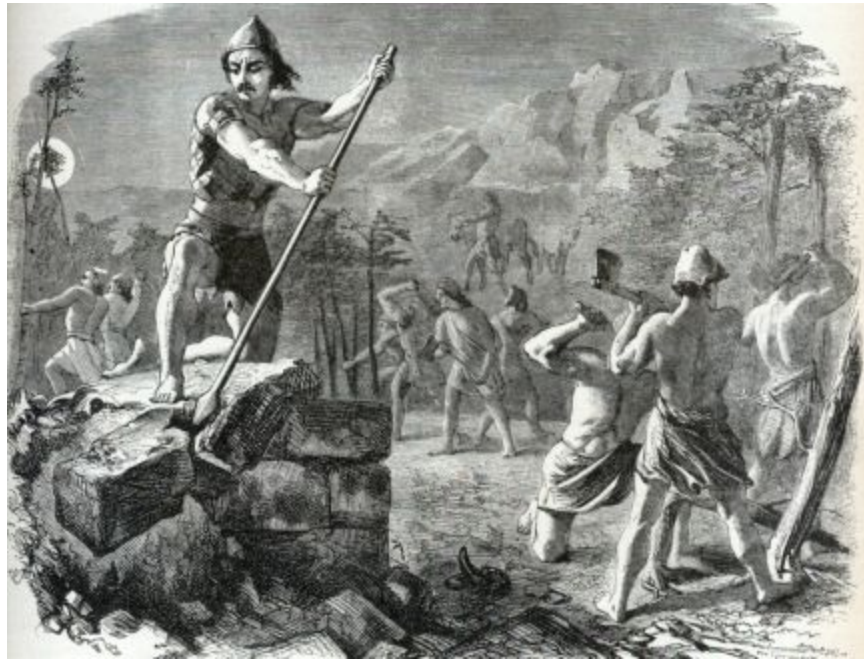
When the men of the city got up early in the morning, the altar of Baal was torn down, the Asherah pole beside it was cut down, and the second bull had been offered on the new altar that had been built.

They said to each other, “Who has done this?”

When they had inquired and asked, they responded, “Gideon son of Joash has done this.”

Then the men of the city said to Joash, “Bring out your son so that he may die, for he tore down the altar of Baal and cut down the Asherah pole beside it.”

*Joash then said to all who stood against him, “Would you plead for Baal? Would you save him? Whoever fights for him will be killed by morning. If Baal is a god, let him fight for himself, for someone has torn down his altar.” Therefore on that day he called him **Jerub-Baal**, saying, “Let Baal fight him, for he tore down the altar of Baal.” ~ Judges 6:28-32 (Modern English)*



**Gideon inspires the Israelites to tear down the groves and altars
of the Devil's Simulation.**

The event was a catalyst for war. The Midianites were joined by Amalekites and other Canaanite tribes but Gideon's tribe of Manasseh followed in Joash's footprints, repented of their Baal worship and rallied to him. They were joined by warriors from the tribes of Asher, Zebulun, and Naphtali and overwhelmingly crushed the Baal worshippers, throwing off the Midianite yoke of oppression.

None of this, however, was in the minds of the Metro Police; only that they would let their fellow Baal worshippers rest assured that the servants of Asherah would protect them from Operation: YEW TREE.

The secret Baal worshippers at Metro Police announced that they had found 666 suspects had abused children within institutions. [\[301\]](#)

Are you laughing yet?

To date, YEWTREE arrests include Elvis impersonator Gary Glitter, Rolf Harris (a painter) and Geoffrey Wheeler, an Open University contractor who sometimes worked for the BBC.

Scotland Yard always gets its man...as long as they're no-one of consequence.

Meanwhile, Sir Savile's pedophile friends and connections ran through the highest levels of British government.

As a result of the "30-Year [secrecy] Rule" expiring on the Thatcher administration, some "intimate" e-mails between Sir Savile and Prime Minister Margaret Hilda Roberts, Baroness Thatcher, have come to light — but only a few. The rest remain sealed despite the expiration of the 30-Year Rule.

It seems Savile was the Iron Lady's favorite party guy; she spent 11 consecutive New Year's Eves with the serial pedophile. They frequently lunched at the culturally-iconic Chequers Pub together. Thatcher personally oversaw Savile's Knighthood.

A hand-written note sent on February, 1980, from Sir Savile to Prime Minister Thatcher states effusively —

My girl patients pretended to be madly jealous and wanted to know what you wore and what you ate. [\[302\]](#)

He used the same signature as when he signed the Duncroft register, before proceeding to rape and terrorize emotionally troubled pre-teens.

Given that the closest Savile ever came to the medical profession was to use it for access to the most vulnerable children in Britain's socialized medical care, it seems clear (along with the refusal to release the bulk of Savile / Thatcher correspondence) that at minimum Thatcher was aware of Savile's monstrous proclivities.

However, what we know of the Devil's Simulation makes it a foregone conclusion that Baroness Thatcher was a full participant. She could not

have made it to become one of the longest tenured Prime Ministers in British history, otherwise.

The Duncroft Approved School in Surrey was not the only government medical facility Savile had free and unfettered access to.

He also raided and raped the young patients at Stoke Mandeville Hospital in Buckinghamshire.

Given the extent to which Savile was able to enter these facilities, commit heinous crimes on children, then leave without thought nor care of interference, it's clear that he had the full co-operation of England's socialized National Healthcare Service.

What is also obvious is that powerful pedophiles in British government were steering the monster specifically to these locations; having already cleared them for his activities.

Victim reports from Stoke Mandeville show that Savile wasn't just a serial child rapist: he was an active member of the Devil's Simulation.

[italics suspended except in the original]

Jimmy Savile beat and raped a 12-year-old girl during a secret satanic ritual in a hospital.

The perverted star wore a hooded robe and mask as he abused the terrified victim in a candle-lit basement.

He also chanted "Hail Satan" in Latin as other paedophile devil worshippers joined in and assaulted the girl at Stoke Mandeville Hospital in Buckinghamshire. The attack, which happened in 1975, shines a sinister new light on the former DJ's 54-year reign of terror.

Savile, who died aged 84 in October 2011, is now Britain's worst sex offender after police revealed he preyed on at least 450 victims aged eight to 47.

The girl kept her torment hidden for nearly 20 years before finally opening up to therapist Valerie Sinason.

Dr. Sinason told the Sunday Express she first spoke to the victim in 1992. “She had been a patient at Stoke Mandeville in 1975 when Savile was a regular visitor.”

“She recalled being led into a room that was filled with candles on the lowest level of the hospital, somewhere that was not regularly used by staff. Several adults were there, including Jimmy Savile who, like the others, was wearing a robe and a mask.”

“She recognised him because of his distinctive voice and the fact that his blond hair was protruding from the side of the mask. He was not the leader but he was seen as important because of his fame.”

“She was molested, raped and beaten and heard words that sounded like ‘Ave Satanas’, a Latinised version of ‘Hail Satan’, being chanted. There was no mention of any other child being there and she cannot remember how long the attack lasted but she was left extremely frightened and shaken.”

Savile was a volunteer porter and fundraiser at the hospital between 1965 and 1988 and had his own quarters there.

Five years after the hospital attack, he abused a second victim during another black mass ceremony held at a house on a wealthy London street.

The woman was 21 at the time and was made to attend an orgy, which later took on a darker twist.

Dr. Sinason, director of the Clinic for Dissociative Studies in London, said: “A second victim approached me in 1993. She said she had been ‘lent out’ as a supposedly consenting prostituted woman at a party in a London house in 1980.”

“The first part of the evening started off with an orgy but half-way through some of the participants left.”

“Along with other young women, the victim was shepherded to wait in another room before being brought back to find Savile in a master of ceremonies kind of role with a group wearing robes and masks. She

too heard Latin chanting and instantly recognised satanist regalia. Although the girl was a young adult, who was above the age of consent, she had suffered a history of sexual abuse and was extremely vulnerable.”

Both victims contacted Dr. Sinason, who is president of the Institute of Psychotherapy and Disability, while she was involved in a Department of Health-funded study into sexual abuse committed during rituals and religious ceremonies. She said: “Both these witnesses did speak to police at the time but were vulnerable witnesses and on encountering any surprise or shock did not dare to give all the details.”

The police took no action. ...

“Neither girl knew one another, they lived in different parts of the country and contacted me a year apart yet their experiences are very similar.” ...

Dr. Sinason has passed details of the abuse to officers from the Savile inquiry, Operation Yewtree. ~ *Express*^[303]

That meant that the “details” have been dutifully disposed of by the oath-breaking cops at London Metro.

Is it that simple?

Was Jimmy Savile just a “satanist”?

So far, it’s clear that the Roman Catholic Church took over from the Roman Empire as the caretakers of the Devil’s Simulation. Were there more clues than just Savile speaking Latin and approximating a “Mass” while he raped prepubescent girls?

The truth seemed as elusive as a Scotland Yard investigation but the first clue arrived upon Savile’s death in 2011.

After his gold coffin was paraded around Leeds, “Sir Jimmy” was given a full complement of Royal Marines to carry it into the funeral ... held at St. Anne’s Roman Catholic Cathedral there in Leeds.

Two years later, it quietly emerged that Britain's top Roman Catholic cleric, Cardinal Keith O'Brien, was a dear friend.

It was an association that ran decades and included Savile's mother.^[304]
Was Jimmy Savile selected for his role long before he was ever famous?

The association of Savile and Cardinal O'Brien includes pedophile predation by the priests, as well.

The pair first met in the 70s, when O'Brien was a priest in Kilsyth, North Lanarkshire – and worked with a friend of Savile's mum.

Another priest at Kilsyth at the time has been suspended following claims of abuse against two young victims. ~ The Mirror^[305]

That same year, O'Brien was forced to step down when no fewer than 4 priests came forward claiming he had touched or propositioned them for homosexual gratification, often during their shared evening prayers.^[306]

Before the full extent of Savile's secret outrages were known, the *International Business Times* leaked the truth from Catholic sources.

Jimmy Savile was a practicing Catholic but this was omitted from most of his obituaries.

Jimmy Savile was a devout Catholic who attended Mass regularly, it has emerged.

In the wake of Savile's death last year, a Catholic newspaper even questioned a "conspiracy of silence" surrounding the TV presenter's religion at the time of his death.

The Catholic Herald noted that few newspapers mentioned that he was a practising Catholic, who attended mass on a regular basis, when writing their obituaries of the DJ.

The Herald asked: "Why not mention that an important part of his life was attending daily Mass? There's a deep dedication in the life of a man who gives away 90 per cent of everything he earns and so tirelessly does all the other things he did.

“You’d think that an obituarist would want to ask a simple question: where did all that come from? It’s almost as though they couldn’t bear to accept that the answer was his Catholicism: even that Catholicism itself could ever be the source of actual human goodness.”^[307]

The piece from the *Herald* has since been taken down^[308] and re-written.^[309]

The original headline from columnist William Oddie was —

***Jimmy Savile’s Obituaries Mentioned His Charity Work But Why
The Conspiracy Of Silence About His Faith?***

The answer to Mr. Oddie’s question is: *because media and government are as beholden to Rome today as they were in the Middle Ages and Rome controls the abominations that open access to the Devil’s Simulation.*

Chapter 8

Spotlighting

20 April 1967: *Father John Joseph Geoghan is transferred from Blessed Sacrament Parish in Saugus, Massachusetts to St. Paul's parish in Hingham, Massachusetts without explanation to parishioners from his superiors. Within a year, he is caught by a Hingham father molesting his young son. The man complained to Church authorities. Geoghan was sent to Seton Institute, Baltimore for "counseling" and then transferred to St. Mary's parish in Melrose, Massachusetts where he molested all four boys belonging to single mother Joanne Mueller.*

After 40 years of raping and abusing children, the complaints over Geoghan finally produced action: Pope Saint John Paul II defrocked the priest in 1998. He had had his run, he was now cleared as a sacrificial scapegoat.

Three years later, in 2001, the Spotlight "deep investigation" team of the *Boston Globe* conducted a series of reports that detailed Geoghan's decades of outrages.

The *Globe* was dominated by Jesuit-trained Catholics like Spotlight team lead Walter "Robbie" Robinson. Was it courage that instigated the reports? — A desire to purge the Archdiocese of its pedophile priests?

In 2015, Spotlight would get the spotlight of Hollywood to further prove that media controlled by Knights of Malta was actually trustworthy — especially when given to Jews to steward.

Martin "Marty" Baron was a Jewish circuit-riding editor, bouncing from paper to paper, working miracles for their flagging reputations.

In July of 2001, Baron succeeded Notre Dame-educated Matthew Storin as Executive Editor of the *Globe*. In his very first staff meeting, Baron recommended the Spotlight team hone in on Father John J. Geoghan.

Was this upstart outsider Jew playing Superman and forcing the Jesuit-trained Catholics of the *Globe* to do their jobs? He certainly had the resume for it.

*Baron was born in Tampa, Florida, to Jewish emigrants from Israel. He attended Berkeley Preparatory School and worked on the school's student paper. He matriculated at Lehigh University where he was editor of **The Brown and White** student newspaper. He earned both a Bachelor of Arts in Journalism and MBA with honors in four years, graduating in 1976.^[1] He had received special permission to take graduate classes as an undergraduate.^[2] Baron is a fluent Spanish speaker.^[3]*

*The year he graduated from college Baron began working for **The Miami Herald**; he moved to **The Los Angeles Times** in 1979, and to **The New York Times** in 1996.^[4] He returned to the **Herald** as executive editor in 2000 and led coverage of numerous key stories, including Elián González's return to Cuba and the 2000 election. ~ Wikipedia^[310]*

Sadly, the true story is as corrupt and cynical as all the others you've read so far. Elián González was an immigrant Cuban child ripped from his family at gunpoint by the Jesuit-trained Bill Clinton Administration and deported. As his lead on the story showed, Marty Baron was the perfect Jewish front-man for Rome to use to help her puppets in propaganda promote the idea that they were true journalists.

Boston and surrounding dioceses had suffered for being so openly controlled by Rome. Serial predators like Father Paul Shanley and Father James Porter had raped and abused *hundreds* of children and they were carefully enabled by constant transfers to new pastures once parishioner ire was raised in an old one.

By 2003, the Jesuit-trained Roman Catholic Attorney General of Boston, Thomas Francis Reilly, ^[xxi] was forced to admit that *thousands* of children had been abused by Catholic clergy in his district over the previous 60 years.

At least 789 children and probably more than 1,000 have been sexually abused by 250 priests and other church workers in the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Boston since 1940, according to a 16-month investigation by the Massachusetts attorney general that was made public today. ~ The New York Times^[311]

One can assume the real numbers stagger the senses, especially when expanding the parameters of the locations and dates.

Father James Porter started molesting children even before his ordination — about the same time Alfred Kinsey was in full swing with his agenda out of Indiana University.

Like all before or since, Porter raped children with impunity and when he was done, he was released from his vows and allowed to settled down. Even “user-edited” *Wikipedia*’s summary is honest and horrific in its proof of the systemic corruption that is the Devil’s Simulation —

Porter started both training for the priesthood and molesting children at a young age; he abused his earliest known victim in 1953, the summer before he entered seminary.^[2] He was ordained in 1959 and became a priest of the diocese of Fall River, Massachusetts.

Porter was assigned to St. Mary’s parochial grammar school in North Attleboro, Massachusetts in April 1960 and put in charge of the altar boys. Porter gained a reputation there as a child molester, but no action was taken against him by the Catholic Church until 1963, by which time at least four parents had complained to his superiors about his inappropriate behavior. Rather than contact the police, however, Church officials moved Porter to a parish in Fall River, where further complaints about his behavior surfaced.^[1] In the early 1960s, more than 60 North Attleboro children were sexually victimized by James Porter, and nearly 100 in southeastern Massachusetts.^[3]

In 1964, Porter was arrested for molesting a 13-year-old boy and sent to a mental institution for 13 months [outrageously light sentence]. Once released, he was quickly reassigned to another parish, the first of many such reassignments over the years. He was shuffled into two

more parishes before more accusations piled up and he was hospitalized again in 1967, this time to a hospital run by fellow priests who practiced holistic psychotherapy upon its patients, many of whom were clergy members suffering from psychological problems. Porter's "problem" was not unique among the hospital's patients; two of them were later imprisoned for abusing, between them, hundreds of children.

— Punishment for raping kids: receive “therapy” from other priests on why taking the innocence of children is not acceptable. —

Porter was released after a few months, once again declared cured, and given probationary assignments in parishes in Texas, New Mexico and Minnesota, all of which included access to children. Complaints surfaced by the dozen against Porter, but none of them resulted in disciplinary action beyond his being moved from post to post.^[1]

In 1973, Porter wrote a letter to Pope Paul VI requesting to be released from the priesthood, in which he admitted molesting children across five states. The Pope granted his request and, in 1974, Porter gave up his collar.^[4] He married, and eventually settled in Minnesota. He and his wife had four children.

Like a Mafia hit-man, Porter destroyed countless lives than simply “opted out”. He was allowed to do so by Rome and her dutiful public servants through a multiplicity of States where he had raped children.

Paul Shanley was a Jesuit-styled “community organizer”; “hippie street preacher” by day, child rapist by night.

At the culmination of his 40 years of terror (which included the rape and abuse of toddlers), the elderly Shanley was finally jailed in 2005. After serving the minimum sentence, he was released. Even at 86 years old, victims were infuriated that he should be returned to society.^[xxii]

Attorney Mitchell Garabedian, who represented some of those men in lawsuits against the Archdiocese of Boston, said his clients are upset that Shanley is getting out of prison.

“Unfortunately, there is no mechanism in place which will prevent Paul Shanley from sexually abusing once again,” Garabedian^[xxiii] said. “When it comes to a sexual abuser abusing an innocent child, the abuser can be 35 or 95 – there’s no age limit.” ~ The Press Herald^[312]

Shanley was billed by both Catholic leadership and media like the Associated Press and Fox News as having a “special ministry for teens”:

For over 20 years, the Rev. Paul Shanley established a reputation as a “street priest,” setting up a ministry for runaways, drug addicts, drifters and teen-agers struggling with sexuality.

But Shanley apparently had another side.^[313]

One can’t be sure what the “other side” of targeting “teen-agers struggling with sexuality” is but it wasn’t something Shanley did of his own accord: he was ordered to it.

Newly released documents show he had an extended history of sexual-misconduct allegations. He publicly defended sex between men and boys and was even at the sexuality conference that saw the founding of the North American Man Boy Love Association.

*Among the documents turned over by the Roman Catholic archdiocese of Boston in relation to a lawsuit recently filed against it was the Feb. 12, 1979, issue of a publication called **GaysWeek** that includes an article titled “Men & Boys.” ...*

*The **GaysWeek** article described a meeting of 150 people in Boston on the topic of man-boy love. It said many speakers representing various religions endorsed such relationships — including Shanley, who was there as a representative of then-Cardinal of Boston Humberto Medeiros’ program for outreach to sexual minorities. ...*

The North American Man Boy Love Association apparently was formed at the end of the conference by 32 men and two teen-agers. There was no indication in the article that Shanley was among them.

^[314]

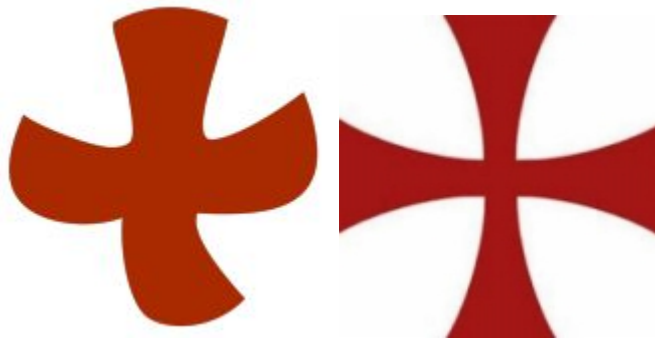
Yet, we are to believe that Father Paul Shanley went from being under orders to lead “Cardinal of Boston Humberto Medeiros’ program for outreach to sexual minorities” to helping found NAMBLA on his own accord.

Shanley’s NAMBLA co-founder was Thomas Reeves, a college professor who lived and worked in Boston. Like Shanely, Jesuit Father Richard McSorely and many other Catholic clergy, Reeves was a far-Left “community organizer” specializing in issues like homosexuality, AIDS, race or the Vietnam draft.

Reeves, however, was an ordained Methodist minister. He was born in Nashville, Tennessee and pastored a church in Blue Springs, Alabama. However, he felt pulled to the Catholic haven of Boston to settle.

Reeves wasn’t a strict Methodist, in fact, he was a member of Taizé; a French ecumenist movement that encouraged Protestants to merge with their “mother” Catholic Church. [\[315\]](#)

Any resemblance between the *Croix de Taizé* and the gnostic Maltese Cross used by Catholic Knights to denote their allegiance is purely coincidental.



Croix de Taizé Templar Maltese Cross



The same “coincidence” can be found in the Teutonic “Iron Cross”; a military decoration founded by Friedrich Wilhelm III of Prussia in March 1813 and proudly awarded to many a Nazi during WWII for their service to ... “Germany”.

In 2012, Thomas Reeves died of heart failure in another Catholic haven city he liked to spend time in: Baltimore. Well-wishers were requested to donate to the St. Joseph’s orphanage in Port-au-Prince, Haiti. NAMBLA would proudly proclaim of him —

From 1976 to 2001, Reeves taught at Boston’s historically black Roxbury Community College, where he became a full professor of social sciences and director of the school’s Caribbean Focus program. Tom had a particular interest in the plight of Haiti, writing and speaking frequently about the country and joining a number of delegations and humanitarian missions, for which he was honored by the Haitian government. At Tom’s invitation, the then recently-overthrown Haitian president Jean-Bertrand Aristide spoke at the college and received an honorary degree in April 1992. [\[316\]](#)

Jean-Bertrand Aristide was, himself, a Jesuit priest [\[317\]](#) who usurped power in 1990. Eight months later he was overthrown by a military coup.

Haitians had had a belly-full of Jesuit seditions (what the order does best). Despite having thorough control of “mainstream” media, a few examples surface through the years.

For instance, in 1964 the Company was threatened with expulsion after two Jesuits were arrested with documents deemed vital to the national security of Haiti. [\[318\]](#) Although vicious Roman Catholic dictator François “Papa Doc” Duvalier did expel the Jesuits later that year, he would sign a

Concordat two years afterward which granted him the privilege of Investiture — the ability to choose Bishops and Cardinals apparently loyal to him.^[319] It was a power that caused wars several times through England's history (for more read *Secret History*). In return, Rome maintained ultimate control over Haiti and continued to allow Duvalier to use his *Tonton Macoute* secret police to murder and terrorize Haitians.

Duvalier applied theater to control through fear and often dressed as “Baron Samedi”, the Haitian spirit of lust and the dead. In an autocratic tyranny, tracking victims is impossible but the total number of dead at the hands of François Duvalier may go as high as 60,000.

Tonton Macoute is a Voodoo / Creole tradition translated “Uncle Knapsack”: a tuxedo-dressed demon who kidnaps children.

When François “Papa Doc” Duvalier died in 1971, he left his son Jean-Claude “Baby Doc” Duvalier in his place. However, “Baby Doc” was not nearly as focused as his murderous father. He turned to what he knew to be the source of power — Rome — and gave up his father's Investiture in favor of open Vatican approval of his regime.

Recognizing his weakness, a visit by Pope Saint John Paul II was arranged in 1983 but Duvalier was shocked when the Vicar of Christ made a speech in Creole pronouncing “Things must change here.”^[320]

One year later, the Jesuits returned from exile full force courtesy of a new treaty signed between “Baby Doc” Duvalier and Rome (known as a “Concordat”).

Baby Doc had been out-manoeuvred. The Pope, intent upon positioning the Church for the future, was happy to betray his host. Giving Papa Doc control of the Haitian Church had served its purpose



and now it was time to reign in his weak son and have him sign the new concordat in the window of opportunity before he was forced out. While deliberately hastening Baby Doc's departure, the Vatican seized the chance to drive a hard bargain with his collapsing government. The concordat amendment of 1984 rescinds even the President's nominal right of nominating bishops and archbishops [Investiture].^[25]

In addition to a favourable concordat, the Vatican's belated opposition to the regime offered further opportunities. It allowed the Church to distance itself from the dictator it had once supported. (The Vatican had used the same strategy in the previous decade during the declining days of Franco's Spain.) This move gave the Church credit for helping to usher out an unpopular dictator and at the same time distracted Haitians from the Vatican's record of regularly supporting the nation's strongmen and élites.

In 1986 protests against Baby Doc led the U.S. to arrange for Duvalier and his family to be exiled to France and a new constitution was proclaimed the next year. ~ Concordat Watch^[321]

By betraying the dictators Rome had once supported she could now claim credit for the Duvalier ouster. In 1986, the *New York Times* proudly trumpeted —

A group of Haitian priests and nuns are pressing for the resignation of the Archbishop of Port-au-Prince because of what they say was his collaboration with the Duvalier Government. ...

Militant sectors of the Roman Catholic Church that played a key role in the ouster of President Jean-Claude Duvalier on Feb. 7 appear to be behind the campaign against the Archbishop, Francois-Wolff Ligonde.^[322]

The Archbishop of Port-au-Prince (Haiti's capital) holds the same power that the Archbishop of Canterbury holds in England. To believe any Prelate in such a critical position would forego loyalty to Rome over loyalty to their host nation is either to be completely ignorant of Catholic hierarchy or purposefully deceptive.^[xxiv]

In 1994, Jesuit Father Aristide rode on the backs of American soldiers sent by Jesuit-trained President Bill Clinton in *his* triumphant return to power.

The Jesuits certainly don't lack in cheek. The legislation they installed after the false flag of 9/11 that pushed America into an Orwellian Police State was labeled by Catholic agents in Congress as "the Patriot Act". Bill Clinton's "errand of mercy" to reinstall Father Aristide at the point of American bayonets was called "Operation Uphold Democracy".

Standing with the American forces in Haiti to reinstall their Jesuit Priest President was a young Army Major named Michael Thomas Flynn, Sr.^[323] A devout Roman Catholic, Flynn would go on to make General and head the Defense Intelligence Agency. He would later spend a brief time as Donald Trump's National Security Advisor before being asked to step down by another devout Catholic (later re-branded an "Evangelical"^[324]), Trump's Vice President, Michael Pence.^[325] Flynn and his son, Flynn Jr. were at the heart of a media firestorm^[326] over the so-called "PizzaGate" scandal. It implicated Democrat power-broker and former Jesuit seminarian John Podesta in child sex slave trafficking which centered around Comet Ping Pong Pizza in Washington D.C. More on "PizzaGate" in Chapter 31.

Perhaps it's no surprise that Catholic St. Joseph's orphanage, so well thought-of by NAMBLA and "Methodist minister" co-founder Thomas Reeves, is also plagued by reports that the children interned there are constantly victimized and forced into the sex slave trade. More on that in Chapter 28.

Boston Catholic Outreach to "Sexual Minorities"

Aside from that single *Associated Press* mention, nothing more can be learned of Cardinal Medeiros' "program". The *Boston Globe* would go on to say of Shanley that he rescued "legions of homosexual runaways" and "their parents ... considered Shanley a hero and his work a ... blessing."^[327] The same piece bragged that Shanley was driving state-to-state "on a rambling speaking tour." Was Paul Shanley the Roman Catholic Tony Robbins, or were his superiors insuring that he had access to children even outside Massachusetts?

In fact, serial boy-rapist Paul Shanley was an extraordinarily powerful man, from mentoring homosexual legislators on their way to Congress to assisting Alfred Kinsey in pulling America towards sexual anarchy —

Representative Barney Frank, then a state legislator active in gay-rights issues, attended legislative meetings with him. One of only a handful of priests in the country assigned to work full time with homosexuals, Shanley charmed not only the media and city leaders, but clerical and youth workers throughout New England. They studied Shanley's taped essays on "Counseling Parents of Gays" and "Changing Norms of Sexuality" as if they were scripture. [\[328\]](#)

The Church had big plans for Barnett "Barney" Frank. As a homosexual Jew he was another excellent front man. He would go on to disgrace Congress for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for over 30 years. During that time, he was instrumental in loosening restrictions on predatory banks via the repeal of the Glass-Steagall Act [\[329\]](#) as well as the catastrophe that was the "Housing Bubble".

...his fingerprints are all over this fiasco. Time and time again, Frank insisted that Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac were in good shape. Five years ago, for example, when the Bush administration proposed much tighter regulation of the two companies, Frank was adamant that "these two entities, Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, are not facing any kind of financial crisis." When the White House warned of "systemic risk for our financial system" unless the mortgage giants were curbed, Frank complained that the administration was more concerned about financial safety than about housing.

Now that the bubble has burst and the "systemic risk" is apparent to all, Frank blithely declares: "The private sector got us into this mess." Well, give the congressman points for gall. Wall Street and private lenders have plenty to answer for, but it was Washington and the political class that derailed this train. ~ Boston Globe [\[330\]](#)

Are we to believe that Humberto Medeiros assigned Paul Shanley these critical positions unbeknownst of his sexual depredations? Shanley even had the approval of Medeiros' successor, Cardinal Richard Cushing. The

Boston Globe admitted Shanley's crimes were well-known in his powerful circles.

For some devout Catholics, the notion of such a ministry seemed at odds with church teachings. ...

That Shanley, now 71 [in 2002], was accused of molesting some of the boys who turned to him for help is now well known. Harder to divine is what church leaders knew or suspected of his behavior. And even more disconcerting, particularly for some of his alleged victims, is the fact that so many prominent Bostonians admired and supported Shanley's work and yet were seemingly unaware of his flagrant sexual activities. Shanley's penchant for young boys was no secret, at least not in some quarters of the city, and the word among street veterans was to steer clear of him. ...

So daunting was Shanley's celebrity that some of those who followed his career and had suspicions about him didn't know where to go with their concerns. Boston, after all, was among the most Catholic of cities. Nor was the gay community, struggling to emerge from a shroud of secrecy and condemnation, particularly eager to have one of its most vocal champions linked to sexual abuse.

— But it is thoroughly consistent with where promoting homosexuality eventually leads! —

One exception was Elaine Noble, the first openly gay state representative in the country, who knew Shanley well in the 1970s. She said she was suspicious of his activities and complained to a host of city leaders, including the police and mayor's office. That nothing came of her reports she attributes in part to Shanley's popularity and potent connections. ...

Noble says she took her concerns about Shanley to the Boston police; to Katharine Kane, then a deputy mayor; and to several priests who are now dead. Kane, now retired, said she "never heard of Shanley until now." And when leaders in the gay community heard what Noble had done, she said, "I got holy hell. People in my own community just

didn't want to believe it. The truth is that people were afraid of Shanley. ... No one could shut down Paul Shanley."^[331]

Shanley had limitless access to children into adulthood either in or out of "the Church" to include his duty as the Chaplain of "public" Boston State University. Thanks to deviants like Alfred Kinsey and other Luciferians, it became culturally-accepted to believe the ludicrous idea that children can perceive themselves to be homosexual. These hapless victims were then funneled to predator "advocates" like Father Paul Shanley.

By the early 1970s, Shanley had become so linked to the issue of gay youth that "he was the go-to guy if your child was homosexual," said Roderick MacLeish Jr., who represents almost half of the 26 alleged Shanley victims who have taken legal action. "Paul Shanley would be the referral from the hot lines, from the newspaper, from the street." ...

Carmen Durso, the attorney who represents several of Shanley's alleged victims, says Shanley's choices were no accident. Shanley, he said, "went out and created a pool of kids he could go after. He advertised for them. He went after the kids at the bus stops, the runaways, the kids who nobody cared about and who had no one to talk to. Shanley was very instinctive about his victims, like finding the weakest member of the herd."^[332]

Shanley's crimes may even have been worse than the hundreds of other priests who abused the trust of families in them because he specifically appealed to young boys who questioned their very identities.

Shanley's alleged victims had a lot in common, according to several of their lawyers. They were lonely. Depressed. Terrified of their sexuality. Some came from single-parent homes and had few friends. A few had never had sex before.^[333]

While he raped them, he lived like a prince on a "priest's salary".

Lightly supervised by the church [in Boston that Catholic Church is universal enough to be written lower-case], freed of tedious parish duties, Shanley was a one-man ministry. He walked the city's streets at all hours ... trailed at times by those who knew he held the key to a

meal and bed. His routine varied often, particularly as his public speaking and traveling schedule picked up... He toured the youth hangouts, Boston Common, and bus stations. He held Masses for Dignity, an association of gay Catholics. And ... he rented an elegant Beacon Street apartment in the Back Bay that, one of his accusers said, was a regular gathering spot for teenage boys, "and right in the middle of them Shanley would sit enthroned, sort of holding court."^[334]

The *Globe* admitted that, during this time, neither it nor any other media outlet appeared to be doing their job very well.

No one was more taken with the fiery, witty priest than the media.^[335]

Where was Marty Baron when you needed him?

While he lived like a king, Shanley not only took advantage of confused boys by raping them, he proffered them to his powerful friends.

But if the public and press were largely blind to Shanley's ways, the boys he allegedly made his victims were definitely not. They are men, now, their childhoods long behind them. But their encounters with Shanley have stained their lives like scarlet ink. Many have suffered from prolonged addictions and recurring depression. Some have been unable to form lasting relationships and have tried to take their own lives.

One of them, now a 47-year-old builder and father of three who asked that his name not be used, says he met Shanley when he was 13 and had run from his South Shore home to the Boston "scene." He recalls Shanley telling him that he was a psychologist who specialized in teen issues. And when the priest offered the boy a place to stay, he says he agreed, and Shanley took him to his third-floor bedroom at Warwick House. He says Shanley had the maid take his dirty clothes and offered him a robe. When it came time for bed, he recalled, "[Shanley] said, 'You can sleep with me.' I was thinking this is not a good idea. And then all of a sudden he is naked and touching me, and I am petrified ... I was completely freaked out."

Another boy, now age 43, was introduced to Shanley in 1974 at age 15 and told that the priest could help him with his many family problems. At Shanley's suggestion, he says, the two played strip poker and then stood naked before a mirror in his Beacon Street apartment. For about a month, he says, he continued to visit Shanley, who told him he was "an expert in sexuality," for weekly "sessions" during which they had sex. One day Shanley asked the boy if he would like to have sex with other men. "I said, 'I don't know,'" said the man, who lives in Boston and filed a civil lawsuit against Shanley in April. "He said, 'Well, I think you should, because part of being a man is having a lot of sexual experiences.'"

Throughout the 1970s, Shanley allegedly took young men to a number of his residences, including the elegant Back Bay townhouse with its black French doors, a Vermont retreat called "Rivendell" ... [\[336\]](#)

Why would a powerful pedophile priest name his expensive townhouse after the fantasy elf enclave from the *Lord of the Rings* trilogy? It was more than just a penchant for orcs and wizards.

John Ronald Reuel Tolkien ... was an English writer born in South Africa in 1892. ...

Although his family was composed mostly of Protestants, Tolkien's mother Mabel converted to Catholicism following a trip to Birmingham, England, after the death of Tolkien's father.

This decision caused Mabel's Protestant and Baptist family to withdraw her financial support.

Such struggles contributed to her death four years later, but not before she had enrolled John and his brother Hilary Arthur Reuel Tolkien into St. Philip's Grammar School, associated with the Birmingham Oratory. There, they were acquitted to Father Francis Xavier Morgan, a Roman Catholic priest, who eventually took custody of Ronald and Hilary. Morgan was named after Francis Xavier, one of the founders of the Jesuits along with Ignatius Loyola and Peter Faber. The brothers considered the Oratory as their home, serving as Morgan's altar boys every morning.

These events set Tolkien to be a devout Roman Catholic. ~ J.R.R. Tolkien & C.S. Lewis: Jesuit Imagineering, JohnnyCirucci.com^[337]

But Shanley didn't just rape boys in his expensive apartments and townhouses, he showed his powerful public connections by also taking them to a secluded cabin which was part of the Ponkapoag Outdoor Center, run by the YMCA.

Through it all, Father Paul Shanley was carefully protected and enabled by his superiors spanning three successive Cardinals.

Shanley was allowed to continue in the priesthood for years. When he moved to California to join the San Bernardino Diocese in 1990, he served for three years without restriction on his contact with children.

... alleged abuse victim Gregory ... Ford ... said he repeatedly was raped by Shanley in the 1980s, also alleges that Boston Cardinal Bernard Law, who succeeded Medeiros, allowed the priest to remain as pastor at St. John the Evangelist Parish until 1989, despite knowledge of his behavior. ...

The earliest document related to Shanley's alleged sex abuse dates to 1967: A priest at LaSalette Shrine in Attleboro, Mass., wrote a letter of concern to the archdiocese, relating allegations that Shanley had taken boys to a cabin and molested them.

When Shanley moved to California in 1990 after a medical leave from Boston, the Rev. Robert J. Banks wrote to San Bernardino officials to say, "I can assure you that Father Shanley has no problem that would be concern to your diocese."

In 1995, Shanley moved to New York to become assistant director of Leo House, which housed transients, clergy, people visiting the sick, students and travelers. He later was poised to become director of the organization, but was not given the job. ~ Fox News / AP^[338]

As Father Paul Shanley tagged out of serial child raping in Boston (and elsewhere), Father John Joseph Geoghan tagged in.

Once Geoghan was cleared by Rome as a sacrificial goat, the *Boston Globe* Spotlight Team could write about him.

They even received the help of a female Superior Court Judge — Constance Sweeney (also Roman Catholic) — who ordered records sealed years earlier to be released to the *Globe*.

Now the Boston paper could do the job it was supposed to and report (at least on Geoghan) that he was a monster who focused on the very young, especially if they were poor.

During his reign of terror, Geoghan had the full support of his superiors like Bernard Cardinal Law.^[xxv]

Almost always, his victims were grammar school boys. One was just 4 years old.

Then came last July's disclosure that Cardinal Bernard F. Law knew about Geoghan's problems in 1984, Law's first year in Boston, yet approved his transfer to St. Julia's parish in Weston. Wilson D. Rogers Jr., the cardinal's^[xxvi] attorney, defended the move last summer, saying the archdiocese had medical assurances that each Geoghan reassignment was "appropriate and safe."

But one of Law's bishops thought that the 1984 assignment of Geoghan to St. Julia's was so risky, he wrote the cardinal a letter in protest. And for good reason, the Spotlight Team found: The archdiocese already had substantial evidence of Geoghan's predatory sexual habits. That included his assertion in 1980 that his repeated abuse of seven boys in one extended family was not a "serious" problem, according to an archdiocesan record.

The St. Julia's assignment proved disastrous.^[xxvii] Geoghan was put in charge of three youth groups, including altar boys. In 1989, he was forced to go on sick leave after more complaints of sexual abuse, and spent months in two institutions that treat sexually abusive priests. Even so, the archdiocese returned him to St. Julia's, where Geoghan continued to abuse children for another three years.^[339]

It was a pattern that lasted decades —

Before Geoghan ever got to Weston in 1984, he had already been treated several times and hospitalized at least once for molesting boys. And he had been removed from at least two parishes for sexual abuse. In 1980, for instance, he was ordered out of St. Andrew's in Jamaica Plain after casually admitting he had molested the seven boys.

In 1981, after a year's sick leave, Geoghan was dispatched to St. Brendan's in Dorchester, with little chance he would be placed under scrutiny...

In September 1984, complaints that Geoghan had abused children at the Dorchester parish prompted Law to remove him. Two months later, the cardinal gave Geoghan a fresh start at St. Julia's.

Law allowed Geoghan to stay in Weston for more than eight years before removing him from parish duty in 1993. But even that decision to recast Geoghan as a functionary at a home for retired priests did not prevent him from seeking out and molesting children, according to the multiple civil suits and criminal charges filed against the 66-year-old Geoghan. [\[340\]](#)

Like a jackal stalking a herd, waiting for the sick or the young to stray into vulnerability, Geoghan fixated on easy prey.

From the Jamaica Plain case alone, the archdiocese's top officials were aware of Geoghan's attraction to young boys, and how he picked his victims: The affable Geoghan usually befriended Catholic mothers struggling to raise large families, often alone. His offers to help, often by taking the children for ice cream or praying with them at bedtime, were accepted without suspicion.

That is how 12-year-old Patrick McSorley, who lived in a Hyde Park housing project, allegedly became a Geoghan victim in 1986 — two years after Geoghan's assignment to Weston.

According to McSorley, Geoghan, who knew the family from St. Andrew's, learned of his father's suicide and dropped by to offer

condolences to his mother, who is schizophrenic. The priest offered to buy Patrick ice cream.

“I felt a little funny about it,” McSorley recalled in an interview. “I was 12 years old and he was an old man.”

Riding home after getting ice cream, McSorley says, Geoghan consoled him. But then he patted his upper leg and slid his hand up toward his crotch. ...

For years, McSorley has battled alcoholism and depression. And now, as the plaintiff in one of the lawsuits against Geoghan, McSorley is bitter. “To find out later that the Catholic Church knew he was a child molester — every day it bothers me more and more,” McSorley says.

[\[341\]](#)

It was the price Bostonians paid for having their city so overtly and completely owned by Rome and one they paid with their children.

No American diocese has faced a scandal of similar dimensions since 1992. That year, in the Fall River Diocese, more than 100 of former priest James Porter’s victims surfaced publicly with evidence that Porter’s superiors — including, in the 1960s, then Monsignor Medeiros — shifted him from one parish to another as parents learned of his compulsive abuse.

Since 1997, the archdiocese has settled about 50 lawsuits against Geoghan, for more than \$10 million — but with no confidential documents ever made public. [\[342\]](#)

Sadly, nothing has changed since this story was published in 2002. Secular institutions remain firmly in Rome’s grip.

... Massachusetts law assured secrecy — and still does. For all the years that Geoghan was molesting children, clergymen were exempt from laws requiring most other caregivers to report incidents of sex abuse to police for possible prosecution. It was only after last summer’s revelations that the archdiocese dropped its long-standing

opposition to legislation adding clergy to the list of “mandated reporters.” But the legislation died in committee. [\[343\]](#)

Like so many other predator pedophile priests, Geoghan came to the Catholic Church ready to rape little boys ... almost as if he was recruited for it.

*There is no dispute that Geoghan abused children while he was at Blessed Sacrament in Saugus after his 1962 ordination. The archdiocese has recently settled claims on accusations that he did, and the church records obtained by the **Globe** note that Geoghan in 1995 admitted molesting four boys from the same family then.* [\[344\]](#)

In an April 1995 session with [Massachusetts General Hospital psychiatrist Dr. Edward] Messner, Geoghan said that even as a newly ordained priest he would “experience arousal when there was physical closeness” with children. [\[345\]](#)

Another priest attempted to tell both superiors and secular authorities about Geoghan but was cowed into silence despite contradicting his own sworn affidavit.

He, too, remained free from prosecution.

A former priest, Anthony Benzevich, has said he alerted church higher-ups that Geoghan frequently took young boys to his rectory bedroom. In news reports after accusations against Geoghan surfaced publicly, Benzevich was also quoted as saying church officials threatened to reassign him as a missionary in South America for telling them about Geoghan. Benzevich told his story to Mitchell Garabedian, who represents nearly all of the plaintiffs in the civil suits against Geoghan and church officials, according to an affidavit Garabedian filed.

*But court records reviewed by the **Globe** show that when Benzevich appeared in Garabedian’s office for a pre-trial deposition in October 2000, he was represented by Wilson Rogers 3d — the son of Law’s principal attorney. Then, under oath, Benzevich changed his story. He said he was not certain that Geoghan had had boys in his room. And*

he said he could not recall notifying superiors about Geoghan's behavior with children.

*In a recent interview with the **Globe**, Benzevich said he does indeed remember Geoghan taking boys to his room. He said Geoghan often sought to wrestle with young boys — and liked to dress them in priest's attire. But he repeated his sworn assertion that he does not recall notifying his superiors.*

Before his deposition, Benzevich said, Wilson Rogers 3d approached him, told him the church was trying to protect him from being named as a defendant, and offered to represent him. His earlier statements to reporters, Benzevich said, had been misconstrued. [\[346\]](#)

Most shocking were the Catholic parents who discovered the monster abusing their children and meekly complained to “Church” superiors.

It was a story that repeated again and again.

The pending lawsuits include accusations that Geoghan again abused young boys from several families in his next parish, St. Paul's in Hingham, between 1967 and 1974. One of his alleged victims, Anthony Muzzi Jr., said in an interview last week that in addition to his own abuse, his uncle caught Geoghan abusing his son. The uncle ordered Geoghan to leave his house, and complained to the priest's superiors at St. Paul's. ...

During his assignment in Hingham, Geoghan found victims far afield, befriending Joanne Mueller, a single mother of four boys who lived in Melrose. There too, according to depositions, the priest became a regular visitor, a spiritual counselor to Mueller and a helpmate to her boys, who were between 5 and 12.

One night, she testified, her second youngest son came to her, insisting that she keep Geoghan away from him. “I don't want him doing that to my wee-wee, touching my wee-wee ...” Mueller recalled the boy saying.

Mueller, according to her deposition, summoned her three other sons and learned that Geoghan, while purporting to be taking them out for

ice cream, helping them with their baths, and reading them bedtime stories, had been raping them orally and anally. Also, Mueller said, Geoghan was insisting they tell no one. “We couldn’t tell you because Father said it was a confessional,” she said one of her sons told her.

Mueller testified that she immediately took the boys to see Rev. Paul E. Miceli, a parish priest at St. Mary’s in Melrose who knew both Geoghan and her family.^[347]

The behavior by parents to trust officials in the Catholic Church rather than law enforcement was and is criminal collusion; aiding and abetting the sexual abuse of their own children.

The *Globe* attempted to soften this behavior by calling it “unwitting facilitation” but it was, at best, mental instability equivalent to a cult mentality and at worst, criminal.

If Mueller had unwittingly facilitated Geoghan’s access to the children in her home in Melrose, the same role was played by Maryetta Dussourd at the priest’s next stop: St. Andrew’s, in the Forest Hills section of Jamaica Plain, where he served from 1974 to 1980.

Dussourd was rearing her own four children — three boys and a girl — as well as her niece’s four boys. In her hardscrabble neighborhood, she said in an interview, she hoped there was a priest the children could look up to. Then she met Geoghan, who oversaw altar boys and Boy Scouts at the parish.

— Seven boys under the care of one woman; Geoghan must’ve thought he hit the Devil’s jackpot. Also, we again see secular agencies giving predatory priests access to children outside their domains and, again, the Boys Scouts are involved. —

Geoghan, she recalled bitterly, was eager to help. Before long, he was visiting her apartment almost every evening — for nearly two years. He routinely took the seven boys out for ice cream and put them to sleep at night.

But all that time, Geoghan regularly molested the seven boys in their bedrooms, Dussourd said. In some cases, he performed oral sex on

them, according to court documents. Other times, he fondled their genitals or forced them to fondle his — occasionally as he prayed.

— There can be no other conclusion but that the Roman Catholic priest (thoroughly enabled by his superiors, fully aware of his lust to violate children) was praying to Satan as he did so. —

A 1994 Archdiocesan memorandum, labeled “personal and confidential,” said Geoghan would stay in the Dussourd home “even when he was on retreat because he missed the children so much. He ‘would touch them while they were sleeping and waken them by playing with their penises.’”

Dussourd discovered what was happening after the children finally told her sister, Margaret Gallant. Horrified, Dussourd complained to the Rev. John E. Thomas, the pastor of St. Thomas Aquinas, a nearby parish, according to court documents and accounts by Dussourd and a church official who asked that he not be identified. [\[348\]](#)

Guardians who aid the violation of children in their care should be at least institutionalized, if not receive a criminal penalty. It would be no different from a day care worker who allowed a serial child rapist to enter their facility like a wolf breaking into a sheep pen.

We’ll expose that in Chapter 19.

The shuffling of Geoghan from parish to parish was validated by corrupt medical personnel who certified him “safe”.

... court documents that include Geoghan’s psychiatric records contain starkly contradictory assessments of his danger to children from different therapists. He received at least four clean bills of health between 1980 and 1990, a period when the Archdiocese of Boston assigned him three times to parishes despite his record of abuse; but prompted declarations that he was an incurable pedophile after he became a public embarrassment to the archdiocese in the mid-1990s. ~ Boston Globe [\[349\]](#)

To further insure monsters like Geoghan were able to successfully violate children in families completely unaware of his nature, Cardinal Law and his

underlings used mechanisms like “sick leave” to allow furor from his previous crimes to die down before sending him to the next virgin pastures.

Geoghan spent the following year on sick leave, under treatment for his compulsion, but living with family in West Roxbury. In February 1981, he was sent to his fifth parish, St. Brendan's.

Almost immediately, Geoghan was working with First Communicants, befriending young children and their parents, even taking some boys to his family's summer home in Scituate, where — parents say they later discovered — he sexually abused the youths. ...

Despite his record, Geoghan was assigned to St. Julia's. And in his first two years, he was in charge of altar boys, religious education for public school youngsters and a youth group, according to the church's annual directories. ~ Boston Globe^[350]

For Bostonians, the net result of decades of abuse by predator pedophile priest after predator pedophile priest — all carefully enabled by superiors and kept untouched by corrupt cops, prosecutors and judges — was generational family victims from overlapping reigns of serial rapists.

The civil and criminal allegations Geoghan faces in Middlesex and Suffolk counties suggest that he allegedly abused at least 30 more boys after Law sent him to Weston in 1984 — both before and after the half year's sick leave in 1989.

After Geoghan's 1989 return to St. Julia's, it was another 38 months before Law took him out of the parish. Three years later, Geoghan was still seeking out victims, allegedly including an altar boy donning vestments for a christening ceremony, according to the criminal charges.

The shuttling of Geoghan from one parish to another created a devastating coincidence for one family. One boy he allegedly molested is the son of a man who had been among the many sexually abused by Porter during the 1960s in the Fall River Diocese, according to Roderick MacLeish Jr., the attorney who represented the man and 100 other Porter victims.^[351]

After forty years of raping children, Geoghan was targeted for sacrifice to serve “the greater good” of the Church and her minions.

The fact that he was defrocked in 1998 before either his first criminal court appearance or focus on his misdeeds by the *Boston Globe* (all in 2002) is definitive. Geoghan had been selected for the psychological operation that Boston’s secular institutions were really doing their jobs.

Interestingly, the sacrifice of Geoghan didn’t end there. As if “tying up loose ends”, Geoghan was placed in a cell with Joseph L. Druce (born Darrin Ernest Smiledge).

Druce had been sent to prison for murdering a man who attempted to sexually violate him after the man picked Druce up hitchhiking. [\[xxviii\]](#) Within a year of Geoghan’s conviction, Druce had strangled and stomped him to death.

The press raised questions about prison officials’ judgment in placing these two men in the same unit for protective custody. In addition, they had been warned by an inmate that Druce had something planned against Geoghan.^[11] ~ Wikipedia [\[352\]](#)

Did Geoghan somehow betray his masters? Was he a liability that needed to be dealt with? — Or was he just another ritual sacrifice?

Prison surveillance video of the murder was “mysteriously” released and uploaded to YouTube. [\[xxix\]](#)

A video, which shows correction officers trying to open Geoghan's prison door, which Druce had wedged shut when he attacked the former priest, was released on YouTube in June 2007.^{[12][13]} *Officials claim not to know how the video, recorded by the prison surveillance systems, was made public.* [\[353\]](#)

To add insult to the injuries of the victims (and as proof that nothing has changed) Geoghan’s single conviction of “fondling a boy’s buttocks in a pool” was erased by the Massachusetts State Appeals Court. Corrupt secular officials still bow to Rome.

The Appeals Court issued its ruling after Geoghan's lawyer filed a death certificate this month and asked the court to dismiss his conviction. Prosecutors in Middlesex County, where Geoghan was convicted, did not oppose the motion.

The three justices who ruled on the case — James McHugh, David A. Mills, and Mark V. Green — said little about Geoghan in their short opinion that was entered Sept. 17. They noted that they were following the direction of the Supreme Judicial Court and that vacating the conviction is “customary practice of the courts in this Commonwealth under such circumstances.”

— Did you know “vacating” criminal convictions just because the criminal died was “customary practice”? —

Geoghan was convicted in January 2002 of indecent assault and battery for fondling the buttocks of a 10-year-boy in a public swimming pool. He was sentenced to serve six years of a nine- to 10-year prison sentence.

Although Geoghan had been accused of molesting nearly 150 children, the Middlesex case was the lone case that went to trial. ...

For alleged victims of Geoghan, his 2002 conviction was a symbol that the legal system was finally holding him accountable for his actions. ~ Boston Globe^[354]

If Geoghan's single conviction for “fondling a boy's buttocks in a pool” (verses decades of *raping over one hundred and fifty* children) was a “symbol” that cops, prosecutors and judges actually did their jobs then the overturning of that single conviction was the crushing reality that they do not: **Rome** controls them all, and not just in Boston.

But Geoghan was simply the weapon. The malignant authority who repeatedly aimed him at the unsuspecting families of Massachusetts was Bernard Cardinal Law.

A year after Geoghan's death in 2003, Law skipped town. He was granted a posh “retirement” in Rome after a job well done. Upon his arrival in Rome, he was given the honor of presiding as “Archpriest of the Basilica of St.

Mary Major” and invited to serve upon a number of important boards including the Pontifical Council for the Family.

He certainly seemed qualified.

... Law [has been] a frequent presence at all major Vatican ceremonial and diplomatic events, a lifestyle that galled many abuse victims who have long insisted that the Vatican crack down on bishops who transfer abusive priests rather than report them to police. ~ Associated Press^[355]

Law has been thought so highly of in Rome that he was appointed to help select other Catholic leaders who would follow in his footsteps.

Law remains a member of a half a dozen important Vatican congregations, including the office that helps the pope select bishops.^[356]

A little over a decade past Geoghan’s sacrifice, the propaganda that secular institutions are really doing their job got a further boost from Hollywood. In 2015, a major motion picture spotlighted the heroic work of Marty Baron and his intrepid “deep research” Spotlight team titled *Spotlight*.

The movie boasted major talents in casting; Mark Ruffalo as Michael Rezendes, Michael Keaton as Walter “Robby” Robinson, Rachel McAdams as Sacha Pfeiffer, Liev Schreiber as Marty Baron, John Slattery as Ben Bradlee, Jr., Brian d’Arcy James as Matt Carroll and Stanley Tucci as attorney Mitchell Garabedian.

Like the Spotlight team, the film was made by Jesuit-trained Roman Catholics such as writer / director Tom McCarthy (Catholic) and producer Blye Pagon Faust (Jesuit-educated at Santa Clara).

One year later *Spotlight* won the 2016 Academy Award for “Best Picture”.

In the film, the audience is warned by Stanley Tucci, as attorney Mitchell Garabedian, that the Catholic Church “thinks in terms of centuries.” An organization with that mentality isn’t above carefully planning the sacrifice of a pawn to validate bishops and knights.

After his work saving the reputation of the *Boston Globe* as a “watchdog of the people”, Marty Baron was given Executive Editor at the *Washington Post*; a paper which later granted accused pedophile John Podesta his own column.^[357]

As both Hollywood and media congratulated the *Globe* for spotlighting a pedophile priest (dead for 12 years by then), Marty Baron crowed from the *Post* in February of 2016, *I’m In “Spotlight”, But It’s Not Really About Me. It’s About The Power Of Journalism.*

In the column Baron gave himself, he effused that the movie’s portrayal of the way “journalism” does its job was “stunningly accurate!”

It was not until the premiere at the Toronto International Film Festival on Sept. 14, 2015, at the immense Princess of Wales Theatre that I saw “Spotlight” on a big screen, along with 2,000 others.

*The movie had a powerful effect. The **Los Angeles Times** noted that five days into the Toronto festival, “Spotlight” stood “as the only movie to generate applause during the film and afterward, when the credits roll.” The audience applauded, too, as Tom called the actors to the stage. And then he called the journalists to the stage, one by one. And something happened that’s rare for journalists: We received a protracted standing ovation.*^[358]

Mission accomplished. Now everyone go back to sleep.

Chapter 9

Helter Skelter



MANSON, Charles Milles

CII 966 856

9 August 1969: *Charles Manson's followers*

Charles Watson, Susan Atkins, Linda Kasabian, and Patricia Krenwinkel enter the home of Terry Melcher and kill everyone they find. They slaughtered actress Sharon Tate, who was living there at the time, Jay Sebring, Abigail Folger, Wojciech Frykowski, and Steven Parent. They were caught, tried, found guilty and given the death sentence but the sentences were automatically commuted to life in prison when California abolished capital punishment in 1972.

One of the most notorious boogeymen and cult leaders of all time has been Charles Milles Maddox, better known to the American public as “Charles Manson”.

Was Manson just a wayward psychotic or was he a smart weapon of chaos carefully crafted by the Devil's Simulation and his Roman caretakers?

He received the perfect start as the bastard son of a 16 year old teenager, Kathleen Maddox, on 12 November 1934. He apparently wasn't wanted as the original entry for him from the General Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio was “No Name Maddox”. [\[359\]](#)

The callousness didn't end there.

According to Manson's family, Kathleen traded Charles for a pitcher of beer shortly after he was born.

When he was still an infant, Kathleen took her son to a restaurant and had him resting on her lap when she sparked up a conversation with the waitress. The waitress was eager to become a mother herself, and thinking that baby Manson was cute, she joked that she'd buy him from Kathleen.

"A pitcher of beer and he's yours," was Kathleen's reply. The waitress probably thought she was joking, but she brought Kathleen an extra pitcher anyway. What she didn't expect was that as soon as Kathleen finished her beer, she sneaked out of the restaurant — and left Charles behind.

Manson only made his way back home because his uncle found out what had happened. He tracked down the waitress a few days later and got the boy back to his mother.

When Charles Manson was five years old, his mother was sent to jail. She and a friend had met a stranger named Frank Martin, who took them out for drinks. Kathleen decided that Martin had "too much money for one man" and called her brother, Luther, to help him rob him.

She talked Martin into driving her, her friend, and Luther to a hotel. When they made it out of town, Luther made Martin stop and get out of his car. Luther then held a ketchup bottle filled with salt to Martin's back and claimed he had a gun. Martin saw through the lie, but Luther just beat him in the head with bottle and took his money anyway.

The group escaped with \$27 and were arrested shortly after. Kathleen was sentenced to five years in jail, and Charles Manson was sent to live with his aunt. ~ Chaostrophic.com^[360]

Maddox was paroled and returned to retrieve her son. She then sought to enter him into a foster home but none were available.

It was here that the State intervened and insured the vulnerable boy was placed into the Devil's Simulation. A "secular" Indiana court put Manson in the Gibault School for Boys in Terre Haute: a Roman Catholic orphanage.

Conceived in 1909 by the Indiana Knights of Columbus, and named for Fr. Pierre Gibault, the Gibault School for Boys was dedicated on October 9, 1921, in Terre Haute, IN. The first director of the school was Rev. Michael Gorman.

Quickly exceeding its original capacity of 25 boys, two new halls were added: Chartrand Hall was completed in 1922, and Aldering Hall in 1926. The staff was expanded in 1934, and administration of the school turned over to the Brothers of Holy Cross from Notre Dame, IN. The first Holy Cross era director was Rupert Poudrier, and under his administration, the school was expanded to allow boys from every midwestern state.

Charles Manson attended this school at one time. William Heirens also attended the school. ~ Wikipedia^[361]

Not one, but two notorious criminals were birthed at this Catholic institution.

William George Heirens (1928 – 2012) was a convicted American serial killer... Heirens was called the Lipstick Killer after a notorious message scrawled in lipstick at a crime scene. At the time of his death, Heirens was reputedly Chicago's longest-serving prisoner, having spent 65 years in prison.^[2] ...

— That's "justice" in Catholic-controlled Illinois. —

At 13 years of age, Heirens was arrested for carrying a loaded gun. A subsequent search of the Heirens's home discovered a number of stolen weapons hidden in an unused storage shed on the roof of a nearby building along with furs, suits, cameras, radios and jewelry he had stolen. Heirens admitted to 11 burglaries and was sent to the Gibault School for wayward boys for several months.^[5]

Not long after his release, Heirens was again arrested for burglary. This time, he was sentenced to three years at the St. Bede Academy, operated by Benedictine Monks. During his time at the school, Heirens stood out as an exceptional student... ~ Wikipedia^[362]

Americans have no idea that their “secular” government turns wayward orphans over to Roman Catholic institutions where they are abused and warped into weapons to be used against them. ^[xxx]

The Knights of Columbus are far more powerful than their public relations present them.

The Knights themselves, it may be truthfully said, are not in the organization entirely for the sake of their own health, or even for the glory of the Church, inasmuch as there are many ambitious men among their leaders, and some that have little or no use for the Church. However, they work in collusion with the Hierarchy, and are heart and soul in politics.

This fact is well known to political machines and non-Catholic politicians, whose candidates must receive the approval of Rome and the Knights before they dare nominate them for either dog pound or presidency.

Knights of Columbus have assured me that their organization, with the Church of Rome, controls the Municipal, State and Federal Government, and also influences the business interests throughout the country. They have also assured me within the past few years that it is almost impossible for a man to secure a position or promotion in any business house or corporation, if a Knight of Columbus be a competitor. ~ Crowley^[363]

Notable Knights include Alfred E. Smith.

In 1928, the two men on the ballot for president were the Democrat Governor of New York, Alfred E. Smith and the Republican Secretary of Commerce Herbert Hoover. The issue of Smith's Catholic religion came up in an exchange between himself and lawyer Charles Marshall via editorials printed in Atlantic Monthly magazine.

Marshall warned that when torn between the best interests of America and the best interests of the Church, devout Catholics were always at risk of choosing Rome over the Land of the Free. ...

Smith lost the election but was soon immortalized in an annual dinner hosted by the Church that requires the two American finalists for the presidency to appear before one of the most powerful Papal emissaries in the world — the Cardinal of the Archdiocese of New York — and make him laugh.

Today's dinners are presided over by the aristocratic descendent of the NY Governor, Alfred E. Smith IV.

*The dinners continue even in off election years where luminaries from all walks show homage to Rome, from the director of the FBI, to the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, to the Secretary of State. ~
Illuminati Unmasked^[364]*

Another notable Knight is John Ellis “Jeb” Bush (Senior), the former Governor of Florida.

Luciferian Elites like the Bush crime family are chosen to rule over us which is how the Connecticut Bushs become Governors in Texas and Florida or father and son Bushs become Presidents.

Americans excited over “elections” is a cruel joke.

“Jeb” Bush may seem an unusual convert from his “Episcopal” family but he’s a very comfortable fit for Rome, especially given that maternal grandfather George Herbert Walker (namesake to multiple Bushs) was also Roman Catholic. He was educated by the Jesuits at Stonyhurst boarding school in “Anglican” Lancashire, England.

In fact, “Jeb” is quite the Catholic king-maker, having gone to Mass at St. Patrick’s in NYC courtesy of his friend Timothy Cardinal Dolan. He was also part of the American delegation to Rome at the installing of Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger upon his ascendancy to become Pope Benedict XVI in 2005. He then was given a personal audience.

His political policies seem mixed for a supposed “Conservative” Catholic but not for an agent of the Leftist Roman insurgency.

Like everyone else in American politics (Catholic or otherwise), “Jeb” pushes treasonously-open borders to continue the flood of Catholic aliens from the south but when it comes to “life”, Bush seems inept.

Many of his priorities during his two terms as governor of Florida aligned with those of the Catholic Church — including his extraordinary, and unsuccessful, effort to force a hospital to keep Terri Schiavo on life support, as well as less well-known, and also unsuccessful, efforts to appoint a guardian for the fetus of a developmentally disabled rape victim and to prevent a 13-year-old girl from having an abortion. ~ NY Times^[365]

Not sure how one’s unsuccessful attempts at keeping your own government from starving and dehydrating a mentally aware^[366] handicapped woman can also be “extraordinary” but who are we to argue with the wordsmithing of the Old Gray Lady?

The *Times* did note, however, in that very same paragraph that “Jeb” was able to deliver on something far more important to Pro-Lifers; in 1999 he signed into availability a “Choose Life” license plate for Florida’s illegal alien drivers.^[367]

Young Charlie

Not surprisingly, young Charlie Manson didn’t care for the care of the brutal priests and Knights at Gibault.

...a strict school where punishment for even the tiniest infraction included beatings by either a wooden paddle or a leather strap. ~ The Weekly View^[368]

After 10 months he escaped and returned to his mother but she rejected him.^[369]

Manson then committed a string of robberies for the money to live on but was eventually caught.

He was placed at the Plainfield Juvenile Correctional Facility, also known as the Indiana Boys School (IBS). Under “government protection” he was tortured and molested.

It was during his “training” that he came to the attention of a Catholic priest at the “secular” Indiana facility.

During this time, he was frequently detained at the Indiana Boys’ School in nearby Plainfield. It’s been speculated that it was at the Indiana School for Boys that 5 foot tall Charles Manson was beaten and raped repeatedly for over three years. During one of these detentions, young Manson was “discovered” by a local priest, Rev. George Powers. “This particular boy seemed very lonesome, just craving attention and affection,” recalled Father Powers, now an instructor at the New York Theological Seminary. “He looked like an innocent altar boy, and he was so ashamed of his mother.”

Father Powers arranged for Manson to be sent to the famous Father Flanagan’s Boys Town near Omaha, Nebraska. The Indianapolis News ran a front page story on March 7, 1949 headlined “Dream Comes True for Lad; He’s Going to Boys Town.” It characterized 14-year-old Manson as a “dead end kid” who was getting a second chance by being sent to the “last chance” haven for wayward boys. “He won everybody over,” the priest said. “The juvenile court judge was completely taken with his personality. He had ability beyond his years to present himself; he was a beautiful kid for his age.” ~ The Weekly View^[370]

Few Americans understand the power held by Roman Catholic priests who walk seamlessly in and out of America’s “secular” institutions.

Finding a good-looking boy who had been raped and brutalized at the Indiana Boys School, Father Powers exerted his influence upon “secular government” and had him moved to Boys Town for further ... “training”.

“Manson arrived at Boys Town in 1949 after begging Indianapolis priests and authorities for a chance to succeed in life,” said McDowell. “He had just turned 14 years old and was a kid who

experienced a childhood no one should endure.” ~ Omaha Lifestyles Magazine^[371]

“Begging priests and authorities”? Remember, this is not Medieval France, Spain or Italy. This is “secular” America, 1949, sixty-six years before Jesuit Pope Francis was invited by two Jesuit-trained House Speakers (Nancy Pelosi, “Democrat” and John Boehner, “Republican”) to address a joint session of Congress in September of 2015.

Manson’s internment at Boys Town has been termed a “mystery”^[372] with “scarce details”.^[373]

To help matters, author Lawson McDowell spent extensive time interviewing Manson in prison to present the facts to the public...liberally mixed with fabrications in his 2013 book *Before He Became a Monster: A Story of Charles Manson’s Time at Father Flanagan’s Boys Town*.

McDowell’s book tells the story of how Manson came to stay at Boys Town and what happened during his time there, blending real and imagined events. The episode is shrouded in uncertainty, and Manson himself gave cryptic answers to some of McDowell’s questions.

What is certain is that Manson’s admittance to Boys Town was meant to turn his life around. ~ Omaha World-Herald^[374]

When queried, McDowell responded that one needed to read his truth mixed with lies “tell-all book” to get...the “truth”.

So, what went wrong at Boys Town? McDowell wouldn’t say. In fact, his response was, “No spoilers today.” ~ Omaha Lifestyles^[375]



“Secular, America”: Jesuit Father Edmund Walsh, namesake of the Georgetown School of Foreign Service, which boasts endless numbers of the world’s elite alumni from judges to generals, accompanies General Douglas MacArthur after helping guide him in his reconstruction of post-war Japan (Tokyo, 1948). The Jesuits had a keen interest in seeing the “heretic Japanese” dealt with. Considering the priests enemy agents, insurgents and assassins (all true), Tokugawa Shoguns Hideyoshi and Ieyasu began restricting and finally expelling them from 1587 to 1614. Three centuries later, the Jesuits would exact their terrible revenge through their handmaids in the United States military culminating in a devastating pair of attacks on Hiroshima and Nagasaki (the port they were finally ejected from in the 17th century); all carefully co-ordinated in Japan by future Jesuit Superior General Pedro Arupe.

[376] By “coincidence”, both of the Boeing B-29 “Superfortress” bombers involved in the assault (“Enola Gay” and “Bockscar”) were made special at the Martin plant at Offutt Air Force base in Omaha. **[377][xxxi]** **Wikimedia Commons** What is for certain is that both Boys Town and the *Omaha World-Herald* would be implicated in child sex slavery of satanic proportions just a decade later. More on that in Chapter 21.

Whatever happened at Boys Town, it was enough to drive Manson to escape just a few days after his internment.

Despite the fact that McDowell was on the team —

So, how did the folks at Boys Town respond to McDowell’s questions?

“...When they saw I was not out to harm them or their great institution, most were very cooperative,” he said. “On balance, I was very impressed with Boys Town.” ~ Omaha Lifestyles^[378]

— he still wasn’t allow to see Manson’s files. Only there a few days, yet Manson’s Boys Town dossier was forbidden to a trusted author?

Does it contain meticulous records of Manson’s development through multiple Catholic and government institutions?

If the goal was to bring Charles Manson into the Devil’s Simulation by subjecting him to the mental virus of sexual abuse it worked flawlessly.

In what would be his last act of violence before the Hollywood murder spree that would make him infamous, while behind bars, Manson sodomized a young boy while holding a knife to his throat. ~ The Weekly View^[379]

His “training” complete, things moved fast. The coming tragedy was set into play by willing members of government who allowed the dangerous convict to relocate to America’s center stage.

On his release day, March 21, 1967, Manson received permission to move to San Francisco, where, with the help of a prison acquaintance, he moved into an apartment in Berkeley. In prison, bank robber Alvin Karpis had taught him to play the steel guitar. Now, living mostly by panhandling, he soon got to know Mary Brunner, a 23-year-old graduate of the University of Wisconsin – Madison. Brunner was working as a library assistant at University of California, Berkeley, and Manson moved in with her. According to a second-hand account, he overcame her resistance to his bringing other women in to live with them. Before long, they were sharing Brunner’s residence with 18 other women. ~ Wikipedia^[380]

His prosecutor and biographer (an odd combination unless one has been steered by the Machine to be a gatekeeper), Vincent Bugliosi, seemed in his research to miss completely Manson’s overwhelming connections to Catholicism. Instead, Bugliosi claimed Manson was influenced by obscure sources like Scientology and the Process Church.

*Manson established himself as a guru in San Francisco's Haight-Ashbury, which during 1967's "Summer of Love" was emerging as the signature hippie locale. Vincent Bugliosi said in his book **Helter Skelter** that Manson appeared to have borrowed philosophically from the Process Church, whose members believed Satan would become reconciled to Christ, and they would come together at the end of the world to judge humanity. Expounding a philosophy that included some of the Scientology he had studied in prison,^{[1]:163–164} he soon had the first of his groups of followers, which have been called the Manson Family, most of them female.^{[1]:137–146} ~ (user-edited) Wikipedia^[381]*

Satan being redeemed is a central Luciferian fantasy, and an ancient myth.

The "Process Church of the Final Judgement" was founded in London in the early 1960s by former Scientologists, Mary and Robert DeGrimston.

Scientology was founded by author Lafayette Ronald Hubbard who received his Luciferian training with "rocket engineer" John Whiteside "Jack" Parsons in occultist and MI5 operative Aleister Crowley's Californian branch of the Ordo Templi Orientis ("O.T.O.").^[xxxii]

Hubbard "assisted" Parsons with perverse sexual rituals designed to usher in the "Æon of Horus" via the conception of the "magick [sic] child". This was Crowley's "Babalon [sic] Working". Afterward, Hubbard absconded with Parsons' life savings, a little over \$20,000. He also took Parsons' teenage girlfriend Sara Northrup who was the sister of his first wife Helen.

"Charlie's Girls"

One of "Charlie's Girls" (along with Lynette Fromme and Mary Brunner) was Patricia Dianne Krenwinkel.^[xxxiii]

Krenwinkel quickly became the matron of the "Manson Family", providing care to the several illegitimate children birthed in the group and giving Manson his most emphatic support.

Krenwinkel has deep Catholic roots.

For a time she taught Catechism (Roman Catholic religious instruction) and considered becoming a nun. She decided to attend the

Jesuit college, Spring Hill, in Mobile, Alabama. ~ Wikipedia^[382]

It was Krenwinkel who, along with fellow “Family” member Ella Bailey, managed to get themselves into the Los Angeles home of Beach Boys founding member and drummer, Dennis Wilson. They brought along Manson and the rest of the “Family” in short order.

Wilson paid for studio time to record songs written and performed by Manson. Wilson introduced Manson to entertainment business acquaintances. These included Gregg Jakobson, Terry Melcher and Rudi Altobelli (the last of whom owned a house he would soon rent to actress Sharon Tate and her husband, director Roman Polanski).

[1]:250–253 Jakobson, who was impressed by “the whole Charlie Manson package” of artist/lifestylist/philosopher, also paid to record Manson material. ~ Wikipedia^{[383],[xxxiv]}

Patricia Krenwinkel (not Charles Manson) personally participated in the events of August 9th, 1969.

For the Manson trial and subsequent historical record, Vincent Bugliosi would have us believe that it was simply a twisted Manson whim that sent the “Family” to the property of Terry Melcher and murder everyone they found.

They brutally killed Jay Sebring, Abigail Folger, Wojciech Frykowski and Steven Parent.

But perhaps the most well-known victim was actress Sharon Tate, the wife of Director Rajmund Roman Thierry Polański.

Polanski is a Polish Jew who, like so many other Jews in prominent positions (especially Hollywood), has Roman roots.

Polanski’s mother was raised Roman Catholic in Russia, and the “Jewish / agnostic” Director was, himself, thoroughly trained in Romanism.

After being introduced to Catholicism primarily by a Catholic family that he lived with while hiding from the Nazis, Roman Polanski became a religious Catholic when he was about 10 years old. He

staunchly identified himself as Catholic until he was fifteen years old.
~ Adherents.com^[384]

It's also interesting to note that Polanski didn't pick another Jew for his affections: Sharon Tate was also Roman Catholic.^[385] Despite her "liberated" Hollywood lifestyle it was her Catholicism that urged her to press Polanski to legitimize their new family in marriage.

Ironically, this pressure lead to her murder.

Tate was on the eve of giving birth to their first child and simultaneously working on the French / Italian movie *Twelve Plus One*. It was the night before her return trip to Rome.

Apparently lost to prosecutor Bugliosi was the fact that both Sharon Tate and her child were unwanted by Roman Polanski.

Just as Sharon made a conscious decision to pursue her career again, the unexpected happened: she became pregnant. She had made no secret of the fact that she wanted a baby, but Roman, reluctant even to commit to marriage, was hardly in the mood to consider starting a family. He had previously told Sharon. according to one source, that he would never have a child. ...

Sharon had been using an IUD, installed in France a year earlier. Her doctor was mystified as to how the pregnancy occurred.⁶ Although she knew of the pregnancy by the middle of February, Sharon did not tell Roman. Their marriage, just a year old, was already in deep trouble, an unsettling mixture of happiness and strained arguments. Uncertain about her own future, she still clung to the belief that fatherhood might change Roman's philandering ways. Yet she was also aware of his opposition to a baby. Throughout the three years of their relationship. Sharon had always acquiesced to Roman's wishes, and he had never shown himself to be particularly sensitive to her own desires. Sharon was also aware of her own weaknesses. In the past, Roman had easily managed to influence her in matters professional and personal. She had always wanted a strong, committed marriage, and it is a measure of his power over her that Sharon had begun to parrot Roman's views

*about an open relationship, even though she herself was opposed to such an arrangement. Now she apparently feared he might coerce her into having an abortion, and friends later insisted that she deliberately kept the news from her husband until such an option was too late.*⁷ ~ King^[386]

Polanski may even have convinced himself of the need to murder his unwanted wife and miracle child, having directed *Rosemary's Baby* just the previous year; a movie about a satanic cult conducting sex rituals to give rise to the Antichrist.

Within a decade, Polanski would be tried for drugging, raping and sodomizing 13-year-old^[387] Samantha Gailey at the home of actor Jack Nicholson.

Polanski was well taken care of in court.

As a result of the plea bargain, Polanski pleaded guilty to the charge of “Unlawful Sexual Intercourse with a minor,”^{[115][116]} and was ordered to undergo 90 days of psychiatric evaluation at California Institution for Men at Chino.^[117] Upon release from prison after 42 days, Polanski agreed to the plea bargain, his penalty to be time served along with probation. ~ Wikipedia^[388]

However, something quite unexpected happened — Judge Laurence J. Rittenband had determined to ignore the plea bargain and apply a sentence which may have included up to 50 years of imprisonment.

Fortunately for Polanski, the sources that protected him were fully aware of Judge Rittenband's every move and forewarned him.

Polanski decided not to appear at his sentencing. He told his friend, director Dino De Laurentis [actually spelled “De Laurentiis”], “I’ve made up my mind. I’m getting out of here.”^[119] On the day before sentencing in 1978, Polanski left the country.^[122] As a French citizen, he has been protected from extradition and has lived mostly in France since then.^[123] ~ Wikipedia^[389]

De Laurentiis (who died in 2010 at aged 91) was not only a Roman Catholic but also a Roman — born and bred. Among his surviving family is granddaughter Giada De Laurentiis (wealthy Master Chef at the Food Channel) and second wife Martha (born Martha Schumacher), 35 years his junior. At 70 and 72 he sired two daughters by her.

In fact, De Laurentiis lived and died like a Pope.

It will be a long time before Hollywood sees another Roman Catholic funeral the likes of which Dino De Laurentiis received Monday.

*The legendary Italian producer, whose career encompassed everything from Fellini classics to **Serpico** to **King Kong** [1976] to **Blue Velvet**, was laid to rest after the ceremony at the Cathedral of Our Lady of the Angels in downtown Los Angeles. The Oscar winner died Thursday at age 91.*

The was a long list of Hollywood names filling the pews, including Bob Daly, Rob Friedman, Jeff Berg, Chris McGurk, Hawk Koch, Lou Pitt, Rick Nicita and Paula Wagner, Tom Pollock, Alan Ladd Jr., Sam Raimi, Maria Shriver and Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger. ~ Hollywood Reporter^[390]

Was Charles Manson the patsy to a Hollywood / Roman Catholic cult sacrifice?

Even his “fact-mixed-with-fiction” biographer Lawson McDowell implied as much.

So, does McDowell believe there is a question about Manson’s guilt?

“Perhaps, but to me, a bigger question is the fairness of the trial. We live in a nation where the rule of law is so important that we set people free if there is any reasonable doubt of guilt. Yet, in Manson’s case, we had a suspect who was denied his own witnesses, denied the right to cross-examine, and faced a single eyewitness against him, a girl who had been part of the actual murder party... America needed a demon to explain these unthinkable murders. Manson was the answer.”

As for the conversations themselves, McDowell said that the two had to work at being congenial. McDowell had to suppress his own biases against Manson, while Manson had to overcome his distrust for outsiders and the fear of people trying to hurt him.

“There are plenty of killers in prison who would bask in the notoriety of killing a celebrity like Manson,” he said.

As for Manson, he still maintains his innocence; has since the start according to McDowell.

“Most people think he was convicted of murder, but that’s not correct,” he said. “Committing murder was never the question. He was convicted of conspiracy to commit murder.”

“Before He Became a Monster” was released earlier this month. McDowell said that readers will find it entertaining and upbeat with little gore while suggesting what might have gone terribly wrong at Boys Town.

“For me,” said McDowell, “the book was a mind-opening project that left me wondering: Has America’s demon been telling the truth all along?” ~ Omaha Lifestyles^[391]

Los Angeles County District Attorney Vincent Bugliosi was placed on the map by his prosecution of Manson. He would ride his fame to become a “*New York Times* bestselling author”.

In 2007, Bugliosi looked to further bury another patsy, Lee Harvey Oswald, with his book *Reclaiming History: The Assassination of President John F. Kennedy*. According to Bugliosi, Oswald did it.

The year after, Bugliosi would indict George W. Bush for the terrible crimes of the “Global War on Terror” with his book *The Prosecution of George W. Bush for Murder*.

Jesuit-trained CIA operatives are the true culprits of the heinous crimes of 9/11^[392] and its aftermath. For instance, the inversely-named “Patriot Act” (written and ready in 2001) was crafted by Georgetown Law Professor and Roman Catholic Viet D. Dinh.^[393]

Author Atticus Lish quoted Roman Catholic “Feminist” Camile Paglia in his praise for *Prosecution*, calling Bugliosi “*a classic example of a Jesuit, a monk packing a pistol.*”^[394]

Rome has secretly ridden America’s military to untold crimes and atrocities and then used agents like Bugliosi to cover her tracks.

Bugliosi’s religious background has remained a mystery until his last book. Following in the footsteps of another Jesuit-trained “atheist”, François-Marie “Voltaire” Arouet, Bugliosi wrote *Divinity of Doubt: The God Question* in 2011, just 4 years before his death in 2015.

I grew up a Catholic, attending Assumption Hall, a Catholic school with nuns of the Benedictine order as teachers, through the eighth grade. And of course it was inculcated into one that God was all-good, all-powerful, and all-knowing. The conundrum which most of us have heard, that either God can prevent evil but chooses not to, which means he is not all-good, or he wishes to prevent evil but cannot, which means he is not all-powerful, was not something I, as a believer, concerned myself with in those early years. But something similar was troubling to me.

The head of the Blessed Sacrament Church, which was associated with the school I attended, was a gray-haired eminence named Monsignor Limmer. The monsignor appeared ancient to us kids, and with his deep, baritone voice and dour expression, someone not only to look up to but fear. Though he lived in the back of the church, we sensed that he really came from some other place, some place where ordinary humans did not go. The good monsignor would visit our classroom for ten minutes or so once every week or two, and we listened in awed silence to his wisdom about God and Christ. One day when I was in the third or fourth grade, he was explaining that God was all-good, all-powerful, and all-knowing, and I asked him why (I had a yen for the why question even back then), if God was all-good, he would put people on this earth who he knew were going to end up in hell, burning throughout eternity. The monsignor proceeded to tell me it was a good question, but he had the answer. God gives all of us free will, the monsignor assured us, and when we come to the fork in the road where

one path will lead us to heaven and one to hell, we have a choice, and God is not responsible for what choice we make. Yes, I said, but if God is also all-knowing, he knows what path we're going to take before we take it. So, I said, I still didn't understand how God would put people on this earth who he already knew were going to end up in hell. The Monsignor coughed nervously, noted it was the end of the hour, and said we'd talk about it some other time, a time that never came. No one in Christianity, to my knowledge, can answer that question.

I even have trouble with the whole concept of prayer, in which literally billions of people throughout history have begged God for mercy. But since God is supposed to be all-good and merciful, why would we have to beg him to be what he supposedly already is? Most of those who believe in God also believe in the devil, who they feel is responsible for all the evil in the world. I'm going to sound laughable here, and it's nothing I'm recommending, since I don't believe in the devil, but logically speaking, shouldn't people be praying to the devil? One doesn't have to beg a good being to be good, one only has to ask a bad being to be good. No? Since the devil is the bad guy, isn't he the one we should be begging for mercy? Yet the Jesus prayer, and informal personal ones, says: "Lord Jesus Christ, have mercy on me."^[395]

Unfortunately Mr. Bugliosi went on to receive his answer from the Source before we could tell him his question was non-sequitur. The fact that God has foreknowledge of the damnation of souls has nothing to do with His goodness. Creating human beings with guaranteed outcomes abrogates free will.

His second "conundrum" is even more Jesuitical than the first. Exactly what is he talking about? Generalized claims of "people begging for mercy" tell us nothing of substance. Each individual is answered according to their needs and their relationship with YHWH through Jesus Christ. No relationship with Jesus Christ, no answer. Simple.

We're not sure how Mr. Bugliosi fared after that but we're sure he was "begging" for himself with just as little response.

Helter Skelter

Even post his imprisonment, Charles Manson continues to be handled by Jesuit agents (who also conveniently make a buck off him) like his prison counselor Edward George. In 1999, George wrote *Taming the Beast: Charles Manson's Life Behind Bars*.

If Manson is a Roman patsy, it has been ordained by Roman agents that he never sees the light of day (or truth).

[Taming the Beast is] The latest entry in the canon of a true madman. George, a retired corrections officer who met Manson in 1975 at San Quentin, says up front that his Jesuit training led him to believe that the beast could indeed be tamed. His years of knowing Manson whom he frequently describes as devilish or demonic, ... as both George's narrative and the parole board hearing transcripts cited here make clear, Manson is as monstrously sick as ever.

~ Kirkus^[396]

Manson's apparent racism seems to be part of a far-deeper agenda; one that meshes quite well with the Luciferian / gnostic / Jesuit / Freemason tactic of "divide and conquer" by enflaming racial hatred. He even gave it a name; "Helter Skelter", taken from the Beatles song released just one year before the "Family" crime spree in 1969. It was published by the group on what is known as "The White Album" because it has no graphics or identification but is simply all white.

It was a stark contrast to the cover art of the album the year prior; *Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band*. Besides the band members in brightly colored uniforms are some 57 other historical notables in wax or cardboard cut-outs including Aleister Crowley and Lewis Carroll.

Only one personality appears more than once; in fact *three* times.

— Child actress Shirley Temple.^[397]

Chapter 10

Maskell: The *Real* Murdering Monster, Not Manson

3 January 1970: *The body of Roman Catholic nun Catherine Ann Cesnik is found in a garbage dump in Lansdowne, Maryland.* [\[xxxv\]](#)

It is no coincidence that America's Capitol (named after one of the seven hills of Rome) is found in the vicinity of the Vatican's key colony of Maryland — along with the major headquarters of coercive force in the United States from the Pentagon to the Nation Security Agency.

In 1534, Ignatius Loyola started his Jesuit order¹¹⁶¹, later to be officially sanctioned by the “Holy See” in 1540.

In 1634, Sir Cecilius Calvert, Lord Baltimore, commissioned the Catholic colony of Maryland in America for Rome and managed it from England.¹¹⁶² ... ~ Illuminati Unmasked^[398]

If manipulation was easy in England, it was even easier outside her borders where the Jesuits were safe to operate unhindered by English law.

One of the first colonies in America was granted to a newly-converted Roman Catholic named George Calvert, Lord Baltimore, by “Anglican” King Charles I. Calvert would pick a name for his acquisition that would have an immediate response from fellow Catholics: Mary-land. The capital would become “Baltimore”.

George Calvert passed on and left his work for Rome to his son, Cecilius, who wasted no time putting together two ships filled with

Catholics and Jesuits; the Ark and the Dove. They were joined in America by the Carroll family, John, Daniel and Charles.

They quickly got to work, insinuating their way into all of America's key institutions and events.

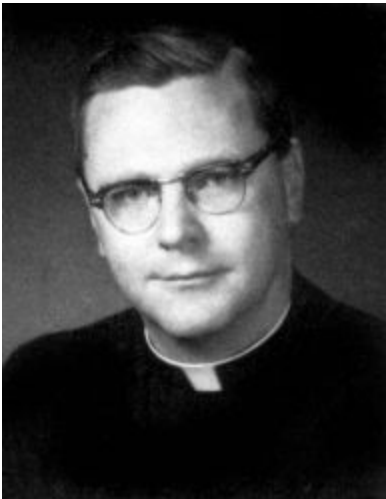
Daniel Carroll was one of only 5 men to sign both the Articles of Confederation and the Constitution.

At the time of the Revolution, the "Capitol" was firmly planted in Mary-land.

The term "Capitol" is derived from the Temple of Jupiter on Capitoline — one of the seven hills of Rome.

"Here is the mind which has wisdom: The seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman sits." ~ Revelation 17:9

~ Secret History [\[399\]](#)



The newspapers, law enforcement, prosecutors and judges appeared to be all over the coincidentally-convenient murder of Roman Polanski's unwanted wife and child by a threat created in Roman Catholic institutions like Boys Town — Charles Manson. Meanwhile, a self-made predator was ruling unhindered on the other side of the country in the capital of Roman Catholic Maryland.

Father Anthony Joseph Maskell was the chaplain at Archbishop Francis Keough High School in Baltimore.

He was also a serial child rapist and complicit in at least one murder.

He preyed mostly upon teenage girls while at Keough but he was an indiscriminate animal who also sodomized boys, like one victim who admitted he was assaulted by Maskell while at a seminary summer camp in the 1950's. [\[400\]](#)

Fitting the profile of a predator, Father A. Joseph Maskell exploited his position of trust and respect to target the most vulnerable.

Keough was a traditional Catholic school, where students were required to wear knee-length plaid skirts and shirts buttoned all the way up to their necks. But it was hardly immune to the 1960s counterculture. Former Keough students said that in Maskell's office and in the nearby rectory, where he lived, the priest offered the girls a relaxed, open-minded environment where they could talk freely about sex and drugs, drink alcohol, smoke cigarettes on his red velour sofa and ask for help dealing with their traditional Catholic parents. At the peak of the sexual revolution, Maskell was well positioned to exploit the experimental and rebellious atmosphere of the late 1960s and early 1970s. In a confusing time, he offered an intoxicating cocktail of spiritual guidance, hypnosis, booze, pills and himself.

Maskell was a charismatic young man in his late 20s when he started at Keough as chaplain in 1967, two years after it opened. Broad-shouldered, with light blue eyes, the Irish-descended priest also served as the school's psychological counselor. He later earned an advanced degree in psychology from the prestigious Johns Hopkins University.

Former Keough students said Maskell used his charm, psychology training and moral authority to first disarm the young girls, then to manipulate them into sexual relationships. He targeted struggling or badly behaved students — [Gemma] Hoskins and [Abbie] Schaub, who got straight As, said he never bothered them — asking the girls if they were having problems at home, or if they had been sexually active with their boyfriends or used drugs. Sometimes the priest used repetitive phrases — “I only want what's best for you, just what's best for you,” one woman recalled him saying — to coax them into talking.

[Teresa] Lancaster, a soft-spoken mother of four with wispy blonde hair, said that when she was a junior in 1970, she went to Maskell's office to talk to him about some problems at home. Her parents had found a marijuana joint in her bag, she said, and they didn't approve of the long-haired boy she was dating. It was the middle of the school day, and Maskell invited her into his office and shut the door behind her. He then proceeded to strip her clothes off and forced her to sit on his lap, naked. He told her he was touching her in a "godly manner."

...

Sometimes he would play Irish music while he was with her, "almost like it was a sick date," Lancaster said. ~ Huffington Post^[401]

As a loyal member of the Devil's Simulation, "Father" Maskell proceeded to rob his victims of both their innocence and their souls by associating their trauma with their Faith.

50 years later, the Roman Catholic-dominated internet movie streaming service "Netflix" premiered a documentary on what happened at Archbishop Keogh.

Motive is difficult to discern. Often Catholic-controlled media will sacrifice a pawn (especially one that's been dead for decades) in order to gain the perception that they are doing their jobs as journalists, reporters, editors, etc.

Director Ryan White is personally involved; he's Roman Catholic and comes from a large Catholic family.^[402] In fact, he says that his aunt was a classmate of Maskell's chief victim, Jane Doe (Jean Wehner).^[403] In an interview with *E! Live from the Red Carpet*, White made a believable case that he simply wants justice^[404] (good luck).

Although Maskell (if he's critically referenced by news media at all) is usually painted as a "lone wolf" predator, he was extremely powerful and plugged in to city, state and national governments including the organizations that carry guns — police and military. He was Chaplain for the Baltimore City Police, Baltimore County Police, Maryland State Police and the Air National Guard.

His brother Thomas “Tommy” Maskell was a Baltimore city police officer. Victim Jean Wehner remembered that Maskell had specifically invited his cop brother to abuse her, which he did.^[405]

Maskell provided his controlled sex slave children to many of them.

There was even an instance where an officer balked at raping the young girl but Maskell cajoled him into it and he did.^[406]

One series of rapes occurred on the pagan/demonic festival of Samhain (“Halloween”), clearly showing that the crimes were committed for Lucifer, and not just lust.

After pointing out that “I was afraid of the man [Father Maskell] because he had a gun,” Ms. Lancaster described how the priest was also serving as the chaplain to the Baltimore Police Department, and how he would sometimes take her on “police runs” with policemen and then encourage them to sexually assault her in his presence.

“On one occasion, Halloween night of 1970, I was sexually assaulted by two policemen in uniforms, while Maskell looked on,” she said.

“He also took me to a gynecologist in Towson [Dr. Christian Richter]. While Maskell raped me, the gynecologist felt my breasts.” ~ Inside Baltimore^[407]

There was a complete blending of “secular” institutions with Catholic authority, power and abuse. While presiding over St. Clement Parish before becoming Archbishop Keogh’s Chaplain, Maskell supervised the local Boy Scout Troop — fertile ground for his proclivities.

Maskell used the church where he pastored as a hub to bring other Luciferian brethren in to ritually rape the children.

*Several of the women who spoke to **The Huffington Post** about Maskell’s abuse described the priest setting up what amounted to a full-on brothel.*

Wehner said that during her senior year, Maskell began driving her to St. Clement Church, where he preached, after school, and that a string of men abused her in his office there. She does not know who the men

were, but they referred to each other by generic names — Brother Ed, Brother Ted and Brother Bob. She said some of the men gave Maskell money in exchange for the abuse. “He was prostituting us,” Wehner said.^[408]

Anthony Joseph Maskell was a priest among priests; his mother raised him from childhood for his destiny. She had him practice with wafers simulating the Catholic Eucharist. While other boys played ball, young Anthony Joseph was in the yard saying Mass.^[409]

Maskell was in the perfect position to provide his brethren in the Baltimore Police Department with victims as well as keep himself screened from anyone who would dare buck the system and attempt to stop them.

Maskell in particular was a difficult target. At the time, he served as the chaplain for the Baltimore County police, the Maryland State Police and the Maryland National Guard. Maskell kept a police scanner and loaded handgun in his car, drank beer with the officers at a local dive bar, and often went on “ride-alongs” with his police friends at night to respond to petty crimes or catch teenagers making out in their cars.

Bob Fisher, the owner of an automotive repair shop in southwest Baltimore where Maskell took his car on his days off, remembers the priest boasting about his police privileges to anyone who would listen. “He’d say, ‘I’d hear something on the scanner, and we’d jump in the car and take off, and we’d catch these people!’” said Fisher, 74. “Really wild stories.” ~ Huffington Post^[410]

Maskell enlisted the aid of a fellow Luciferian who was also a doctor, to make sure none of his victims got pregnant.

The women recall that Maskell had a gynecologist friend, Dr. Richter, who would examine them to make sure they weren’t pregnant. Lancaster claims Maskell took her to see Richter for a pregnancy test and then raped her on the table while Richter performed a breast exam.

Fisher, the auto repair shop owner, said Maskell boasted about taking high school girls to the gynecologist when he dropped his car off at the shop in the afternoons. “He would say, ‘Me and the doctor, we take them back and we give them exams and check them,’” said Fisher. “There’s no question he was always involved with the exams — that he made clear.”^[411]

The priest had a truly diseased mind and subjected his victims to any perversion he could think of. He even raped some of them on the school chapel altar in order to show his loyalty to Lucifer.

Maskell’s trips to the gynecologist reflected a fixation with the practice. Lancaster said he liked to perform pelvic exams on the altar of the school chapel and administer vaginal douches, enemas and anal suppositories in the bathroom of his office and in the rectory. Multiple other girls also said they were on the receiving end of the mock gynecological exams and enemas. It was a way to establish further authority over the girls — the creation of a doctor-patient relationship — while acting out whatever fetish inspired the abuse.^[412]

The children lived in fear, never knowing when they would again be called to Maskell’s office.

Young Donna VonDenBosch told one of the nuns that Maskell was raping her but the woman dismissed her accusation.^[413]

Only Sister Cathy Cesnik, a popular young nun who taught English and drama, seemed to have any compassion for the girls.

The only person who tried to help the girls was Sister Cathy Cesnik. Wehner said that in 1969, at the end of her sophomore year, Cesnik stole a moment alone with her in her classroom. “Are the priests hurting you?” the nun asked gently. Wehner nodded her head, too afraid to open her mouth. Cesnik told Wehner to go home and enjoy the summer. She said she would handle the situation.

Kathy Hobeck, 63, said she asked Cesnik to protect her from Maskell’s abuse when she attended Keough in 1968. “She would make excuses for me when he would ask me to come down [to his office],” Hobeck

said. “She’d say, ‘She’s in a study, she can’t get away,’ or she’d make up a story.”^[414]



Cathy Cesnik and her roommate Sister Russell Phillips were commissioned by Mother Superior Maurice Kelly^[xxxvi] to be part of a special clandestine program where they were sent in civilian attire to teach in public schools incognito. Again, this shows the all-encompassing power of the Catholic Church over “secular” governments everywhere, especially in the United States.^[xxxvii]

As a Roman Catholic nun, Cesnik was not quick to intervene in what a priest was doing (service to “the Church” was always top priority) but she had more conscience and integrity than anyone else at Keogh.

She began asking probing questions of Maskell’s victims, but power and the culture of control at Keogh, and even throughout the city of Baltimore and beyond, kept all who knew quiet.

Her integrity would eventually cost Catherine Cesnik dearly.

Around 7:30 p.m. on November 7, 1969, Cesnik told her roommate, Helen Russell Phillips, that she was going to swing by the bank and then shop for an engagement gift for her cousin. According to media reports from the time, she cashed a \$255 paycheck at a bank in Catonsville, Maryland, then drove to the Edmondson Village Shopping Center, where she bought buns at Muhly’s Bakery. When she hadn’t

returned home by 11 p.m., Phillips called two priest friends, who drove to her apartment and called the police. Later that night, Cesnik's brand-new green Ford Maverick was found unlocked and illegally parked a block from her apartment, even though she had a designated parking spot behind the building. There was no sign of the nun anywhere. [\[415\]](#)

An honest-but-cowed Italian Roman Catholic officer was promptly put on the case which was quickly handed off and has remained "unsolved" ever since.

The man assigned to investigate Cesnik's disappearance was Nick Giangrasso, a 28-year-old homicide detective who had worked in the Baltimore City Police Department for five years. Giangrasso led the investigation for the three months Cesnik was missing, then had to turn the case over to Baltimore County detectives when her body was found outside the city limits. But Giangrasso, now 72, spent enough time on the case to feel like something suspicious was going on between the police department and the church.

"The Catholic Church had a lot of input into the police department," he said. "A lot of power." [\[416\]](#)

In November of 1969, Maskell then took his favorite victim, 16-year-old Jean Wehner, to a garbage dump outside the city *It was then that she saw the body crumpled on the ground.*

The week prior, ... Cesnik ... had vanished ... Students, parents and the local media buzzed about the 26-year-old's disappearance. People from all over Baltimore County helped the police comb local parks and wooded areas for any sign of her.

Wehner immediately recognized the lifeless body as her teacher. "I knew it was her," she recalled recently. "She wasn't that far gone that you couldn't tell it was her."

Cesnik was still clad in her aqua-colored coat, and maggots were crawling on her face. Wehner tried to brush them off with her bare hands. "Help me get these off of her!" she cried, turning to Maskell in

a panic. Instead, she says, the priest leaned down behind her and whispered in her ear: “You see what happens when you say bad things about people?” ...

Two months later, the police announced that a pair of hunters passing through a dump outside of Baltimore had stumbled upon the body of the missing nun. Cesnik had choke marks on her neck and a round hole about the size of a quarter in the back of her skull. An autopsy confirmed she had been killed by a blow from a blunt object, probably a brick or a ball-peen hammer. But ... the police never solved it. [\[417\]](#)

There were some initial interviews conducted. Gerard Koob was the first. At the time, Koob was a Jesuit priest and Sister Cisnik’s lover. Today, he’s a married Methodist minister living in New Jersey.

Harry Bannon, another retired Baltimore City homicide investigator, told the Baltimore City Paper in 2004 that he thought Koob knew more about the murder than he was admitting, but that the church forced him to back off the priest. “The church lawyers stepped in and they talked to the higher-ups at the police department. And we were told, ‘Either charge Koob with a crime or let him go. Stop harassing him,’” said Bannon, who died in 2009. “After that, we had to break away from him. And that was a shame, because I’m sure Koob knew more than he was telling.” [\[418\]](#)

The shocking power of the Catholic Church in controlling critical secular authorities like politicians, cops and judges is the most well-kept secret even in today’s “information age”. Catholic clergy can literally get away with murder.

On March 27, 1992, Sister Abhaya awoke at 4:00 AM to begin her studies at the St. Pius X convent in Kottayam, India. Before starting for the day, the 19-year-old Knanaya Catholic nun went to the kitchen to get a glass of water. The next person to come to the kitchen found the refrigerator door open. There was a bottle of spilled water, there was a slipper under the fridge, and Sister Abhaya was missing. After a short search, her body was found in the convent’s well.

At first, her death was ruled a suicide, despite there being a number of cuts and abrasions on her body. The case remained closed until almost 16 years later. The nuns at the convent had sent a petition to India's police agency, the Central Bureau of Investigation (CBI), asking them to reopen the case, which they did in 2007.

During their investigation, the CBI interviewed three individuals who lived at the convent — Father Jose Puthurukkayil, Father Thomas M. Kottur, and Sister Sephy. The CBI gave all three a Narco Analysis, which is a truth serum test. Under the influence of the serum, the three confessed to the murder. Apparently, Sister Abhaya caught the three of them in a compromising sexual position. Sephy panicked and struck Sister Abhaya three times with the blunt side of an ax. The three of them then dumped the body in the well.

Puthurukkayil, Kottur, and Sephy were arrested but were released on bail. They have yet to go to trial because of how the evidence was handled. ~ Viral Top 10s^[419]

Actually, the evidence was *mis*-handled.

During the original investigation, the Superintendent of Police (the chief law enforcement officer) helped the investigation by *destroying* evidence. Subsequent oversight seemed unable to trace or track down any records.

The CBI on Monday told the Kerala High Court that the agency was unable to trace the additional records and old files from the Kottayam sub-divisional magistrate's office in a case relating to the destruction of evidence in the Sister Abhaya murder case.

It said it had completed the investigation into the case and would submit the final report before the CBI special court before June 30.

The High Court had asked the CBI to continue with the investigation into the Abhaya murder case after social activist Jomon Puthenpurackal had moved it saying former superintendent of police K.T. Michael, who investigated the case first, was instrumental in destroying the pieces of material evidence, including personal clothing

recovered from Sr. Abhaya's body, a plastic bottle, a pair of lady's slippers and a white veil.

They were produced before the SDM's court, Kottayam, but were destroyed hastily on the basis of a note prepared by the clerk of SDM court on July 7, 2003, without handing them over to the CBI, the petition had stated.

The CBI said it examined 48 persons during the investigation and scrutinised documents, including registers of distribution and unclaimed articles of 1992-93 period, files relating to the unnatural death of Sister Abhaya maintained at the SDM office and inquest reports.

The destruction of material evidence was of great significance as the case had no eyewitnesses. ~ Deccan Chronicle^[420]

There can be a tendency for laity — Catholics and non-Catholics alike — to look upon nuns as having more compassion or empathy than priests based on their gender and human predispositions to seeing females as more loving than males.^[xxxviii]

But Nun Are Brave

Unfortunately, nuns have proven equal partakers in the Devil's Simulation. Although "sisters" may not aggressively violate children in the same numbers as priests, they give active aid to the predators (and not the prey; innocent, vulnerable children).

We need not even leave "predominantly Hindu" India for such an example.

In February of 2017, arrest warrants were sworn out for six nuns and a doctor for concealing the rape of an underage girl by a priest.

The assault impregnated the victim and the cabal illegally secreted the girl to a Catholic orphanage in Kannur where she would give birth. She was then forced to leave her baby in the "care" of the orphanage.

"They deliberately hid the incident from officials," Prajish Thottathil, a senior police officer, told AFP, adding some of the accused likely also knew about the alleged assault.

Three of the accused work at a private hospital while the rest were associated with the orphanage where the baby was left.

The accused priest Robin Vadakkumchery was arrested last week after the victim gave birth in February, prompting an investigation.

Under Indian law doctors and hospitals must report all teenage pregnancies and deliveries to authorities.

The victim told investigators the accused priest raped her at a church-run school last year. ~ AFP^[421]

Nuns deal with their vow of celibacy^[xxxix] in the same way as priests do. Many of them find an outlet for their normal human drives that is, at best, unhealthy and, at worst, guarantees great evil.

Religious adherence in India is said^[422] to be 79.8% Hindu, 14.2% Muslim, 2.3% "Christian" and 1.7% Sikh yet it was the preferred location for an American pedophile priest to escape to once his crimes came to light.

Father Joseph Jeyapaul had been raping teenage girls in his Greenbush, Minnesota parish. He raped them in the parish office, in the confessional

and where-ever he chose.

After a year of his abuse, Megan Peterson (a 14 year-old “altar-server”^[x]) found the courage to speak to a school counselor who then informed police.

Jeyapaul was somehow alerted to the proceedings (by a Catholic cop or fellow pedophile perhaps) and fled to India.

Amazingly, he was arrested by Interpol and extradited back to the United States.

Peterson and another girl came forward with charges. Peterson’s were dropped and the priest plead guilty to the other. He was given a single year prison sentence which was immediately waived in lieu of “time served” while waiting for his trial. He returned to India where the Vatican promptly reinstated him to full priestly duties.^[423]

Black Sabbath

In Ohio, Catholic clergy were given full rein to do anything they wished from raping children to conducting satanic rituals. Such rituals included abortions, torturing animals and murdering an entire range of victims from infants to adults.

In 1980, on the day before Easter (known as “Black Saturday” to Roman Catholics^[424]), Sister Margaret Ann Pahl was found dead in the chapel where she worked at the Toledo Mercy Hospital in Toledo, Ohio.

She had been strangled, draped with an altar cloth and stabbed 31 times, including nine wounds in the shape of an upside-down cross. There was a smear of blood across her forehead, as if she had been anointed in [pagan / Roman Catholic] last rites. ~ NY Times^[425]

Apparently, the Jewish reporter and editor at the *Times* didn’t want to get too specific^[xli] but details of just how despicable the crime was are available.

She had been confronted by her killer as she prepared for that day’s services. Pahl was choked to death’s door, jabbed mercilessly with a letter opener, and then [the elderly woman was] sexually violated. She was found with an altar cloth shrouding her torso.

It was a ritual murder with hallmarks of pathological rage.

Among 31 stab wounds, nine punctures over her heart formed the outline of an inverted Crucifix, a demonic symbol. She had been stripped below the waist and defiled with a cross.

The homicide was unthinkable. Who would do such a thing to an elderly nun? ~ New York Daily News^[426]

The immediate and only suspect was her co-worker at the hospital, Father Gerald Robinson.

But he got a “pass” from police.

*One of the first police officers at the scene of the 1980 killing of Sister Margaret Ann Pahl in Toledo, Ohio, told **CBS News** Tuesday that he*

believed the slaying was not investigated as vigorously as it should have been.

The Rev. Gerald Robinson, a Roman Catholic priest who worked at the same hospital as the 71-year-old nun, was charged this weekend with the bizarre, ritualistic slaying. He is being held on \$200,000 bond.

*In an interview on **The Early Show**, retired Toledo police officer Dave Davison said Robinson's was the only name ever mentioned as a suspect when the crime was first investigated in 1980.*

"Everybody I talked to — and I talked to dozens — said either Father Robinson or that they didn't know his name, they said it was a priest," Davison told co-anchor Harry Smith. "I mean, there was no other name mentioned."

Davison, a patrolman at the time ... happened to be among the first at the scene because he was having breakfast in the hospital cafeteria when the nun's body was found in the chapel. ...

The investigation that followed "seemed to go nowhere," the retired officer said. "I mean, you talk to the guys, ask what progress. And basically they would toss you off. So it didn't go anywhere." ~ CBS News^[427]

It was perfectly clear what happened and who did it, but nothing was done by sworn public servants.

Police detective Steve Forrester and Tom Ross, an investigator with the Lucas County prosecutor's office, told The Blade newspaper that the nun's killing was part of a "ceremony" in the chapel. They would not elaborate.

In December, authorities re-examined old evidence and concluded that the murder weapon, which they did not identify, was "in the control of the suspect."^[428]

Actually, what neither CBS nor Toledo Police were admitting is that the "unidentified" murder weapon was Gerald Robinson's letter opener, still in his "control".

Although it was not made public in 1980, detectives had found the letter opener used to stab the nun in Robinson's office. ~ New York Daily News^[429]

The case remained “cold” for 20 years and Gerald Robinson continued on in his activities unmolested.

He even presided over the funeral of his victim, Sister Pahl.^[430]

As officer Davison explained —

“You have to remember on our department, the people in the upper command levels that had control on this are good Catholics.”^[431]

What that means is that Roman Catholicism is an insurgency. Where-ever Roman Catholics hold positions of authority, they are at risk of corruption and criminal activity because they are beholden to a foreign, malignant power.

Consequently, they are frequently placed in those key positions for just such utility.

As Joe Mahr, an investigative reporter for the *Toledo Blade*, told NPR's Madeleine Brand, Catholic clergy have been allowed to commit crimes at will in Toledo, thanks to a completely corrupt and controlled government at all levels.

...we've got about 10 priests that we're looking at, and they all range from priests who were overtly not arrested or they knew there were allegations to priests that got special treatment in other ways, even recently where there were children's services, which has child case workers where they wouldn't investigate a priest for nearly a year when they thought he might have access to children. So it kind of runs the gamut of favoritism. ...

...one of the best examples of the overt policy was the first case in 1958. There was a priest named Fred Garand (ph), and he was at a South Toledo church, and the captain of the detective bureau found out or suspected, I should say, that Father Garand was molesting at least one child in the neighborhood...there was no police report filed, no

investigation. Even the chief of detectives didn't or couldn't do anything.

Brand: *And this was simply because the chief of police was a prominent Catholic in the community?*

Mr. Mahr: *That's what we believe. That's what officers have told us, yes.*

Brand: *But how does that explain the continuation of the policy after he was no longer police chief?*

Mr. Mahr: *What officers told us is it became ingrained in the culture of the department. This is a department that also had a lot of Catholics on it, like a lot of police forces in the country. This is a Catholic town. There were some officers who were hired as private investigators for the diocese, so they were technically off the clock at the police department and they would look at these cases, and they may confirm a priest is a pedophile, but they wouldn't report it to the police department. They would report it quietly to the diocese, and the diocese would handle it in whatever way they saw fit. [\[432\]](#)*

Perhaps understanding this, a victim of sex abuse during satanic ceremonies presided over by priests like Gerald Robinson came forward — not to police or prosecutors — but to the Toledo Diocese Review Board.

A Toledo woman came forward claiming she'd been sexually abused as a child by Catholic priests during Satanic rituals. ...

The woman ... testified before the Diocesan Review Board on June 11 and wrote a detailed statement alleging years of abuse by priests during her childhood.

The woman, now in her 40s, described satanic ceremonies in which priests placed her in a coffin filled with cockroaches, forced her to ingest what she believed to be a human eyeball and penetrated her with a snake "to consecrate these orifices to Satan."

She also alleged that the clerics killed an infant and a 3-year-old child, performed an abortion on her and mutilated dogs during the rituals,

according to a copy of her statement. ~ CBS^[433]

Apparently, the Board gave police and prosecutors the “go-ahead” to investigate — not the ritual rape, torture and murder of children and animals by a cabal of satan-worshipping Catholic priests^[xlii] — but of the 20-year-old murder of one of their own, Sister Margaret Ann Pahl.

On April 23, 2004, the case returned to front pages when Robinson was charged with the murder, based upon evidence available 24 years earlier. ~ Daily News^[434]

26 years after he ritually slaughtered Sister Pahl in the Toledo Mercy Hospital Chapel, Father Gerald Robinson was convicted and sent to prison where he died on the 4th of July in 2014.

Had he stayed alive, in a few short months he would’ve been eligible for parole.

Serial Lawlessness

Back in Mary-land, during the 1970 investigation into the murder of Sister Catherine Ann Cesnik, police and media admitted to a string of young girl murders all being related but they, too, went “unsolved”.

...20-year-old Joyce Helen Malecki, who disappeared days after the nun did and whose body was found at Fort Meade; 16-year-old Pamela Lynn Conyers, whose body was found in Anne Arundel County in 1970; and 16-year-old Grace Elizabeth “Gay” Montanye, whose body was found in 1971 in South Baltimore. ~ Baltimore Sun^[435]

Their bodies and their blood fed into the Devil’s Simulation.

Decades went by.

Maskell and his clients remained thoroughly protected by the Luciferian cartel, until angry, frustrated victims started to take matters into their own hands.

Receiving no justice from law enforcement, they filed a \$40 million dollar civil suit against Maskell and the Archdiocese of Baltimore.

It was dismissed.^[436]

Victims like Jean Wehner came forward to tell their stories and give details only those who had been there would know.

They, too, were dismissed.

Investigators were initially skeptical of her claim that Cesnik had maggots on her face, because maggots are usually not present in cold November temperatures. But an autopsy showed there were in fact maggots in Cesnik’s throat — a detail that had not been made public. ~ Huffington Post^[437]

Feeling the heat — not from officers sworn to protect them — but from citizens with torches and pitch-forks, Maskell ran.

... [Maskell] checked himself into a residential treatment facility, claiming he needed help coping with the stress and anxiety the case

had caused him. Weeks later, he quietly checked himself out and fled to Ireland, where he continued to work as a priest. [\[438\]](#)

The only time Roman Catholic leadership appeared to intervene was to tell the monster to police himself.

Maskell was living in Wexford, Ireland. Archdiocesan officials sent letters to Maskell saying he was not to perform any priestly duties and asking him to return to Baltimore, Caine said. ~ Sun [\[439\]](#)

Unfortunately for the citizenry, they lacked the reach of those they paid and swore in for such work and the prominent individuals lived full lives free of prosecution.

Law enforcement dropped the investigation ... [and] Maskell ... died [in 2001] without ever being charged with a crime. [Father E. Neil] Magnus had died years earlier, in 1988. Richter died in 2006. [\[440\]](#)

47 years after Sister Catherine Anne Cisnek's body was found, it was now safe for law enforcement and media to selectively address the ground-level of these abominations.

The Keepers documentary subsequently aired on Netflix; a source not unfamiliar to programs where Catholic Italy figures prominently. The series *Medici: Masters of Florence* began in October 2016 and stars Dustin Hoffman as Giovanni di Bicci de' Medici, the father of modern banking. [\[xliii\]](#)

In fact, one blogger listed [\[441\]](#) what he called a “plethora” of Catholic movies back in 2010 —

- * *A Hand of Peace*
- * *A Man for All Seasons*
- * *After the Truth*
- * *Don Matteo*
- * *Father of Mercy: The True Story of Venerable Don Gnocchi*
- * *Faustina*
- * *God in China*
- * *Into Great Silence*
- * *John XXIII*
- * *Karol: The Pope, The Man*
- * *Love is a Choice*
- * *Maria Goretti* [girl ritually stabbed, subsequently beatified]
- * *Our Father's Plan*
- * *Pope Benedict XVI*
- * *Padre Pio Between Heaven and Earth*
- * *Paul VI: The Pope in the Tempest*

- * *Road of Hope* * *Saint Anthony*
- * *Saint Francis* * *Saint Rita*
- * *Saints and Soldiers* * *St. Teresa of Avila*
- * *St. Giuseppe Moscati: Doctor to the Poor*
- * *The 13th Day* * *The Jeweler's Shop*
- * *The Miracle of Marcelino* * *The Reluctant Saint*
- * *The Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius*
- * *Thérèse* Ludicrously and impotently, Baltimore Police have exhumed Father Anthony Joseph Maskell's body to see if it matches Lansdowne crime scene evidence ... from 1970.

Maskell's body was exhumed Feb. 28 [2017] at Holy Family Cemetery in Randallstown and returned to the grave the same day, county police spokeswoman Elise Armacost said. ...

Baltimore archdiocese pays settlements to a dozen people alleging abuse by late priest

One of the women who came forward in the 1990s with allegations of abuse by the priest has implicated him in the nun's death. ...

Investigators "have never established that [Cesnik] was killed because of information that she had about abuse in the Catholic Church," said Armacost, though she acknowledged that's a theory, among others, that police have pursued.

She said there is little physical evidence remaining in the decades-old case, but detectives "felt very strongly that in the interest of leaving no stone unturned, it was necessary to exhume Maskell's body and compare his DNA to the evidence that is remaining." ~ The Baltimore Sun^[442]

Although the exhumation of the near-50-year-old crime suspect has occurred but weeks before the release of the documentary, Spokeswoman Armacost said Baltimore PD was not influenced by the late media spotlight.

The victim profiles were all the same: each girl or boy had been previously raped or abused, sometimes by family. Others came from a broken or dysfunctional background.

Lillian Knipp (*née* Hughes), Keogh class of 71, was a promising student taking classes in dictation and stenography. Maskell brought her in to carefully chronicle the details of sexual perversion of all kinds; incest, bestiality, group sex and ritual abuse sex. The subjects of her “records” included public figures. Maskell provided her with privileges such as getting out of class which made her feel special. She never thought to report the criminal activities she chronicled for him.

The behavior of Maskell was remarkably Kinsey-esque and it provided the pedophile priest with extra material for blackmail.

Maskell received a certification in Psychology from Johns Hopkins (a “secular” facility with very strong Roman ties), and he weaponized his knowledge.

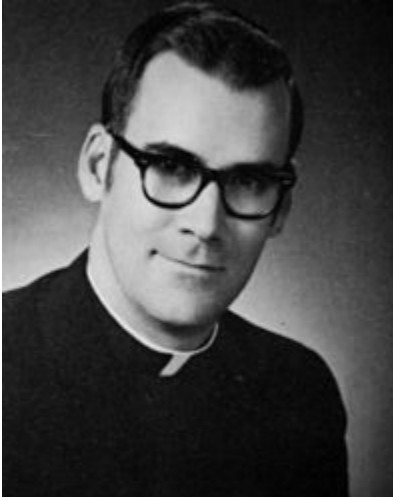
Maskell also exploited narcotics and hypnosis in manipulating his victims. Was he trained to do so? From where?

Jean Wehner states openly that she was a victim of Dissociative Personality Disorder^[443] — the same trauma-based mechanism used by the CIA and other Intelligence Agencies to “mind control” victims.

Jean Marie Wehner (*née* Hargadon) was a freshman at Keogh struggling with a dark secret — she had been abused by her uncle when she was younger.

Jean needed compassion and consolation.

She wrestled repeatedly with whether or not to take it to confession.



When she finally did, it was with Keogh's Religious Services Director, Father Neil Magnus.

After hearing her unburden herself with how she had been abused, Magnus asked to see her face-to-face where he told her "I don't know if God can forgive this."

He began calling her into his office and sexually assaulting her, telling her this was part of the "forgiveness" process. Magnus told her that she wasn't a victim, she had brought it all upon herself.

After several "sessions", Keogh's Chaplain, Father Anthony Joseph Maskell began showing up.

Wehner was afraid of him instantly.

She knew he would have no qualms about hurting her.

They began to abuse her together and "praying" in Latin over her while doing it. Sometimes at the point of their climax they would tell her to "receive the Holy Spirit."

Wehner related to the Netflix crew that "Magnus would call his [semen] the 'Eucharist' and use it on me as 'symbols' of what was 'sacred'." ^[444]

One "session" was so brutal Wehner emerged from Maskell's office (strategically located in the corner of the school where there was little traffic) in a daze. She wandered the halls without purpose and ran into Sister Cathy who allowed her to sit in a classroom and compose herself. ^[xliv]

50 years after the events, Jean Wehner still cried in the recounting for Netflix. ^[445] Yet she would go on from high school to become a “Eucharistic Minister” in her local Catholic church. Perhaps as a result of her dissociative personality disorder, Wehner remained a devout Catholic into adulthood.

Wehner then paused and stated “My life would’ve been very different had I not gone in that confessional.”

The Religious Services Director and the Chaplain worked together, screening and grooming unsuspecting victims they thought were the easiest prey.

When Maskell spotted a girl who seemed troubled or was engaged in bad behavior, he would start calling her out of class over the loudspeaker for “therapy” in his office.

“I would be in class, and it could be any time. I’d hear my name over the loudspeaker, ‘Report to my office now,’ and I would have to report to Maskell,” said Donna VonDenBosch, 58. “I remember being in class, just crying, ‘Don’t make me go, don’t make me go!’ And the teacher pulled me out in the hall and said, ‘We all know he’s a weirdo, but you have to go.’”

Wehner said she went to see [Father Neil] Magnus, the school’s religious services director, for confession when she was 14 years old, because she had been feeling guilty about sexual abuse she experienced as a young child. The priest turned to her in the confessional, quizzed her on the details of the abuse, and began masturbating as she talked, she said.

After that, Maskell and Magnus would call her into their offices for joint counseling sessions, which they said was for the purpose of helping her find God’s forgiveness for what she did as a child. She says they would masturbate in front of her, take nude photos of her and force her to perform sex acts as part of her “spiritual healing” process. ...

Soon, Maskell began calling Wehner out of class and into his office without Magnus, she said. He would show her pornography, tell her that he was trying to help God forgive her for the abuse she suffered as a child, and rape her. “He kept saying it didn’t seem like I was open to the Holy Spirit and God’s grace,” Wehner said. “I was just doing what I was being told, thinking I must be such a horrible person that God can’t forgive me.” ~ Huffington Post^[446]

A friend invited Wehner to attend a Keogh reunion and it deeply troubled her but she couldn’t explain why. In prayer and contemplation the memories flooded back. Another friend, “Sarah”, brought Wehner to see Father Art Valenzano and Father Rick Woy who were subsequently joined by Monsignor (later Bishop) William Francis Malooly, all Archdiocese officials. The Archdiocese at that time was headed by Archbishop William Keeler.

At no point was law enforcement considered by any of the parties.

When she told the delegation of her abuse by Maskell, Valenzano and Woy said, “We believe you but we have to get proof.”

At a second meeting, Wehner was surprised to be introduced to Archdiocese counsel Kathy Hoskins who advised her to get a lawyer. In subsequent meetings, Hoskins was joined by a second Archdiocese lawyer.

Wehner had prepared to recount some memories of her abuse to the “council”. She told the Netflix crew which memory she recalled but then paused and broke into uncontrollable sobbing.^[447]

The “council” then demanded Wehner corroborate her accusations before they moved on *Church mechanisms* against Maskell. These included “self-policing”, “therapy” or restrictions against interacting with children — again, self-enforced — to take effect now 20 years after the complaint was first experienced.^[448]

In fact, that is exactly what happened. After the first accusations by Jean Wehner (a.k.a. “Jane Doe”) were presented — not to police — but to the Archdiocese of Baltimore, Maskell was sent to the “Institute of Living” in Hartford, Connecticut for “therapy”.

The “Institute of Living” was managed by respected Jewish Psychologist Leslie M. Lothstein, II, who took predator priests like Maskell and insisted that they could be treated and “cured”.

Dr. L. M. Lothstein of the Institute of Living in Hartford, Connecticut — a premier psychiatric hospital to which many problem priests were sent — in a paper delivered before the National Diocesan Attorneys’ Association on April 30, 1990, said, “The fact is that many priests who are labeled as child molesters are treatable and can return to ministry.”¹⁸⁰

Lothstein, who boasted that the Institute of Living had “established a model program that addresses the psychological, theological, vocational, and legal issues surrounding return to ministry”,¹⁸¹ concluded that “to date, approximately 60% of priests treated at three treatment centers have been successfully returned to active ministry.”¹⁸² While conceding that “in a few cases the decisions were wrong,”¹⁸³ he reemphasized that “most sexually addicted priests can be returned to a successful active ministry after treatment.”¹⁸⁴

*In “Ways Cited to Treat Priests Who Abuse” by James L. Franklin, the **Boston Globe** reported on July 19, 1992, that “officials of three of the four leading centers that treat priest sex offenders — Southdown near Toronto, St. Luke Institute in Maryland and the Institute of Living in Hartford — said in interviews last week that improved treatment yields great success with as little as a two percent recidivism rate. They and other specialists said many offenders can be returned to active ministry so long as the clergy and their supervisors accept lifelong restrictions and follow-care.”*

*During the O’Connor administration, the archdiocese had to contend with its share of predator-priest cases. One of these hit the front page of the **New York Post** in December 1989; it concerned the founder of Covenant House, Father Bruce Ritter.*

Father Ritter, a Franciscan priest, founded Covenant House in the Times Square area in 1972 as an institution to help teenage runaways. What started as a nickel-and-dime operation had grown by 1988 to an

\$87 million one funded mostly by private donations and managed by a board of directors made up of New York's captains of industry and finance. Its shelter sponsored highly praised programs that included helping youths infected with the AIDS virus and drug addicts and providing long-term housing and education for motivated teenagers. In his 1984 State of the Union Address, President Reagan hailed the efforts of Covenant House in aiding troubled youths.

— Such “growth” and national coverage betrays the Devil’s Simulation. — *In December 1989, Ritter was accused of giving gifts to a former male prostitute in return for sexual favors. Ritter denied the allegations, and Cardinal O’Connor, who had spoken with him, said he had complete confidence in the priest.*

— We can assume that the anemic and innocuous “accusation” was the least offensive in a litany of outrages. This is borne out by how John O’Connor dismissed what was clearly a symptom of sexual perversion in desperate need of being addressed. — *Shortly thereafter, other accusers surfaced. The Manhattan district attorney began an investigation, and Covenant House’s board of directors ordered its own probe, which was led by former New York Police Commissioner Robert McGuire.* [\[xlv\]](#)

*As more and more salacious details made front-page news, including stories in the **New York Times**, which had previously praised Ritter’s work, the board turned to Cardinal O’Connor for help in March 1990. Calling the situation at Covenant House “a mess”, O’Connor appointed two of his priests to serve as temporary administrators in place of Ritter, who had resigned in late February, and he agreed that the archdiocese would pay their salaries during this interim period. “It is no longer a question of guilt or innocence, but of public perception”, he said.¹⁸⁵*

— Once again, we are told that Catholic authorities will do the job we expect of our “secular” cops, judges, prosecutors and law-makers. — *On August 3, 1990, the Covenant House board released its report, which gave detailed evidence “that Father Ritter used his position to facilitate sexual relationships*

between himself and young men who came under Covenant House's care". The report substantiated the allegations of four young men who claimed Ritter had had sex with them, and it revealed other evidence "indicating a pattern of sexual misconduct on Ritter's part.

Ritter resigned from the Franciscan Order and moved to India to work with the poor; he eventually returned to the States and lived quietly in Upstate New York until his death in 1999. Covenant House was restructured and continues successfully to aid troubled youth. ~ Sons of Saint Patrick^[449]

Again, the serial predator was not punished by the secular authorities sworn to protect the citizenry and was even allowed to continue in his field as a "self-less priest helping the poor."

Psychologist Leslie Lothstein told Netflix, upon receiving his first pedophile priest he called the priest's superior and said, "We're not here to protect this priest from the embarrassment of his arrest."

Lothstein continued, "This happened over and over and over again. By about '94 or '95 we confronted this issue. We basically said 'We're not going to accept any more patients from the Catholic Church unless you send us the whole file and every file you have on the patient and tell us the real reason for why they're coming. We never got a single referral again."^[450]

Lothstein made that prepared statement to the documentary crew 20 years after the fact. The Vatican-preferred Jewish Psychologist never contacted law enforcement. In some rare instances, professionals privy to the commitment of a crime, even in the "confidence" of medical or religious endeavors, are still required to do so by law.

But not in Connecticut.

In 1975, Sister Marylite Friia, the new Principle of Archbishop Keogh "warned off" Maskell so he was promoted to the Catholic Archdiocese Division of Schools where he remained from 1975 through 1980.

Archbishop Keogh High School was administrated by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

In 1980 Maskell was sent to the Parish of the Annunciation [of Mary].

He stayed there for two years and then was shuttled to Holy Cross Parish of Baltimore where he remained from 1982 through 1992.

For his “therapy”, Maskell spent 6 months at the “Institute of the Living” then returned having been “cured” and was assigned to the Parish of St. Augustine in Elkridge in 1993.

The Baltimore Archdiocese legal round-table that Jean Wehner spoke with was quite angry when she presented the names of other clergy and officials who had abused her. They insured her that they could not go anywhere with those allegations — they wanted the names of other *victims*. One can only imagine the risk those victims would be subject to once their names were given up. Wehner refused.

After that meeting, Wehner’s own lawyer, Steve Tully, berated her for giving up the names of abusers. Furious with the betrayal, Wehner’s husband, Mike, released Tully from representing them.

Wehner then called Father Rick Woy and asked if they could pray together on how to proceed. Woy responded that he didn’t think that was a good idea and that Wehner should instead immediately replace her legal counsel.

The Wehners then hired lawyer Beverly Wallace to represent them.

The Wehner family actively solicited Archbishop Keogh alumni for victims and they noted to Netflix, “the response was overwhelming.”

The devout Roman Catholic parents of Teresa Lancaster, Keogh ‘72, helped target their own daughter for ritual rape and abuse. After finding drug paraphernalia in her purse, they took her to Father Maskell for counselling. Seeing her as an “unruly” teen, Maskell moved in. “My father was a very, very strict Catholic,” Lancaster recounted. He was convinced that Father Maskell was saving me.”

Instead, he was raping her.

Dr. Christian Richter was a corrupt gynecologist. He enabled the children to be entrapped (“groomed”) with “prescribed” douches and suppositories that Maskell would then administer.

Maskell used another compatriot in the medical industry to prescribe Thorazine for schizophrenia to Teresa Lancaster; part of the narcotic application in abuse.

Former *Baltimore Sun* Journalist Bob Erlandson told Netflix that Richter admitted he allowed Maskell to be present during “examinations”. He quoted Richter as saying “That was his only opportunity to see a woman in that position.”

Erlandson continued, “There was apparently a lot of that kind of stuff going on,” meaning corruption of both secular and Catholic authorities. [\[451\]](#)

Maskell had Baltimore police “liberated” Teresa Lancaster and a friend from parental care on Halloween 1970. They were taken to a secluded wood and Lancaster was raped by two of Baltimore’s finest.

Police officers, clergy, local business owners, politicians — all were part of the network.

Journalist Bob Erlandson noted that, when “Jane Doe” (Jean Wehner) implicated Maskell in the death of Cathy Cesnik, neither the Archdiocese nor the Baltimore police reacted positively — even 25 years after the event.

Erlandson then showed the documentary crew his sword commemorating the Jacobite Rebellion. The man most responsible for that rebellion was Jesuit Professor Johann Adam Weishaupt. Although propagandists like Jesuit *Abbé* (Father) Augustin Barruel (1741 – 1820) attempted to paint the Jacobins as Freemasons who attacked “the Church”, many historians have since asked *cui bono?* — Who benefited?

Freemasonic apologist Rene Fulop-Miller states —

Whenever gross abuses have been found within the lodges, Masonic historians have immediately given vent to the suspicion that the wily Jesuits have once again smuggled their emissaries into the association, and corrupted it in this cunning manner.

Suspensions of this kind are associated with the first beginnings of the lodges in England. The remarkable circumstance that the earliest lists of members contained the names of several Jacobites is explained by

the assumption that the Jesuits had sought to misuse Freemasonry for the restoration of the Catholic Stuarts.^[452]

Muslim apologist Omar Zaid asks —

Did not the Jesuits benefit when their Jacobins murdered King Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette, as Louis's Bourbon grandfather, Louis XV, had expelled the Society from France in 1764 and Marie's Habsburg mother, Maria Theresa, had expelled the Order from Austria in 1774? Was this not revenge?^[453]

Although the Jacobins failed in England, their failure looked suspicious to men like Tupper Saussy who noted that their destruction can be blamed on the complete lack of Roman support to overthrow the Protestant Crown.

The year 1745 is distinguished by the so-called Jacobite Rebellion, another wondrous Sun-tzuan ruse in which apparent defeat for the Society of Jesus masked a hidden victory.

*The Jacobite Rebellion aimed to restore Roman Catholic rule over England by deposing George II and placing James II's grandson Charles Stuart, better known as Bonnie Prince Charlie, on the throne. However, when Charlie marched on London with a band of Scottish devotees, no Catholic politician of any prominence would desert George II. The Rebellion was forced to abort. Charlie escaped to France and the and the Scots were massacred. Clearly, this was a Catholic disaster. Or was it? Such extensive Catholic support for a Protestant king assured England that the monarchy would be forever Protestant. A Catholic England was now an impossible dream. The Jesuits could give up. Englishmen could now relax with them in their midst, just as Jesuits could now go about their business without causing official alarm. The Jacobite Rebellion made England at last... **safe** for the black papacy. The Jesuits secured a new cover by blowing their cover – “blown cover as cover” in the parlance of CIA. The Sun-Tzuan General wins whatever the circumstances.*^[454]

Is Rome capable of betraying her own soldiers and sacrificing battles to win wars that span centuries? It is a tactic recommended in the “Chinese”

manual *Art of War*. Saussy also notes with suspicion that *Art of War* was “translated” by Jesuit Father Jean Joseph Marie Amiot and there is no such historical figure as “Sun Tzu”. The “sun” is far more important to the gnostic Jesuits than the Chinese.

It is noteworthy that even our whistleblower journalist in Baltimore is a Jacobin enthusiast.

Because Baltimore police, prosecutors and judges refused to protect the public as they had been sworn to, regular citizens were forced to replace them with themselves.

Civilian investigator Gemma Hoskins told Netflix, “We heard a story that one day in 1990 at Holy Cross there was a bizarre episode. Father Maskell suddenly told cemetery caretaker William Storey to get a front-loader and dig a 10 x 20 foot hole in the back abandoned part of the cemetery. Maskell brought in a pickup truck filled with boxes wrapped in plastic. They put the boxes into the ground. Maskell told Storey to fill it in and put grass over it. Storey looked at the documents. Maskell fired him a few months later. In August of 1994, when Jane Doe came forward, Mr. Storey went to a Baltimore Detective.”

An officer wishing to remain anonymous told Hoskins that Baltimore PD knew from Storey about the document cache. They had eagerly recovered it but they weren’t going to submit it for prosecution. The officer told Gemma Hoskins and the other investigators that they needed to be careful for their physical safety. “This goes bigger and deeper than you can imagine,” he warned. He also assured them that he would not be taking action either, lest he or his family be harmed. [\[455\]](#)

Jean Wehner’s attorney, Beverly Wallace noted that at the time that the stories began to break, (1983-2004) Maryland Chief Sex Offenders Prosecutor (a black woman) Sharon A. H. May refused to even consider any indictments. Such indictments would’ve forced an investigation due the overwhelming evidence the attorneys had gathered in lieu of police work. [\[456\]](#)

With certification of being “healed”, Maskell remained free and at large.

Exposés like the *Boston Globe* Spotlight investigation into Father John Geoghan and Cardinal Bernard Law sex abuse in Boston and *The Keepers* documentary in Baltimore paint the pictures that “media works” and that abuses were confined to the cities. However, it is clear that rape, torture and murder of innocents is systemic.

It is the Devil’s Simulation and it is guarded, owned and run by the Roman Catholic Church.

Baltimore journalist Tom Nugent spoke with the anonymous Police officer who admitted that he had personally interviewed over 100 girls regarding Maskell and sex abuse. “We had a credible, ‘Red Ball’ case. A ‘Red Ball case’ is any case that’s going to cause national or media attention.” As a result, everything they did was, by necessity, done in conjunction with the State Attorney’s office. [\[457\]](#)

The anonymous officer took all of his evidence directly to Sharon May.

Gemma Hoskins asked the officer, “I’m curious, that if you had over 100 women with allegations that Maskell had abused them, why didn’t you charge him at this time in 1994?”

The officer replied, “I’m telling you, Sharon May ran interference for the Church any time we got a priest case.”

Loyola University, Maryland, School of Counseling Professor Lee J. Richmond (a woman) told Netflix, “I met Joe Maskell at [Johns] Hopkins around 1982. [\[xlvi\]](#) At the time I was in charge of counseling. I was a professor, there. They had a program which trained school and community counselors. I would come to see my student [pedophile priest A. Joseph Maskell] as a colleague and as a friend.”

Richmond continued, “He liked guns. He told me that he had a collection.” ... “I thought, that was his thing.” ... “I was supposed to visit him at a certain time once and he said he was busy digging in a cemetery.” ... “He said he had to bury some psychological papers there. It sounded strange but I did not question it.”

Journalist Bob Erlandson had worked for the *Baltimore Sun* but when investigating Maskell, found himself working alone. Erlandson told Netflix,

“We got a call from Storey that the cops were digging up the records.”

The anonymous Baltimore Police Officer volunteered, “I saw pictures myself” of naked teenage girls along with their “profiles”. “Typical pedophile behavior. They can not separate with his [sic] collection. Even though he knows he can’t get to it he knows it’s there. ... We could’ve arrested him right then and there. But what I’m saying is, every damn time we had a case involving a priest Sharon May ran interference for the Church. She was the Division Chief of the Sex Offender Unit and she ran interference.”

One of the ways she did that was to deny or delay warrants, knowing that most actionable accusations disappear or go cold within 48 hours.

May remained on as a Maryland government official, transferring to the Office of Community Services and eventually to a lucrative private law practice. “I had just bought a shiny red convertible,” she told Netflix. “I drove to the cemetery with the top down. I was pumped but to my recollection there were nothing that pointed the finger and said, ‘Oh, Maskell molested these kids.’”^[458]

Perhaps it was the glare of the sun shining upon her “shiny red convertible” that kept the Prosecutor from seeing what the Police Officer saw.^[xlvi]

Allegations of criminal misconduct committed by Baltimore government officials remain unaddressed.

May further told Netflix, “I remember one incident where we had a subpoena to get Maskell’s records ... we talked to a secretary who let us know that Maskell had taken all the stuff and things were gone.” May, an officer of the state, was content to leave it at that.^[459]

“He was apparently hospitalized” [in CT] “and given the nature of the facility that wasn’t someplace where we would have access to him.”

Again, we recommend that ordinary citizens not use these tactics to avoid pursuit by any member of governmental law enforcement. However, Catholic ordination seems to work quite well.

May was very clear to Netflix, “I was and am not Catholic.”

During the legal roundtable, attorneys Michael Lehané represented Maskell (a personal friend), Thomas “Tommy” Harris represented the School Sisters of Notre Dame and Kevin Murphy represented the Archdiocese. Victims now included Teresa Lancaster (“Jane Roe”) along with Jean Wehner (“Jane Doe”).

The battery of lawyers destroyed the two women with probing, humiliating questions.

Wehner’s attorney Beverly Wallace told Netflix, “We wanted to depose Maskell but he disappeared.”

Loyola Professor Lee Richmond knew where he was. He was hiding in the dementia ward of Stella Maris Nursing Facility in Baltimore. ^[460] Richmond was invited to visit her “friend Joe” and console him in a nearby rectory. “I asked him, ‘Joe how could you do these things? Do you think it’s moral to keep your silence?’ He told me it was because he was protecting the Church.”

In 1994, Maskell was secreted to Ireland.

Aquinas^[xlvi] Walter Richard Sipe, a former Benedictine monk, is now a “secular” expert on priest abuse. Sipe — also a Johns Hopkins alum — claims that 6% of Catholic priests illegally “act out” on sexual urges.

Aquinas Sipe still sports the full beard of his days as a priest, although now he prefers to be called “Richard”. Sipe gave his expertise to both the Boston Globe and Netflix but requests for help with this book went unanswered.

In an effort to destroy the allegations of sex abuse victims like Teresa Lancaster and Jean Wehner, the Vatican brought in another Johns Hopkins man: Hopkins Director of Psychiatry, Dr. Paul McHugh.

McHugh used weapons like “false memory phenomenon”, “false memory syndrome” and “recovered memory syndrome” which he called “artifacts^[xli]” and “artificial productions”. Netflix quoted McHugh as saying “we don’t equivocate on this matter.”

It is an interesting statement given that psychiatry is anything but a hard science of strict cause-and-effect rules. If anything *can* be proven it is that

the trauma of sex abuse inflicted upon a child or teenager can take *decades* to come to the surface of a psyche.

“Secular” Hopkins Director of Psychiatry Paul McHugh is also on the Catholic Bishops National Review Board and gives his advice on a host of Church issues.

McHugh’s efforts to use his resumé to destroy abuse victims on behalf of the Catholic Church puts him in league with Roman Catholics like Josef Mengele. [\[461\]](#)

McHugh mocked repressed memory as being on par with “unicorns”. Yet it is a medical fact that often results from human beings attempting to deal with insufferable trauma. [\[462\]](#)

Institutional denial and skepticism over repressed memory, Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder and Dissociative Identity Disorder, are extremely suspicious as these are the results of the Devil’s Simulation.

Baltimore Police Captain James L. Scanell used McHugh’s reasoning when he slandered the victims as “treasure hunters”. “Prove it to me,” he told Netflix, “and not with ‘recalled memory’.”

It was on Captain Scanell’s watch that Catherine Cesnik was murdered. Perhaps more than any other, he is responsible for Sister Cathy’s brutal rape (which culminated in having her head bashed in) going “unsolved”.

James Scanell seemed completely oblivious to his responsibility to investigate criminal accusations, or perhaps it was only because of who was accused.

When pressed by Sister Cathy’s *civilian* investigators (doing his job for him), Scanell admitted that Father Anthony Joseph Maskell wasn’t even questioned. Perhaps not by coincidence, Scannell was the first officer dispatched to investigate Cathy Cesnik’s body.

Scannell described the suspect as “a friend and a ***fellow officer***” [emphasis added with incredulity].

Scannell also admitted letting the priest familiarize himself with firearms on the Police range, courtesy of the taxpayers. Did the victims he threatened

with guns know he was trained by the Baltimore Police?

Scannell told Netflix that he and Maskell had a “friend” on Dundalk pier and they frequently all fished together. The Captain seemed unaware of any conflict of interest. “He was like any other officer on the force, to me.”

Baltimore Archbishop William Keeler was up for Cardinal when the Maskell/Cesnik story broke. Wehner attorney Beverley Wallace said she thought the scandal would keep Keeler from the Cardinalcy.

Bishop Keeler flew from purple to red with the greatest of ease.

Jane Doe v. Joseph Maskell went to trial just as Pope Saint John Paul II visited Baltimore.

Judge Hilary Caplan refused to waive the 3 year statute of limitations and Jane Wehner lost. It is a statute that continues to be questioned. Only 3-5% of abuse victims ever speak openly about what happened to them. If they do, it’s usually many years after the crimes first occurred. [\[463\]](#)

Sister Cathy’s Forensic Pathologist was Werner Spitz — a man whose career defines the word “cover-up”.

Spitz was the selected coroner for the U.S. government “House Assassination Committee” for both the John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. examinations.

Spitz advised the family of Mary Jo Kopechne who supposedly drowned after spending an evening with Edward “Teddy” Kennedy (she was actually murdered [\[1\]](#)).

Spitz was involved in a civil case against OJ Simpson and he was the medical “expert” in the investigation over the death of JonBenét Ramsey.

He was also called upon as “subject matter expert” in the trials of “Night Stalker” Richard Ramirez, Casey Anthony (chief suspect in the disappearance of her two year old daughter Caylee), the Memphis 3 and the Norfolk 4. [\[464\]](#)

Murder(s)

Joyce Helen Malecki was a Maskell parishioner; she was in the pews when Father Maskell gave Mass. He received her confessions.

Four days after Sister Cathy disappeared, Joyce Malecki's body was found on Fort Meade in Baltimore. She had been stabbed and strangled (authorities refused to disclose if she was sexually assaulted).

Because she was found on "Federal land", the investigation was turned over to the FBI. There it ended.

Joyce Malecki was 20 years old.

In 2014, believing the murders to be related, citizen investigator Gemma Hoskins filed a FOIA request with the FBI. She found that there were some four thousand documents related to the Malecki murder.

Three years later, she told Netflix that the Federal government has yet to honor the stipulations of the Freedom of Information Act.

At the height of public interest in the murder of Sister Cathy Cesnik and the accusations of abuse at Archbishop Keogh High School, the Catholic Church released 50 names of priests accused of sexual assault, including that of Father Anthony Joseph Maskell.

Only one of those priests was criminally convicted...he pled guilty.

Chapter 11

“A Gross Breach Of Trust...”

1978: *Tony Walsh is ordained a Roman Catholic priest and begins his “ministry” in the west Dublin parish of Ballyfermot, Ireland — a location already stalked by pedophiles like radio personality Eamon Cooke and priests William Carney and Francis McCarthy. Before even graduating seminary, Walsh was accused of sexually abusing an 8 year old boy.*

The serial criminal predations of the powerful pedophiles in Dublin were so egregious that citizen outrage forced the formation of a government “commission”.

It was chaired by a woman, Yvonne Murphy — a Circuit Court judge from 1998 to 2010.

Barely more forthright than historical examples like the Warren Commission or the 9/11 Commission, the Murphy Commission’s agenda was essentially the same: acknowledge some facts that have been duly hidden by compatriots in the media while continuing to screen for the source of the crimes at the top.

Like the previous examples, few would bother to read the Murphy Commission Report (published in 2009).

Even so, the exploits of Father Tony Murphy, “the singing priest”, were so extreme that, at first his identity was protected under the pseudonym “Fr. Jovito”. However, the section (Chapter 19) was ultimately redacted entirely, along with the next (Chapter 20) dealing with the criminal predations of Father Patrick Joseph McCabe (rather clumsily, to boot).[\[li\]](#)

Part 2		
Chapter 11	Introduction to investigation of the 46 priests	171
Chapter 12	Fr James McNamee	177
Chapter 13	Fr Edmondus*	188
Chapter 14	Fr Phineas*	210
Chapter 15	Fr Vidal*	212
Chapter 16	Fr Patrick Maguire	217
Chapter 17	Fr Ioannes*	239
Chapter 18	Fr Tyrus*	250
Chapter 19		252
Chapter 20	Fr	282
Chapter 21	Fr Horatio*	344
Chapter 22	Fr Donal Gallagher	353
Chapter 23	Fr Hugo*	360
Chapter 24	Fr Ivan Payne	363
Chapter 25	Fr Donato*	386
Chapter 26	Fr Harry Moore	390
Chapter 27	Fr Septimus*	400
Chapter 28	Fr William Carney	414
Chapter 29	Fr Thomas Naughton	455
Chapter 30	Fr Cicero*	470
Chapter 31	Fr Clemens*	478
Chapter 32	Fr Dominic Savio Boland	482

The material was eventually released but if few read the original Murphy Report, even fewer read the missing chapters 5 years afterward.

The most shocking aspect of Murphy Chapter 19 is the extent to which Church leadership, secular authorities and even the Catholic parents of the victims enabled Walsh's heinous acts.

As a result, we will examine them in detail but rest assured, the same chain of events has occurred every time a predator came to light.

19.1 In 1995 Archbishop [Desmond] Connell [Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland] wrote that Fr. Walsh "is a confirmed paedophile. He was ordained in 1978, but even before his ordination – as it subsequently appeared – he was engaged in paedophiliac activities with minors".

19.2 Fr. Walsh is probably the most notorious child sexual abuser to have come to the attention of the Commission. The Commission is aware of more than 40 named people who have complained of child sexual abuse by him. He has admitted to abusing many others...

Apparently recruited into his position of pedophile predator priest, Walsh was immediately plugged in.

19.3 Fr. Walsh was born in 1954. He was ordained in 1978. The earliest allegations against him predate his ordination. He himself has admitted that he abused before he was ordained but most of the complaints about his activities prior to 1978 did not surface until many years later. It is known that during his time as a seminarian he had a key to the house of another well known [sic] abuser, Fr. Noel Reynolds (see Chapter 35), and it is alleged that some of the abuse took place in that house. While he was in Clonliffe College, he organised visits by groups of altar boys to Clonliffe and it is alleged that he abused some of them on the seminary premises.

A cabal of pedophile priests preyed upon the children of Ballyfermot like a pack of hyenas in the midst of a flock of lambs.

They were organized and systematic.

During his final years at Clonliffe College, Fr. Bill Carney and his friend Fr. Francis McCarthy visited children's homes around Dublin, offering to help the boys and girls with their school work and taking them out on day trips that later became overnight trips and holidays.

They started an altar boy circle at Clonliffe College. When Carney and McCarthy were ordained in 1974, Tony Walsh, who was still a seminarian, took charge of the altar boys, leading the trips to Clonliffe College.

Carney was posted to Ballyfermot Vocational School, and his friend McCarthy to Dunlavin in Co Wicklow. Carney used to visit McCarthy at weekends in Dunlavin, according to the Murphy Report. Victims later told the Murphy team that they were abused by both McCarthy and Carney. ~ Sunday Independent^[465]

What further enabled Walsh and continues to help the pedophile priesthood is the criminal collusion of indoctrinated Roman Catholic parents.

Astoundingly, their loyalty to the Roman Beast feeding on their own

children outweighed any instincts or compassion they felt for their offspring.

First complaint, 1978

19.5 Fr. Walsh's first appointment was to Ballyfermot parish in July 1978. Two days after his appointment a complaint was received at Archbishop's House that he had sexually abused an eight-year-old boy. The abuse was alleged to have taken place within the previous month at the house of the aforementioned Fr. Noel Reynolds. The parents of the boy concerned informed a priest about the alleged abuse. He in turn spoke to Archbishop Ryan's secretary. A note on the file to the Archbishop in July 1978 refers to a "homosexual incident involving a young lad ... and a newly ordained Dublin diocesan priest". The Archbishop asked a vicar general, Monsignor Glennon, to investigate the matter.

19.6 It was noted by the priest to whom the complaint was made that "the parents are most responsible people and there is no danger of publicity". The Archdiocese made no response to the boy's parents nor, indeed, to the priest to whom the complaint was made.

This kept everything "in-house" and allowed Walsh's superiors to keep him active.

When Walsh was finally examined by a court of law, first in 1995, and again in 2010, details of his enabling by Catholic parents shocked juries.

The court heard that when one boy told his parents about the abuse, they viciously beat him. "How can you say that about a man of God, a man of the cloth?" they asked him before sending him back down to Walsh who again molested him. ~ Irish Times^[466]

The process was (still is) both highly codified and yet as ancient as the Roman Empire.

*19.7 Fr. Walsh was interviewed by Monsignor Glennon. In his note of this meeting, Monsignor Glennon described the alleged abuse as involving: "**osculae, amplexus and tactus immodesti**". This translates as kisses, embraces and shameless touching.*

19.8 Fr. Walsh categorically denied any abuse and stated that the boy concerned had been merely sitting on his knee. The vicar general noted that “Fr. [Walsh] impressed me as telling the truth.” Nothing further was done.

Walsh went immediately back to work and, again, the next victim’s parent brought her concerns back to the very Machine responsible for the predation, rather than to the secular authorities to conduct a criminal investigation.

Next complaint, 1979

19.9 The next complaint was made by the mother of a 14-year-old boy who alleged that he was abused by Fr. Walsh in Ballyfermot in 1978 and 1979. The boy and his parents lived on the north side of Dublin. The abuse ended when he told his mother. She promptly went to her parish priest who told her that he would contact Archbishop’s House about the matter. After some time had elapsed and no further word had been received, the boy’s mother contacted the parish priest of Ballyfermot, Canon Val Rogers, seeking some action. The only action taken was that Fr. Michael Cleary, who was also based in Ballyfermot at the time, was sent to the boy’s house some time [sic] in early 1980 in order to educate him on issues of male sexuality. The mother told the ²⁵³Commission that Fr. Cleary did apologise. There are no records available of any communication between the boy’s family and the Archdiocese around this time. In 1985, Canon Rogers told Monsignor [Alexander] Stenson that matters were “hushed up” at the time of the mother’s complaint.

Certainly, when a trusted cleric exploits his position to prey upon an innocent child, an “apology” usually serves the cause of justice to all concerned.

Sadly, secular authorities were little help when they were involved.

Playing the game, Walsh’s superior (Monsignor Alexander Stenson) sent the serial predator for “counseling”.

Treatment

19.19 Monsignor Stenson recommended that Fr. Walsh approach a psychiatrist with a view to addressing “his problem”. Fr. Walsh attended the psychiatrist on two occasions. In June 1985, the psychiatrist told Monsignor Stenson that Fr. Walsh was amenable to treatment and that there were three treatment alternatives: medication, electric shock therapy and what was referred to as the “re-orientation method to channel the drive appropriately”. Fr. Walsh had elected for the third option as the “lesser of the evils”. The psychiatrist was “‘cautiously optimistic’ that this could be successful given the fact that Fr. [Walsh] had not the normal sexual outlets available to him in virtue of his priesthood”.

Actually, the reverse is the stark truth.

Like alcoholics, a pedophile can never be fully “healed” but unlike alcoholics they are a danger to children around them rather to themselves.

Most of us cannot think of a greater sin than hurting a child and when the offense is a sex crime, well, we often feel even greater anger, if that’s possible, against the perpetrator. It is terrifying to learn, then, that treatment programs do not rehabilitate sexual offenders before they are released from prison. So says Dr. David K. Ho, consultant forensic psychiatrist, clinical research lead, South Essex Partnership University NHS Foundation Trust, in his new opinion piece appearing in the British Medical Journal.

“People should know that the treatments offenders receive in prisons and secure hospitals lack evidence of efficacy,” Ho states.

Are we ready to heed his warning? While Ho, whose credentials suggest he certainly knows his subject matter, speaks convincingly... ~ Medical Daily^[467]

Even more surprising is Dr. Ho’s admonition that lust to defile children sexually is related to other “non-traditional” sexual desires.

Typically, we think of sex crimes as including rape, child sex abuse, sexual assault, female genital mutilation, incest, and the, in most

people's minds, lesser crimes of exhibitionism and prostitution. Yet, sexual offending, says Ho, "consists of a heterogeneous group of acts, which may not include but are likely to include at least some elements of paraphilia," defined as mental disorders of sexual preference, such as pedophilia, voyeurism, fetishism, exhibitionism, frotteurism (rubbing up against a non-consenting person), sadomasochism, sexual sadism, sexual masochism, and disorders not otherwise specified. [\[468\]](#)

Although no authority would dare question the correlation between homosexuality and pedophilia the evidence is there (and we will examine it shortly).

The system remained tidy and self-contained thanks to Catholic parents who brought their chicks back to the foxes.

Further complaint, October 1985

19.20 In October 1985, a parent complained to Fr. [Donal] O'Doherty, the parish priest in Ballyfermot, that Fr. Walsh had indecently assaulted a young girl. Fr. O'Doherty reported this to Bishop O'Mahony who, in turn, told Monsignor Stenson. The psychiatrist was informed. Fr. Walsh denied this allegation.

19.21 No further inquiries were made. There is no evidence that any new treatment was considered. ...

In many municipalities it is now illegal for any medical professional to deal with a known pedophile and not report the matter to law enforcement ... not that such a report would bring results.

The unsuspecting Murphy investigator seemed flabbergasted that Walsh could then be promoted with congratulations from Dublin Archbishop Dermot J. Ryan.

19.21 ... Fr. Walsh was removed from Ballyfermot and appointed to Westland Row. The Archbishop's letter appointing him states: "I take this opportunity to thank you for your dedicated work in Ballyfermot". While this is the standard formula in such appointments, it is, nevertheless, astonishing that it could be used in the light of Fr. Walsh's history in Ballyfermot. Since he left Ballyfermot in 1985,

numerous complainants have come forward alleging abuse by Fr. Walsh while he was there.

The Murphy investigator continues to appear unaware that Walsh's promotion was a determined effort by his superiors to keep him active and amongst a flock that had little idea he was a wolf in a priest's collar.

19.24 At this stage, the Archdiocese was aware of four specific complaints and a number of concerns. ^[lii] Fr. Walsh had admitted to the abuse of three children. It is difficult to understand how the seriousness of his situation was not fully appreciated. It is also difficult to conclude that the move was for any purpose other than to avoid further scandal in Ballyfermot. Fr. Walsh was removed from a parish in which the parish priest was aware of his activities²⁵⁷ and was endeavouring to restrain him to a parish in which, it would appear, the parish priest had no awareness of his proclivities.

The continued collaboration by Roman Catholic parents with the very Leviathan that preyed upon their children insured Walsh's free reign — even when he left a trail of traumatized children in his wake.

19.25 Meanwhile, the mother of the 1979 complainant was in touch with Monsignor Stenson because of her son's continuing difficulties. She was being assisted by a priest who was a member of a religious order. This priest was clearly angry at the way the matter was being handled and he upbraided the Archbishop for unsatisfactory responses to the mother's letters and said: "I think that [the mother] may be forgiven if she regards this letter as an attempt to sweep the matter under a carpet". He went on to say: "Scandal has been given and serious harm done to a young boy by a priest of the Archdiocese. If it is neither feasible nor desirable that this unfortunate priest himself personally try to undo the damage he has done, is it not your duty as his Superior to do so..."

19.26 Monsignor Stenson met the mother who wanted help for her son and wanted to ensure that Fr. Walsh did not carry on his singing activities around her area. Monsignor Stenson noted: "I was

impressed by this woman who is obviously a concerned person and who is distressed by what has happened to her son [...].



The fact that these parents were finally able to locate a sympathetic priestly ear does not abrogate them from responsibility to being accomplices in the abuse of their own children.

The fact that nothing came from the “angry” priest’s letters further validates that said parents are criminally negligible.

An entertainment cover was created for the pedophile priests, like enemy agents in a foreign nation (which is exactly what they were).

Over the years, Fr. Michael Cleary seemed to watch out for Walsh. Cleary was then a charismatic, celebrity priest who was the “warm up” act for Pope John Paul’s historic mass on his visit to Ireland in 1979.

Like Cleary, Walsh was a singer too. He was in a group of singing priests who toured an act called the ‘Holy Show’ in which he did Elvis impersonations.

Fr. Cleary had secrets of his own — long relationship with his housekeeper with whom he fathered two sons. ~ Independent^[469]

Walsh left copious amounts of evidence that he was an arch criminal and sexual deviant who even went as far as sedating his victims with intravenous narcotics.

1987

19.28 In January 1987, the housekeeper to the administrator in Westland Row alleged that she found items of her clothing in Fr. Walsh's room. This included underwear which, she alleged, had been "used". She had to burn the clothing. She also found condoms and syringes in his room. She further mentioned that a number of boys had slept overnight in his bed and a boy from Balllyfermot had been visiting. Monsignor Stenson noted that he had "no doubt about her truthfulness".

The mind boggles at the unending stream of Catholic parents willing to allow their children to be violated by trusted clergy.

19.32 Monsignor Stenson met the parents who had made the most recent complaint. He noted: "[The father] said that he would not like [J]^[liii] to suffer because of one misdemeanour. They pray for him and hope he can get help. I was greatly impressed by this couple. They were extremely kind and concerned. I did not indicate that there was a history of this behaviour".

A decade after the first reports of his criminal activities came to the attention of his superiors, they finally acted...sending him to therapy.

But by now, even his therapist was showing deep concern.

19.34 In May 1988, ten years after the first complaint was made to the Archdiocese, the Archbishop and the auxiliary bishops decided to send Fr. Walsh to Stroud [a mental health facility in Gloucestershire, England] for treatment. He was removed from his position in Westland Row in June 1988.

Stroud, 1988

19.35 Monsignor Stenson provided Stroud with a brief history of the incidents he had investigated together with a copy of Fr. Walsh's statement.²⁶⁰ Shortly after Fr. Walsh's arrival in Stroud, his therapist there reported to Monsignor Stenson that Fr. Walsh appeared to be more realistic about his situation than other similar men. A month later, Monsignor Stenson noted the following comments made by a psychologist from Stroud: "[J]^[liv] is 'extremely compulsive – there

have been an awful lot of children involved he is a very disturbed man he is always going to be dangerous. He could not be let near schools, children, Confession without a grille etc...’”.

Note that the therapist made the report — not to law enforcement — but to Church officials.

19.36 In its final report in November 1988, Stroud said that ... under no circumstances should he [Walsh] have any apostolate involving children.

This was a secular British medical facility turning a clear threat to children back to his religious hierarchy. That hierarchy did exactly what they have before and since — put the monster back into circulation.

Not only did Walsh’s behavior show him to be a malignant serial predator, he was also clearly a satanist who looked to cause physical, emotional and spiritual harm from his position as a trusted religious representative.

On one occasion he sodomized a young boy with a crucifix. [\[470\]](#)

After his “therapy” at Stroud, he resumed his activities.

19.43 In the meantime, Fr. Walsh started to resume his old behaviour. Parents complained to Monsignor Stenson that, at a fete [“festival”] at All Hallows [College] in August 1989, Fr. Walsh brought their son to his car, sat him on his lap and “kissed him...”

Almost as astounding as the parents who enabled the pedophile to prey upon their children, are the number of secular medical professionals who never thought to report to anyone other than a Roman Catholic authority. That was despite their findings that Walsh was an extremely dangerous individual in a key position of trust that gave him access to countless unsuspecting families.

19.48 Further medical reports were received, in December 1989 and January 1990, from the psychiatrist who had treated him in 1985 and from the psychotherapist he had been attending since early 1989. The psychiatrist’s report was described by Monsignor Stenson as “anything

but encouraging”. The psychiatrist considered that Fr. Walsh had made no real progress over the four years 1985 – 1989.

Although there was talk of “laicization” (defrocking Walsh), no moves were made to restrict him in any way.

In fact, he was allowed to return to where his crimes first began to again prey upon the children of that same parish!

When a concerned parent realized what had happened, she did what she thought she was supposed to...and complained to the Archdiocese.

19.57 In March 1991, a scout leader and a parent contacted the Archdiocese to report that Fr. Walsh was back in Dublin.^[lv] Fr. Walsh had been seen with a boy in his car and was calling frequently to this boy’s house.

Still, the appearance of action had to be kept up.

19.59 At a bishops’ meeting in March 1991 it was decided to institute a penal process against Fr. Walsh. The bishops also discussed informing the Gardai but did not do so.

The *Garda Síochána* (“Guardians of the Peace”) or *Gardaí* are the national police of Ireland; the Irish equivalent of the FBI.

In both cases the institutions are far more complicit in committing crimes rather than solving them.

In relation to Father Tony Walsh, the *Gardaí* were his “secular” law enforcement enablers.

In August of 1991, the first brave parent in 20 years of Walsh’s reign of terror got in touch with law enforcement.

Sadly, she received the same response if she would’ve called the Archdiocese like the rest.

19.64 In August 1991, Fr. Walsh had a review meeting with Monsignor Stenson^[lvi] where he expressed his dissatisfaction with Mellifont [an Abbey where he received more “counseling”]. He refused to go to the

therapeutic centre in the UK stating that he was happy with his current therapist.

Concerns reported to Gardai

19.65 Shortly after this meeting, Fr. Walsh approached a young boy in Drumcondra and, having established his name and address, asked him to get into the car. The boy immediately went home and told his mother. The following day he called to the boy's house. The mother called the Gardai.

19.66 The garda investigation started in the absence of any specific allegation of child sexual abuse. [\[vii\]](#) The Gardai contacted Mellifont. A priest in Mellifont told the Gardai that Fr. Walsh was in Mellifont because there were numerous allegations of paedophilia against him and referred them to the Archdiocese. In his report on the matter in 2002, the garda investigating the case stated that, as no crime had been committed, he himself reported the matter (he does not say to whom and there is no record of a report on the garda files) and then circulated Fr. Walsh's car number and a description of Fr. Walsh as being likely to engage in paedophilia. No attempt was made at that stage to investigate the statement that Fr. Walsh had been sent to Mellifont because of numerous allegations of paedophilia.

The Gardaí response was lackadaisical and incompetent. Rather than conduct an independent investigation, Gardaí asked the foxes if they've been in the hen-house.

19.67 The Archdiocese took the fact that Fr. Walsh had now come to the attention of the Gardai far more seriously than the Gardai did. Monsignor Stenson noted: "Apparently [a garda] from Whitehall Garda Station had been looking for a Fr. [Walsh] with an address at Mellifont. [Walsh] had approached a child and the mother had complained to the Police. ... I rang [the garda] and explained who I was and what I had heard. I asked if he could provide details. He did but wondered if [Walsh] had a record. I evaded that but told him to proceed with whatever steps he thought he should take."

As the monster was coddled with counseling, he continued to prey upon children unhindered by cops or clergy.

19.69 In September 1991, the Archbishop ordered Fr. Walsh to live in St. John of God psychiatric hospital until such time as he was to be transferred to the therapeutic centre in the U.K. On the night before he was due to enter St John of God's, he attempted to persuade a young boy aged 11, whom he had baptised, into his car. The boy refused. He then followed the boy to his house and attempted to persuade his sister that the boy should go out with him. The family called the Gardai. In an interview with his psychologist the following day Fr. Walsh described the boy as "incredibly good looking".

In fact, the Gardai were even nice enough to tell Walsh's superiors the coast was clear. A pesky officer trying to do their job was handled proper.

19.70 A few days later, the garda investigating the concerns expressed in August 1991 rang Monsignor Stenson inquiring about Fr. Walsh's whereabouts. It seems that gardai from another station had been in touch with him concerning a young boy who had recently been approached by Fr. Walsh outside a shopping centre. Monsignor Stenson told the garda that Fr. Walsh was in St. John of God's^[lviii] and that he had no access to his car. It then emerged that this Garda was aware of an incident involving Fr. Walsh and the most recent complainant which occurred a year earlier. At the time, the garda reported the incident to the boy's headmaster but did not do anything else. Monsignor Stenson's note of these contacts with the garda ends: "[the garda] assured me that there was 'no question of prosecution'...".

Embarrassed, the Murphy Report noted this "lapse" in duty.

19.73 ...for all practical purposes, any garda investigation into Fr. Walsh's activities ceased at this point even though by now, while there were no specific complaints of child sexual abuse known to the Gardai, they were aware of three incidents of suspicious behaviour. Of course, Monsignor Stenson's failure to tell the Gardai of the other known allegations against Fr. Walsh meant that they were, as yet, unaware of the bigger problem.^[lix]

Walsh continued to bounce from clinic to clinic rather than from prison to prison. While at an unspecified clinic in the United Kingdom he admitted to defiling over 100 boys. [\[471\]](#)

The true and final numbers will never be known.

Said “U.K. clinic” appears to be unspecified by the Murphy Report to cover *their* criminal enabling of Walsh!

1992

19.75 Fr. Walsh returned to the U.K. clinic in January 1992 to begin his intensive course. A remarkable tale then emerged. Apparently the clinic allowed Fr. Walsh to roam the streets of the nearby large city unsupervised. He dressed in clerical attire and introduced himself to local clergy and said mass in local churches. He befriended a family with young children telling them that he was training as a counsellor at the clinic and that if they saw him with other people in the street they should not approach him as you could not be too careful around sex offenders. Fr. Walsh visited their house and paid a lot of attention to their 11-year-old son including sitting him on his lap. He agreed to baby-sit for their children. By chance, the father of the children²⁷⁰ called to the clinic where the true story emerged. Fr. Walsh was immediately removed from the clinic and returned to Ireland.

Certainly Walsh must’ve been sorely disappointed that the child’s father wasn’t a more dutiful Catholic.

Despite Monsignor Stenson alerting the Gardaí to this latest incident, corrective action was left to the foxes and it was as anemic as all previous “actions”.

19.76 Monsignor Stenson reported Fr. Walsh’s return to the garda sergeant and commented: “In view of Fr. [Walsh’s] behaviour in the past you might give this information whatever attention you think it may require”.

19.77 In March 1992, the bishops again decided that he was to be instructed not to say mass, not to wear clerical dress and not to exercise any functions of priesthood. He was to engage in a form of

occupational therapy and it was decided to inform a number of parish priests of the position. He was also told that he could not use his car. He was given work in the archdiocesan library.

Truly, the entire lot should be in prison awaiting sentencing; both cops and clergy.

As his reign of terror began to burden “the Church”, moves were slowly made to defrock him — but nothing more.

His own psychologist was astounded.

19.87 Fr. Walsh’s psychologist was not impressed with the decision to dismiss him from the priesthood. He expressed his dissatisfaction to Fr. Aidan McGrath (who was Fr. Walsh’s advocate or procurator during the penal process) in September 1993: “As you know, I favour judgements in the courts which both impose a punishment, but which allow genuine change to lead to escape from that punishment. Good deeds can earn both remission and forgiveness. [Walsh] faces no such prospect, and I wonder why this kind of sentence was excluded”.

Perhaps if the psychologist had hounded law enforcement, personally, he would’ve been more than simply “astounded”.

After *decades* of raping children, as Irish superiors *finally* began ineffective action against Walsh, Rome intervened to insure even *this* was circumvented!

19.89 In October 1993, Fr. Walsh appealed to Rome against the decision to dismiss him. ... In June 1994, the appellate judges in Rome allowed [Walsh] ²⁷³to remain in the clerical state...

As the years rolled on, Walsh continued to approach children unhindered.

No venue was sacred.

Perhaps, more accurately, no venue was “off limits” as Walsh clearly associated Roman Catholicism with worship of Lucifer which he proved by his incessant and heinous behavior.

During court proceedings in 2010 it was revealed that Walsh frequently used the confessional to rape boys. Even presiding magistrate Frank O'Donnell (a Catholic) was disturbed.

“It is difficult to imagine more reprehensible circumstances than a priest in confession setting about the sexual abuse of a young boy,” the judge said. “This is a gross breach of trust, and that’s putting it mildly.” ~ Irish Times^[472]

In fact, as a Luciferian, Walsh found perverse pleasure in exploiting what his victims would consider “holy” such as grooming boys during the funeral of a family member (which he did repeatedly).

Although the Garda was now involved, Ireland’s Finest continued to sit on the sidelines.

19.90 Meanwhile, a complaint of sexual assault was made to the Gardai. In May 1994, a young boy complained to the Gardai in Ballyfermot that he had been sexually assaulted by Fr. Walsh in the toilet of a pub following the funeral of the boy’s grandfather. The family alleged that a similar incident had happened a year earlier but they did not report it at the time. The Gardai contacted Monsignor Stenson. Fr. Walsh attended the garda station and declined to answer any questions. The Gardai told Monsignor Stenson of their intention to arrest Fr. Walsh. They also told him that they were in the process of “linking of various skeletons” and that press were “sniffing out a story”. Fr. Walsh denied the allegation.

Notice that the good Catholic family could’ve reported a “similar incident” previously, but didn’t.

The media got involved. Agents of the Devil’s Simulation there also made sure that Walsh was still protected.

When one of Walsh’s victims became suicidal, his mother contacted ... well, you know who.

19.91 In late 1994 there were newspaper reports about this latest incident; these did not name either Fr. Walsh or the boy. In December 1994, a mother of boys who had been abused by Fr. Walsh rang

Monsignor Stenson to say that her son was suicidal and that Fr. Walsh had been babysitting in recent weeks.

This new “media attention” — despite being as anemic as the Garda response — was still attacked by the clergy.

19.93 In spite of the mounting evidence and in the light of the recent media coverage, Monsignor [Gerard] Sheehy advised Archbishop Connell: “I think it important that every one of us should at this stage avoid any excessive reaction – no matter what the civil law may say. Least of all should we pay any real attention to the money-making posturing of the media”.

Perhaps it’s not surprising that Sheehy would so aggressively defend a monster like Father Tony Walsh; Sheehy was ordained at the same Holy Cross seminary in Clonliffe.^[473]

Finally, in February of 1995, Walsh was charged with a single assault, convicted and sentenced to a year in prison. [Murphy 19.95]

Astoundingly, he continued to walk free and the “problem” of where to station him arose for “the Church”. [Murphy 19.98]

Now that he was a convicted pedophile, the Archdiocese decided it was a good time to give up some of the extensive records of his activities. [Murphy 19.96]

Walsh was charged with new offenses in July of 1995 but the proceedings were suspended so that the Garda could “collate all the cases.”

He continued to roam free, even as a convicted pedophile.

The Garda made no moves that weren’t first co-ordinated with the Church.

19.100 In July 1995, Fr. Walsh was charged with further sexual offences in the District Court. The case was adjourned to allow the Gardai pursue further investigations. In November 1995, the Gardai told Monsignor Stenson that all garda stations had been asked to collate all cases they had concerning Fr. Walsh.

Walsh further thwarted justice by exploiting free legal aid which gave him eight more years of opportunity to rape children. [\[474\]](#)

Over a year later, the convicted pedophile was finally defrocked, though still roaming free and living at the Mount Melleray Abbey. [Murphy 19.104]

Sad to see Walsh put out, Pope Saint John Paul II and the Curia awarded the serial child rapist £10,500 in “severance pay”. [19.105]

As the convictions rolled in, the courts played a judicial game of propaganda; instead of requiring Walsh to serve terms for his offenses consecutively, they were lumped together concurrently. This allowed the government to appear to be hammering the priest with multiple convictions but, in actuality, he would only be required to serve the time for a single one. [19.109]

One reason Walsh’s “therapists” never turned him over to authorities is because they were paid by his superiors to keep things quiet.

This conflict of interest continued through the pedophile priest’s trials, much to the anger of his victims. [19.111]

During the proceedings it surfaced that victims were displeased with relying upon clergy for justice and restitution, although one can’t help but wonder why.

19.113 ...one complainant told the Commission that he was unhappy with how he was treated and said that “the Church have failed me and still fail me today”.

As Walsh’s *concurrent* prison time passed quickly, he came up for release.

It was September of 2001. [19.116] [\[lx\]](#)

Upon his release, Walsh ignored his laicization and continued on as a Roman Catholic priest! The response of Rome was to “threaten” him with “excommunication” (which never occurred). [19-119]

As a result of the actions of Ireland’s law enforcement, judges, the Director of Public Prosecutions and Catholic clergy from Dublin to Rome, Tony

Walsh continued to rape children as a defrocked priest even after his sickeningly short, concurrent prison term(s).

19.122 Between 2002 and 2006, over 20 further individuals alleged that they were abused by Walsh.

In 2010, Walsh was again brought into court and, again, Ireland's "Justice System" served up injustice.

It should be noted that the sickening leniency Walsh received was the "harshest" of any pedophile priest.

Five of the 13 counts, for buggery, attracted sentences of 10, 12, 14, 16 and 16 years each. The remaining counts, for indecent assault, brought sentences ranging from four to nine years. As Walsh is to serve his sentences concurrently, 16 years is the maximum time he will spend in jail. It is the most severe sentence ever imposed on a clerical child sex abuser in the State. (Four years were suspended, as a psychologist's report said it was unlikely Walsh would offend again.) With good behaviour Walsh could be out of jail in 2019.

Fr. Brendan Smyth, probably Ireland's most notorious clerical paedophile, was jailed for 12 years at the Circuit Criminal Court in July 1997. He died a month into his sentence. Another notorious abuser, the Donegal priest Fr. Eugene Greene, was released in 2008 after serving nine years of a 12-year sentence. ~ Irish Times^[475]

What little "justice" was delivered by the agents of the Devil's Simulation was the result of citizens like one of his victims who hounded authorities for seventeen years seeking for Walsh to be reined in.^[476]

The same scenario played out across decades of abuse but the details of just a few incidents show what satanic sociopaths Tony Walsh, all such pedophiles and all who aid them, are. He repeatedly mixed "sacred" religious paraphernalia in with his crimes (part of the Luciferian ritual?) and was completely unfazed by the pain he caused his child victims.

In David's case Walsh did not plead guilty and forced a trial. The jury last month found him guilty, unanimously and after just 94 minutes, on the 13 counts. The speed of the conviction was down to David himself,

who, as Justice O'Donnell said on Monday, had been "an absolute stalwart" in his evidence to the court.

David's victim-impact statement, prepared by the psychiatrist Prof Ivor Browne, includes the details of three shocking incidents. One took place in "a small tunnel" at the Phoenix Park, "towards the Furry Glen", where there was "a small cream mattress". David was raped there by Walsh. The boy "felt severe pain and cried a lot".

Afterwards Walsh wiped him with "a purple sash (stole) he had with him". When Walsh picked up his jacket "a small receptacle for holding Holy Communion wafers fell out of his pocket". He brought David back to the presbytery, "put on Elvis records ... and gave him a glass of Coke". He then showed David "a Bible with pictures of hell and said if he told anyone he would burn in hell and never go to heaven and then he let him go home". ~ Irish Times^[477]

Shockingly, as David attempted to get help from his family, he was assaulted again!

These were not isolated incidents. As Prof [Ivor] Browne [of the Rape Crisis Centre and the Institute of Psychosocial Medicine in Sandycove, Dublin] said in the victim-impact report, they were described in detail "because they were particularly heinous". But, he continued, "it should be stressed that over the five years, between the ages of seven and 12, that this abuse continued, David was raped anally and bugged by the priest on average a couple of times a week." When David told his uncle what Walsh had been doing to him, his uncle also raped him "on a couple of occasions".^[478]

Were these just unbelievably bad circumstances or evidence of a network of child rapists?

Although the link in this instance is tenuous, if one considers the possibility that interdimensional agencies ("demons") were contributing, it becomes more likely.

Other victims like David continued to step forward and force government officials to act. As a result, Tony Walsh is back in prison and not due for

release until 2023.

Even this can not be considered “justice”.

Unfortunately for Ireland’s citizenry, the Catholic Church saw to the abolishment of the death penalty in 1964.

The criminal behavior from Ireland’s religious and “secular” authorities by enabling monsters to prey upon the citizenry they are sworn to protect is why Chapter 19 of the Murphy report was redacted.

John Charles McQuaid: Ruler of Catholic Ireland

One man not examined by the Murphy Commission was Archbishop John McQuaid; arguably the most powerful man in Ireland during his tenure.

The HSE [Health Service Executive, the governmental authority for Ireland’s Catholic-sponsored socialized medicine] has refused to explain why an allegation that one of the most powerful figures in the Catholic Church had abused a minor was not passed to a commission investigating abuse in the Dublin Archdiocese.

Gardai last night said they were still investigating two complaints made against former Archbishop of Dublin John Charles McQuaid.

Yesterday it emerged that one of the complaints — made in 2003 — was never reported to the Murphy Commission.

Dr. McQuaid was archbishop between 1940 and 1972 and was criticised by the commission for his failure to protect children from abusive priests. He died in 1973.

Yesterday it emerged that the 2003 complaint was not forwarded to the Murphy inquiry until May 2009, just as it was winding down.

Details of that complaint — and a second made directly to the Dublin Archdiocese — were contained in the supplementary report to the Dublin Archdiocese Investigation by the Murphy Commission.

The HSE refused to comment on why the allegation had never been investigated. ~ The Irish Independent[\[479\]](#)

In fact, despite the procedure of the Devil's Simulation to only promote those who partake in the defiling of children, Roman Catholic Bishops and Cardinals remain untouched by media or law enforcement.

Yet the likelihood that they are criminals is absolutely assured, if only how they enable the heinous acts of their subordinates.

But in McQuaid's case, there is even more.

*Allegations that Dr. McQuaid had abused children first emerged in 1999 in a biography of the cleric by **Irish Independent** journalist John Cooney.* [\[480\]](#)

The usual procedure in addressing priest predations of waiting until the perpetrator was a retired octogenarian was padded for Doctor McQuaid. The Archbishop's crimes lay unreported until Cooney's book *John Charles McQuaid: Ruler of Catholic Ireland*, was published — almost 40 years after McQuaid's death.

Even then, only a smattering of complaints were allowed to be addressed.

Two specific complaints and a separate unspecified “concern” against an unidentified cleric were reported to the Murphy Commission, a state-sponsored investigation into the handling of clerical sexual abuse of children in the Dublin archdiocese.

The commission published its main report in 2009, but it said that “due to human error” the latest allegations emerged only in a supplementary report published in July. This does not name Archbishop McQuaid, but the [Irish Times disclosed] that the allegations of abuse contained within it refer to the archbishop. One allegation is regarding abuse of a 12-year-old boy in 1961. ~ NY Times [\[481\]](#)

Cooney noted that McQuaid reigned supreme in Ireland and that his “Protestant opposition” was little of either.

Upon word of his death, top Protestant leaders immediately took up the Catholic (pagan) practice of praying for the dead pedophile's soul.

They also dropped their agendas to force the Irish government to give Protestant Christianity equal footing in public affairs.

The unexpected death ... of Archbishop John Charles McQuaid deflected a group of Protestant churchmen from taking the historic step of sanctioning radical measures to eradicate sectarian bigotry in the North and to promote an inclusive pluralist society in the Republic. ...

A few minutes later Alan Buchanan, the Church of Ireland Archbishop of Dublin, rushed back into the room and announced in his strong Monaghan accent, “Archbishop McQuaid is dead. Archbishop McQuaid is dead.” Instantly, the Church of Ireland Primate of Armagh, George Otto Simms, the Presbyterian, Jack Weir and the former Methodist President, Eric Gallagher, stood in silent prayer with Buchanan for the soul of John Charles. It was a spontaneous act of spiritual homage from the Protestant leaders to the undisputed champion of Catholic supremacy.

Observing this remarkable event as The Irish Times religious affairs correspondent, I was puzzled by such a show of reverence. Even in death, McQuaid cast a heavy shadow. On Buchanan’s suggestion, the Protestant church leaders sent a telegram of sympathy to Archbishop Dermot Ryan, who 15 months earlier had succeeded McQuaid. More importantly, they postponed a decision to invite Catholic observers to the Irish Council of Churches. It was as if the ghost of John Charles chuckled at this proof of Protestant indecision. ~ Irish Times^[482]

For a brief period of time, Rome’s death-grip on Ireland’s women and children was challenged by Noël Browne, a Doctor of medicine and Minister in the Dáil Éireann (the lower house of Ireland’s Legislature).

Because Browne rose against Catholic power, mention of his name and his short-lived efforts to remove Vatican tyranny in hospitals are always addressed with adjectives like “*highly* controversial”. His legislation was slammed as the “Mother and Child Scheme” which “brought down” entire administrations!

Because he was “*highly* controversial”, Browne was frequently kicked out of any political party he tried to affiliate with.

Despite being “*highly* controversial” he was immediately elected to Teachta Dála (equivalent of an American Congressman, usually abbreviated “TD”) upon arriving in a new party.

Noël Christopher Browne (20 December 1915 – 21 May 1997) was an Irish politician and doctor.^[1] He holds the distinction of being one of only seven TDs to be appointed Minister at the start of their first term in the Dáil. His controversial Mother and Child Scheme in effect brought down the First Inter-Party Government of John A. Costello in 1951.

Browne was a well-known but at times highly controversial public representative, and managed to be a TD for five different political parties (two of which he co-founded). These were Clann na Poblachta (resigned), Fianna Fáil (expelled), National Progressive Democrats (co-founder), Labour Party (resigned) and the Socialist Labour Party (co-founder). ~ Wikipedia^[483]

The Mother and Child Scheme was a healthcare programme in Ireland that would later become remembered as a major political crisis involving primarily the Irish Government and Roman Catholic Church in the early 1950s.

The scheme was referred to as the Mother and Child Service in legislation. A brochure, “What the new service means to every family”, was prepared. It explained the new service but was not issued to the public. The scheme was engulfed in crisis before this could happen. ~ Wikipedia^[484]

Not realizing the true nature of the Catholic Church — that it is anything but “Christian” — the few who rise against it wrongly believe that secularism is the preferred tactic when fighting such a Dragon.

However, it is an anticipated tactic and one that Rome’s enemies are carefully maneuvered in to. Once immersed in the quagmire of *no* moral authority above “government”, she steps into the vacuum and fully flexes her muscles through her agents both overt and covert.

The Vatican's influence in Ireland, particularly when wielded by Archbishop John Charles McQuaid was all-encompassing.

None of his successors, Dermot Ryan, Kevin McNamara and Desmond Connell, has exercised the enormous spiritual power, let alone the almost unbounded temporal power, which he commanded.

It was not until the publication in 1987 of the de Valera papers relating to the drafting of [Ireland's] 1937 Constitution that the extent of McQuaid's power began to be fully appreciated.

These papers showed how McQuaid, as president of Blackrock College, collaborated closely with de Valera^{[[lxi](#)]} in drafting the fundamental law of the State.

Even more importantly, the opening of the McQuaid archive a decade later, in 1997, revealed a homespun spy system which had won the admiration of the head of the FBI, the legendary J. Edgar Hoover.

A control freak, McQuaid mobilised government Departments, Dublin Corporation, and the medical, legal and teaching professions to defend [the Roman Catholic Church from all enemies^{[[lxii](#)]}].

In the McQuaid story lies the awesome power exercised by the Catholic Church in Ireland in the mid-twentieth century. ~ Cooney^{[[485](#)]}

According to his biographer, John Cooney, it was Archbishop McQuaid's mismanagement of Dublin diocese finances — which were on the brink of bankruptcy in the 1970's — that fostered his two heart attacks.

The biographer added this fascinating incident which occurred after the highest Roman Catholic prelate in Ireland was undergoing care at St. Columcille's Hospital in the Dublin suburb of Loughlinstown from his second heart attack:

Knowing that his end was approaching, he rose up from his pillow and asked a Roscommon nurse if he had any chance of reaching heaven.
^{[[486](#)]}

Following the Catholic (and very pagan) practice of literally worshipping upon the dead, McQuaid's body was given the highest honors.

McQuaid was buried under the High Altar in Dublin's Pro-Cathedral...
[\[487\]](#)

It is a very un-Christian practice that goes back thousands of years.

Setting aside a special time and place in which to focus upon one's relationship with God — “going to church” — is a purely pagan contrivance.

All cathedrals and most churches are built upon sacred burial sites (dead bodies) because pagans believed that such sites facilitated interdimensional communication through rituals like the “mass”.

From the earliest times the barrow was regarded as sacred ground, and near it the pagan temple was erected. When we look at our country churches, surrounded by rows of grass-covered mounds, we see a type of the olden practice very little altered, indeed, for the Christian Church was often built on the actual foundations of the pagan temple ... ~ Puckle⁵⁹

Vatican City is a sacred “city of the dead” built upon an ancient Etruscan grave site. ~ Secret History
[\[488\]](#)

Given John McQuaid's tyrannical power in Ireland it is even more disturbing to learn that his crimes went beyond merely covering for sexual deviant predatory priests.

The astronomer Frederick O'Connor hand-built a telescope so the Archbishop could view the stars and indulge a scholarly interest in astronomy.

But according to John Cooney's new book, John Charles McQuaid Ruler of Catholic Ireland, the Archbishop used his eye in the sky for more prurient pursuits.

The book alleges he used the powerful lens to spy on courting couples making out on Killiney beach.

They allege that the Machiavellian churchman who effectively ruled the church not only in Dublin, but in Ireland, for 32 years and impacted on the affairs of State in a most profound way, was also a Peeping Tom in a cassock. ...

These allegations of voyeurism were used to substantiate far more sinister allegations contained in Cooney's book and carried last week in the Sunday Times, which claimed the Archbishop was a homosexual who preyed on children. However, another allegation that the Archbishop also used the telescope to spy on schoolgirls at a nearby convent was physically possible and when we visited the turret this week we could see children playing in the school grounds. ~ The Irish Independent^[489]

An important source for Cooney in regards to accusations that McQuaid was a sexual deviant and a pedophile came from none other than Dr. Noël Browne.

That central allegation of paedophilia, inappropriate behaviour towards children and an unhealthy and unsavoury interest in sex is based in part on a manuscript by the late Noel Browne.^[490]

The source was an unpublished autobiography that included an interview with a school inspector who had direct knowledge of McQuaid's leanings.

*John Cooney was given a copy of the **controversial** [work] by Dr. Browne's widow when he approached her following her husband's death.*

John Cooney's book will state that Browne was convinced that the story related by the school inspector pointed towards the Archbishop being a paranoid schizophrenic as well as an abuser.^[491]

These are impeccable sources (mocked by the media) which show that the Bishops, Cardinals and Popes who enable pedophile priests are doing so because they are child predators, themselves.

That's how they got "elected".

Chapter 12

The Milwaukee Cannibal^[lxiii]



1978: Jeffrey Lionel Dahmer (1960 – 1994)

committed his first murder in the summer of 1978 at the age of 18, just three weeks after his graduation. At the time, he was living alone in the family home. Owing to his recent divorce from Dahmer's mother, Dahmer's father temporarily lived in a nearby motel and his mother had relocated to Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin^[38] with his younger brother. On June 18,^[39] Dahmer picked up an 18-year-old hitchhiker named Steven Mark Hicks.^[40] ^[41] Dahmer lured the youth to his house on the pretext of the two young men drinking alcohol together. Hicks, who had been hitchhiking to a rock concert in Lockwood Corners, agreed to accompany Dahmer to his house. According to Dahmer, after several hours' drinking and listening to music, Hicks "wanted to leave and [I] didn't want him to."^[42] In response, Dahmer bludgeoned him with a 10 lb. dumbbell. Dahmer later stated he struck Hicks twice from behind^[43] with the dumbbell as Hicks sat upon a chair. When Hicks fell unconscious, Dahmer strangled him to death with the bar of the dumbbell, then stripped the clothes from Hicks' body before masturbating as he stood above the corpse.^[43] The following day,^[44] Dahmer dissected Hicks' body in his crawl space; he later buried the

remains in a shallow grave in his backyard^[45] before, several weeks later, unearthing the remains and paring the flesh from the bones.^[46] He dissolved the flesh in acid before flushing the solution down the toilet; he crushed the bones with a sledgehammer and scattered them in the woodland behind the family home.^[47]

Six weeks after the murder of Hicks, Dahmer's father and his fiancée returned to his home where they discovered Jeffrey living alone at the house. ~ Wikipedia^[492]

In alternative media there is a popular series of interviews that floats around the internet with a woman who says her name is Kay Griggs (*née* Pollard), the former wife of Marine Corps Colonel George Griggs who worked in the Pentagon's Special Operations.

The interviews are a fascinating mix of truth and subterfuge. "Mrs. Griggs" claims to be a devout *Protestant* Christian, well-studied in the "Reformation^[lxiv]" yet she states that she liked her then-current Pope, Saint John Paul II, and believed Opus Dei to be "an Italian business group". She claimed that the main forces behind the world's evils were "the mob" and the Jews — which is exactly what the Vatican likes to hear.

Many of her obscure assertions turned out to be true such as her proof that then-Commandant of the Marine Corps, General Alfred M. Gray Jr, remained single all his life. She claimed it was indicative of his homosexuality and sexual perversion. "Mrs. Griggs" says that is why Gray was chosen for his job.

"Mrs. Griggs" claims that sexual deviancy is the primary requirement for promotion in the United States military and the "Tailhook" scandal of 1991 was part of that culture. During the annual meeting of the "Tailhook Association" (a "fraternal order" of naval aviators) in Las Vegas, a large number of women were assaulted and "groped" — many of them were military personnel.

It was supposedly a "stain" on the record of then-Chief of Naval Operations, Admiral Frank Benton Kelso II (1933 – 2013). Kelso was also

there.

The “response” to the scandal was a call from Congress to reduce Kelso in rank upon his retirement — twelve years after the fact.

It was led by United States Senator from Maryland, Barbara Ann Mikulski. [\[493\]](#)

Mikulski is another sickeningly-tenured Leftist Catholic insurgent, doing the subversive work of Rome in Congress for *forty years* (at this writing), and still counting.

Mikulski was educated by the inversely-named “Sisters of Mercy” (who figure so prominently in child abuse and trafficking) at Mount Saint Agnes, a Roman Catholic college for women.

“Mrs. Griggs” stated that she was good friends with the wife of Admiral Frank Kelso, “Landess”. That was, indeed, the name of Kelso’s wife until her death in 2012.

In 2013, Kelso married Georgia Robinson. Two weeks later *he* was dead due “complications” from a “fall”. [\[494\]](#)

Another assertion “Mrs. Griggs” made was that government patsies, assets and operatives are psychologically screened for flaws and sexual perversions to ease their use, manipulation and control. She gave as examples, Oklahoma City bombing patsy Timothy McVeigh, JFK assassination patsy Lee Harvey Oswald (a bisexual), and serial killer Jeffrey Dahmer.

Although “Mrs. Griggs” never fully explained who the “profilers” were, she was again correct in her statement that all three of her examples served in the United States military.

In the case of Jeffrey Dahmer, we can conclusively explain here who those “profilers” were.

Dahmer was born and raised in Wisconsin; a state with a deceptively-strong Jesuit presence. The State of Wisconsin is its own Jesuit Province. It’s largest city, Milwaukee, is less than 90 minutes from the Jesuit citadel of Chicago, Illinois.

Milwaukee is home to Jesuit Marquette University. Despite media propaganda over the “drop” in Catholic attendance and recruitment, 2017 saw a landmark for the Jesuits.

If you had asked Wisconsin native Brad Held if he'd be celibate for the majority of his life, he would have laughed. [Given the way priests obey their vow of celibacy he's probably still laughing.]

But that all changed during his junior year at Marquette University when he decided a career in political science wasn't for him. And on June 3, he was ordained ... in the largest class of Jesuits in the Midwest since 1995. ~ Milwaukee Journal Sentinel^[495]

Wikipedia, normally quiet on Roman breadcrumbs, noted this about Dahmer's early life and family —

Jeffrey Dahmer was born at the Evangelical Deaconess Hospital in Milwaukee, Wisconsin^[6] on May 21, 1960, the first of two sons born to Joyce Annette (née Flint) and Lionel Herbert Dahmer. Dahmer's mother worked as a teletype machine instructor,^[7] whereas his father was a student at Marquette University, working towards a degree in chemistry.^[496]

The chemistry the Jesuits taught Lionel Dahmer would serve his son very well in disposing of his future victims.

In 1979, under pressure from his Jesuit-trained father, Dahmer enlisted in the Army and received medical training that would further weaponize him. As a homicidal homosexual, the Army was the perfect place for Dahmer to be developed.

Preston Davis, a fellow soldier who worked in a medic unit with Dahmer, believes that he was drugged by Dahmer inside an armored personnel vehicle and raped.

Once Davis left Germany, he was replaced with 17-year-old Billy Joe Capshaw, who claims that he was raped by Dahmer as well [Capshaw was the perfect victim to stick with Dahmer — as young and vulnerable as possible]. After the first assault, Capshaw leaped from

the third-floor window to escape. According to Capshaw, Dahmer raped him 8 to 10 times within a period of 17 months. In Capshaw's words, Dahmer would tie him to the bunk with motor-pool rope, stripping all his clothing and beat him before raping him.

Soon after, Capshaw reported the abuse to his commander and was taken to the dispensary for a rape test to determine if he was telling the truth. The doctors did nothing and Capshaw was sent back to the room and spent another 17 months with Dahmer, suffering more rape and torture. ~ TheCrimeMag.com^[497]

Dahmer was stationed in Germany and he may not have confined his activities to his fellow soldiers.

Later, speculation arose about numerous young German men reported missing at the time that Dahmer had been stationed there. ~ U.S. History.com^[498]

Dahmer was sent back to the American citizenry after serving only two years of his 4-year enlistment. However, he wasn't discharged for mental dysfunction or sexual assault, it was for "alcoholism".

Dahmer took up with his grandmother back in Wisconsin where he experimented on animals with chemicals and applied "techniques" to a male mannequin. He was getting ready for his calling. As he did so, the "justice system" happily obliged.

In 1982, Dahmer moved in with his grandmother in West Allis, where he lived for six years. During this time, his behavior grew increasingly strange. His grandmother once found a fully dressed male mannequin in his closet; Dahmer had stolen it from a store. On another occasion, she found a .357 Magnum under his bed. Terrible smells came from the basement; Dahmer told his father that he had brought home a dead squirrel and dissolved it with chemicals. He was arrested twice for indecent exposure, in 1982 and 1986; in his second offense, he masturbated in front of two boys.

In summer 1988, Dahmer's grandmother asked him to move out because of his late nights, his strange behavior, and the foul smells

from the basement. He then found an apartment on Milwaukee's West side, closer to his job at the Ambrosia Chocolate Factory.

On September 26, 1988, one day after moving into his apartment, he was arrested for drugging and sexually fondling a 13-year-old boy in Milwaukee. He was sentenced to five years' probation and one year in a work release camp. He was required to register as a sex offender. Dahmer was paroled from the work release camp two months early, and he soon moved into a new apartment. Shortly thereafter, he began a string of murders that ended with his arrest in 1991. ~

Murderpedia^[499]

While still with his grandmother in West Allis, Dahmer committed another murder.

In November 1987, Dahmer — at the time residing with his grandmother in West Allis — encountered a 25-year-old from Ontonagon, Michigan named Steven Tuomi at a bar and persuaded him to return to the Ambassador Hotel, where Dahmer had rented a room for the evening. According to Dahmer, he had no intention of murdering Tuomi, but simply intended to drug and rape him as he lay unconscious. The following morning, however, he awoke to find Tuomi lying beneath him on the bed, his chest “crushed in” and “black and blue” with bruises. Blood was also seeping from the corner of his mouth, and Dahmer's fists and one forearm were extensively bruised. Dahmer stated he had absolutely no memory of having killed Tuomi,^{[79][82]} and later informed investigators that he simply “could not believe this had happened.” To dispose of Tuomi's body, he purchased a large suitcase in which he transported the body to his grandmother's residence. There, one week later,^[83] he severed the head, arms, and legs from the torso,^[82] then filleted the bones from the body before cutting the flesh into pieces small enough to handle. He then placed the flesh inside plastic garbage bags.^[83] He wrapped the bones inside a sheet and pounded them into splinters with a sledgehammer. The entire dismemberment process took Dahmer approximately two hours to complete, and all of Tuomi's remains — excluding the severed head^[84] — were disposed of in the trash.^[85]

For a total of two weeks following Tuomi's murder, Dahmer retained the victim's head wrapped in a blanket. After two weeks, Dahmer boiled the head in a mixture of Soilex (an alkali-based industrial detergent) and bleach in an effort to retain the skull, which he then used as stimulus for masturbation. Eventually, the skull was rendered too brittle by this bleaching process, and was also pulverized and disposed of.^[84] ~ Wikipedia^[500]

“Vice” happily remarked that Dahmer’s accommodations were provided by another wealthy individual trained by the Jesuits.

I Drank Old Fashioneds Where Jeffrey Dahmer Killed His First Victim in Milwaukee

In the fall of 1987, serial killer Jeffrey Dahmer murdered a man in his room at the Ambassador Hotel, a local landmark where you can still get a mean cocktail. ...

Strangely enough, even as the Ambassador has sought to distance its name from that of the notorious cannibal, small connections between the two still seem to emerge. Barry Leach, my server at the hotel's lobby bar — Envoy Lounge — tells me about the two taverns he owned previous to his stint here, starting in 1980: Barry's Water Street Pump and Just Arts Saloon. Both were located in Walker's Point, a now-bustling area of town that Dahmer frequented.

“We were the first popular straight bar in the neighborhood,” he tells me about Just Arts, alluding to Walker's Point's history as the gay district in town. ...

— In a city and sub-district owned by the Jesuits, Dahmer excelled because of sanctioned sexual perversion. —

“Most of what we know about the hotel's early days has come from word-of-mouth,” says Amy Schneider, the Ambassador's assistant general manager. “We wouldn't know as much as we do if people hadn't stopped by with stories and photos.”

Those memories of the Ambassador's glory days, however, have only fueled its owners' commitment to the neighborhood that surrounds it.

“Our owner is a Marquette grad,” Schneider adds, referring to Milwaukee’s Jesuit university just a few blocks east of the hotel. “And he fell in love with the neighborhood as a student. His entire livelihood is wrapped up in its success — in several apartment buildings and other properties in the area.”

That makes the Ambassador more of a growing pillar in Milwaukee’s rebound than a creepy venue for costumed drinking this Halloween. Come for the cocktails, stay for dinner, watch for the glamorous undead on October 31, and come back knowing your choice is fueling the rebirth of the city’s heyday. [\[501\]](#)

What does it take to put a happy spin on blood-curdling murder, dismemberment and cannibalism? — The same thing it takes for the Ambassador Hotel to get free advertising: a Roman Catholic connection.

The aptly-named “Vice” magazine (now a media conglomerate) was co-founded by Canadian Gavin Miles McInnes: a devout Roman Catholic and Knight of Columbus. [\[502\]](#)

Although McInnes and his admirers paint him as a “former atheist” and new convert to Catholicism, his “public” Bachelor of Arts from Concordia can also be traced to the Jesuits.

Concordia University (commonly referred to as Concordia) is a public comprehensive university located in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. ^[6]
Founded in 1974 following the merger of Loyola College and Sir George Williams University, Concordia is one of the three universities in Quebec where English is the primary language of instruction. As of the 2014–2015 academic year, there were 46,378 students enrolled at Concordia, making the university among the largest in Canada by enrolment. ^{[7][8]} *The university has two campuses, set approximately 7 kilometres (4 miles) apart: Sir George Williams Campus is the main campus in Downtown Montreal, in an area known as Quartier Concordia, and Loyola Campus in the residential district of Notre-Dame-de-Grâce.* ^[9] ~ Wikipedia [\[503\]](#)



Merging with Concordia provided the Jesuits with yet another public school name to cover their tracks.

After the Tuomi murder, Dahmer continued to kill sporadically: two more murders in 1988, and another in early 1989, usually picking up his victims in gay bars and having sex with them before killing them. He kept the skull of one of his victims, Anthony Sears, until he was caught.

In May 1990, he moved out of his grandmother's house for the last time and into an apartment that later became infamous: Apartment 213, 924 North 25th Street, Milwaukee. Dahmer picked up the pace of his killing: four more murders before the end of 1990, two more in February and April 1991, and another in May 1991. ~ Murderpedia [\[504\]](#)



January 2009 cover of Vice magazine.
Wikipedia

Dahmer continued to be enabled by the “authorities” Americans trust to protect them. Particularly disturbing was the teenage boy who almost got away from the monster but was kicked back to him ... by police.

In the early morning hours of May 27, 1991, 14-year-old Konerak Sinthasomphone (the younger brother of the boy whom Dahmer had molested in 1988) was discovered on the street, wandering naked, heavily under the influence of drugs and bleeding from his rectum. Two young women from the neighborhood found the dazed boy and called 911. Dahmer chased his victim down and tried to take him away, but the women stopped him. Dahmer told John Balcerzak and Joseph Gabrish, police officers dispatched to the scene, that Sinthasomphone was his 19-year-old boyfriend, and that they had an argument while drinking. Against the protests of the two women who had called 911, who recognized him from the neighborhood and insisted that he was a child and couldn't speak English, the officers turned him over to

Dahmer. They later reported smelling a strange scent while inside Dahmer's apartment, but did not investigate it. The smell was the body of Tony Hughes, Dahmer's previous victim, decomposing in the bedroom. The officers did not make any attempt to verify Sinthasomphone's age or identity, nor locate someone who could communicate with him, and failed to run a background check that would have revealed Dahmer being a convicted child molester still under probation. Later that night, Dahmer killed and dismembered Sinthasomphone, keeping his skull as a souvenir. [\[505\]](#)

Thanks to the help received by authorities, Dahmer could step up his pace while taking the time to torture his victims.

By summer 1991, Dahmer was murdering approximately one person each week. He killed Matt Turner on June 30, Jeremiah Weinberger on July 5, Oliver Lacy on July 12, and finally Joseph Brandehoft on July 19. Dahmer got the idea that he could turn his victims into "zombies" — completely submissive, eternally youthful sexual partners — and attempted to do so by drilling holes into their skulls and injecting hydrochloric acid or boiling water into the frontal lobe area of their brains with a large syringe, usually while the victim was still alive. Other residents of the Oxford Apartments complex noticed terrible smells coming from Apartment 213, as well as the thumps of falling objects and the occasional buzzing of a power saw. [\[506\]](#)

At last, Jeffrey Dahmer's reign of terror was put to an end.

On July 22, 1991, Dahmer lured another man, Tracy Edwards, into his home. According to the would-be victim, Dahmer struggled with Edwards in order to handcuff him, but ultimately failed to cuff his wrists together. Wielding a large butcher knife, Dahmer forced Edwards into the bedroom, where Edwards saw pictures of mangled bodies on the wall and noticed the terrible smell coming from a large blue barrel; the barrel was filled with potent acid which dissolved human bodies to sludge for disposal via the apartment toilet. Edwards punched Dahmer in the face, kicked him in the stomach, ran for the door and escaped. Running through the streets with handcuffs still

hanging from one hand, Edwards waved for help to a police car driven by Robert Rauth and Rolf Mueller of the Milwaukee police department. Edwards led police back to Dahmer's apartment, where Dahmer at first acted friendly to the officers. However, Edwards remembered that the knife Dahmer had threatened him with was in the bedroom. When one of the officers checked the bedroom, he saw the photographs of mangled bodies and called for his partner to arrest Dahmer. As one officer subdued Dahmer, the other opened the refrigerator and found a human head. Further searching of the apartment revealed three more severed heads, multiple photographs of murdered victims and human remains, severed hands and penises, and photographs of dismembered victims and human remains in his refrigerator. ...

Dahmer was indicted on 17 murder charges, later reduced to 15. Dahmer was not charged in the attempted murder of Edwards. His trial began on January 30, 1992. With evidence overwhelmingly against him, Dahmer pleaded not guilty by reason of insanity. The trial lasted two weeks. [\[507\]](#)

When Jeffrey Dahmer was escorted into court, on either side of him was the Company of Loyola.

Prosecuting Dahmer was a Jesuit priest.

Yes, you read that right. One of the most notorious and heinous serial killers in “secular” America was prosecuted by a Jesuit priest.

Frederick Tupper Saussy wrote one of the best exposés on Roman subversion of America; *Rulers of Evil*. He was hunted down and brought in to court on tax-related charges.

On freshman orientation day at the University of the South in Sewanee, Tennessee, I took a seat across the table from my faculty advisor. He was a professor of botany named Edmund Berkeley. Dr. Berkeley studied the tab on my manila file folder as though it were some rare species of leaf. Suddenly his eyes leapt into my face. Giddy eighteen-year-old that I was, I gulped and tried to smile.

“Saussy,” he mused calmly. “Good Huguenot name.”

The word stumped me. “Huguenot?”

“‘Saussy’ is a French name,” he lectured. “Sewanee is a Protestant university. Your people must have been Huguenots.”

I silently forgave my father for never having told me our name was French and that our ancestors might have been something called “Huguenots.”

“What exactly are Huguenots?” I inquired.

“French Protestants,” declared my advisor. “Massacred by soldiers ordered by Catherine d’Medici in cahoots with the Jesuits. The survivors were exiled. Some established in England, others in Prussia. Some came to America, as your people obviously did.” ...

I never had occasion to think about my conversation with Edmund Berkeley until some thirty years later, in August of 1984, during a brief but telling encounter with an assistant United States attorney by the name of John MacCoon. We were standing a few paces apart in the marble hallway outside a federal courtroom in Chattanooga, waiting for the morning session to be called.

I was on the docket, scheduled to be arraigned on charges of willful failure to file income tax returns for the years 1977, 1978, and 1979.

I had no doubt that the charges would be dropped. The statute I had supposedly run afoul of applied to persons “required” to file returns. Yet I possessed a letter signed by the IRS District Director stating that a diligent search of IRS files had failed to disclose any tax liability in my name for those years. People who have no tax liability are not required to file returns. Why was I there?

The booming voice of a lawyer friend broke my concentration.

“Tupper,” he said, guiding me over to John MacCoon, “have you met your prosecutor?”

He introduced us in a jovial fashion and then rushed off to a huddle of other litigants.

MacCoon and I shook hands. “John,” I asked, feeling the need to make small talk, “are you from Chattanooga?”

“No,” he replied, “I came from Washington.”

Something inside told me to press. “So you’re originally from Washington?”

“No, originally I’m from New Orleans.”

“I have lots of cousins in New Orleans,” I beamed. He seemed to get a little edgy.

“Well, the name Saussy is not unknown there,” he said.

“One of my favorite cousins lives in New Orleans,” I said, and named my cousin.

“He’s your cousin? Why, he and I were ordained together.”

“Ordained?” I asked. “My cousin is a Jesuit priest. Are you a Jesuit?”

“Yes,” said my prosecutor, now visibly agitated. “You know, I might have to recuse myself...”

“I’ve got a better idea, drop the charges.”

“Oh no, I couldn’t do that.”

The dialogue ended suddenly with the hoarse drawl of a bailiff announcing that court was now in session.

So John MacCoon was a Jesuit! The media, spoon-fed by his offices, had already branded me a “tax protestor.” What was going on? Were the Jesuits chasing Protestants again?^[508]

A similar Jesuit “feast” was held repeatedly over the trial, imprisonment and release of Kent “Dr. Dino” Hovind. A Certified Public Accountant, educated by the Jesuits in both High School and College, named Peter J. Reilly covered the Hovind story with repeated columns for *Forbes* magazine.^[lxv]

Not only was Saussy targeted and prosecuted by a Jesuit priest, it was one specifically assigned to that task from the nation's "capital" — Washington, D.C.

Saussy says nothing about how he got into tax trouble with the United States Government but he may have been entrapped by an "Intelligence" tactic of flushing possible enemies. Tax laws are purposefully so complex they require an expert to weed through. Citizens dissatisfied with their government are constantly urged by subversive agents to refuse to pay their taxes. When they expose themselves the full force of the "Federal" government crashes upon them. In special cases like Tupper Saussy's, a Jesuit leads the prosecution.

It is then citizens find out too late they've been fooled into thinking they can fight an unwinnable battle.

Few indictments are more powerful regarding the covert control of the United States of America by Rome than how Jesuit priests prosecute crimes against the government.

Defending the homicidal homosexual cannibal was Milwaukee lawyer Gerald Boyle. Boyle would continue to make a name for himself after the high-profile case with such clients as professional football player Mark Chmura of the Green Bay Packers. Boyle got Chmura acquitted of charges of molesting a teenager at a post-prom party.

Boyle added corrupt cops to his list of wealthy Elite clientele and cannibalistic serial killers.

He defended John Maloney, a Green Bay arson detective convicted of killing his wife and setting fire to her body. ...

In more recent years, Boyle represented a fired Milwaukee police officer in the Frank Jude beating case, the former head of the Milwaukee police union charged with forgery, a psychotherapist charged with having a sexual relationship with a patient, and a Kenosha lawyer charged with money laundering. ~ The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel^[509]

Frequent complaints were made against Boyle and his daughter Bridget Boyle (also a lawyer) for “mishandling” client funds or negligent incompetence.

The OLR [Wisconsin Office of Lawyer Regulation] sought a six-month suspension of Boyle’s law license, but the referee who heard the case, Hannah Dugan, recommended the 60-day suspension, which Boyle appealed. [\[510\]](#)

Rather than accept the 2-month suspension for his criminal activities (which is probably how long Boyle takes vacations) he arrogantly clogged the Wisconsin justice system with appeals which were dutifully passed up to the Wisconsin Supreme Court.

How does a Milwaukee lawyer rate such deference? — He’s a Jesuit-trained Roman Catholic.

In fact, when Marquette athletes forced two freshman girls to be their sex slaves on Halloween night in 2010, the Jesuits sought their alumnus, Gerry Boyle, to cover them in the “administrative meeting” that addressed the “mishap”. [\[511\]](#)

No charges were filed.

Unfortunately for Jeffrey Dahmer, Gerry Boyle wasn’t quite on his game for the trial.

— Not that his life was at stake. When States controlled by the radical Left were abolishing the death penalty in the 1960’s, the Jesuits of Wisconsin were ahead of them by over a century.

Dahmer was indicted on 17 murder charges, later reduced to 15. Dahmer was not charged in the attempted murder of [Tracy] Edwards. His trial began on January 30, 1992. With evidence overwhelmingly against him, Dahmer pleaded not guilty by reason of insanity. The trial lasted two weeks.

The court found Dahmer sane and guilty on 15 counts of murder and sentenced him to 15 life terms, totaling 957 years in prison, which was

the maximum penalty available as Wisconsin abolished capital punishment in 1853. ~ Murderpedia^[512]

In twisted doctrine that can truly be labeled “Jesuitical”, the Catholic Church teaches that execution is not acceptable as a form of punishment (despite Biblical evidence in both the Old and New Testaments to the contrary). This is ludicrously labeled “Pro-Life”; the equating of cannibalistic serial killers with unborn babies.

Even Dahmer’s Jesuit priest prosecutor was in agreement. His “jurisprudence” was used to bolster a “protest” by Nebraska police and prosecutors against that state’s death penalty in 2016. The Nebraska Legislature had outlawed capital punishment in 2015, incensing Nebraskans. They reversed the decision by referendum the next year^[513] causing the officials sworn to protect them to “protest” on behalf of the would-be criminals seeking their victimization.

... a group of law enforcement professionals, current and former police, prosecutors, correctional officers, and judges, ... released a series of statements condemning Nebraska’s death penalty. ...

Fr. Greg O’Meara, Creighton University law professor who prosecuted Jeffrey Dahmer, explains, “Most people commit murders in a fit of passion, they do so quickly without thinking about it, and they don’t think they’re going to get caught. And since they don’t think they’re going to get caught, they won’t worry about the penalty.” ~ Death Penalty News^[514]

Omaha, Nebraska was the epicenter for a child sex trafficking scandal in the 80’s and 90’s in which many police, prosecutors and judges were participating offenders so perhaps that was on their mind in 2016. More on that in Chapter 21.

Fr. Greg O’Meara, who was named Rector of Creighton University’s Jesuit Community, is considered an ultimate authority in Wisconsin or Nebraska when it comes to American law.

Fr. O’Meara was ordained in 2002 and has taught at Marquette University Law School in Milwaukee since that time. He was granted

tenure and named associate professor of law in 2010. He has been awarded the James D. Ghiardi Faculty Award for Teaching Excellence on three different occasions. His research centers on the philosophical foundations of legal interpretation.

Fr. O'Meara's legal experience also includes serving as an assistant district attorney in Milwaukee County and teaching at the University of Wisconsin Law School. While serving as rector, he will also teach in the Creighton University School of Law. ~ Jesuits.org^[515]

While in prison, Dahmer reportedly accepted Jesus Christ as his Born Again Savior and was subsequently baptized by local preacher Roy Ratcliff.

He didn't have time to serve out his 15 life sentences. Shortly after he gave his heart to the Lord, fellow inmate Christopher Scarver took his life. Dahmer died on November 28th, 1994, the Monday after Thanksgiving weekend.

Jeffrey Dahmer tortured, raped and murdered 17 men and boys by "official" count which means the ultimate number was much larger. From start to finish, he was carefully handled by the "Society of Jesus" like some parasitic smart weapon of pain and chaos aimed right at the American people.

At this writing, a movie is scheduled to be released roughly the same time as this book, commemorating the "sad, funny" story-before-the-story of the man who drilled into the frontal lobes of his victims (thanks to that Army medical training) to "zombify" them for eternal sexual abuse.

My Friend Dahmer ... Written and directed by Marc Meyers, the movie is based on Derf Backderf's nonfiction graphic novel of the same name, in which the author recalls his high school friendship with "Jeff" Dahmer, who would go on to murder 17 men between 1978 and 1991.

"It's the story before the story we're all familiar with," says director Meyers, who shot some of the film in the actual house where Dahmer grew up. "The book is this haunting, sad, funny, true look at Jeffrey Dahmer's high school years, growing up in the suburbs of Akron,

Ohio, in the mid-to-late '70s — and that's exactly what this film has become. I went through an exhaustive search to find an actor who I believed could play the role of Jeff Dahmer as a high school kid. I must have met with over 80 actors for the two main teen roles. I just locked into Ross when I met him. I felt that he both had the versatility as an actor and the look. I thought it was exciting that he was just ending his run as the lead of a Disney show and was the lead of their Teen Beach Movie franchise — but he looks like Jeff! And then, even more so, when you put some glasses on him.” ~ MySpace^[516]

Of course only a Disney teenager could do justice to “Derf Backderf’s” funny recollections of Jeffrey Dahmer.

Chapter 13

Paedophiles Prove War is Pointless

November 1978: *London Metropolitan Police raid the paedophile safe house of diplomat and intelligence operative Sir Peter Telford Hayman KCMG CVO MBE.* [\[lxvi\]](#) *The Daily Mail reported that Police found “a huge trove of revolting paedophilia and other extreme pornography.” In best Kinsey “research” fashion they also found “Among it was a library of 45 substantial diaries in which Sir Peter had recorded in detail his sexual experiences ... including sex with minors.”* [\[517\]](#) *He was released from Police custody with a “warning”.*

War between nation states is as unnecessary as it is devastating to the common citizen.

Chapter 4

War: What Is It Good For?

Modern warfare between nation states is an enterprise wholly manufactured by the Luciferian Elite for three general purposes: I. To make obscene amounts of money.

II. To slaughter the commoners and cull the “useless eaters”²⁸³.

III. To punish the enemies of Rome.

Enemies have been created and crises have been contrived in order to motivate populations to give up rights and make drastic sacrifices for the Elite that they would not normally make.

Good Americans thank a soldier with no legs for endless deployments in the “War on Terror” to “protect our freedoms” as they hold their hands up in surrender to be humiliated by a naked body scanner at the airport.

— And it’s all by design. ~ Illuminati Unmasked [\[518\]](#)

Because of this, there is an unusual and “unexpected” connection the Pedocracy of the Devil’s Simulation has to “Intelligence”.

This explains the protected existence of foreign diplomat and Intelligence operative Sir Peter Telford Hayman, KCMG, CVO, MBE (1914 – 1992).

Sir Peter Hayman’s life was one decorated with worthy acronyms and exclusive memberships.

By the time of his retirement from “the Diplomatic”, the Stowe and Oxford-educated former Rifle Brigade officer had been a Home and Foreign Office mandarin, working closely with the intelligence services at the height of the Cold War: it has even been suggested he was a senior figure in MI6.

His final posting was as High Commissioner to Canada.

As a result of these labours he was made a Knight Commander of the Order of St Michael and St George (KCMG), Commander of the Royal Victorian Order (CVO) and an MBE.

Off duty he also belonged to the MCC [Marylebone Cricket Club — owner of “Lord’s Ground” Cricket venue at St John’s Wood, London and the “guardian of the Laws of the game”] and the Army and Navy private members’ club (The Rag). Like Sir Peter, both were pillars of London’s old-school-tie Establishment.

Yet unlike the MCC, there was no distinguishing neckwear at Sir Peter’s rather more discreet third “club”, to which he seems to have devoted most physical energy and expense as a pensioner newly returned from post-colonial duties in Ottawa.

His membership number was “330” and this organisation of similarly minded if not gilded individuals was called the Paedophile Information Exchange. ~ The Daily Mail^[519]

The “Paedophile Information Exchange” is the English version of the “North American Man/Boy Love Association”: openly promoting the Pedocracy in public. Both are a testimony to the power of the Devil’s

Simulation but “P.I.E.” supposedly disbanded after 10 years, from 1974 to 1984.

Peter Hayman’s P.I.E. membership number, “330”, implies a Freemasonic connection which intuitively fits his position. Hayman was living a life of lies, both as a participant in the Devil’s Simulation pedophile network and as a “spy”. For the Jesuit-controlled Luciferian Elite, the true purpose of espionage was to insure that supposed “enemy nations” always stayed in antagonism and of equal threat to each other (at least as far as public perception). In this system, Freemasons are the faux-Protestant footsoldiers of lie-perpetuation.

Ironically, because “Sir Peter” was living a life of lies and assumed identities, the authorities didn’t know it was him when they conducted their raid...otherwise they wouldn’t have.

PIE supported and encouraged illegal sexual relationships between adults and children. In other words, child abuse.

Sir Peter lived with his wife of 40 years in a lovely home in South Oxfordshire where, in a parallel existence, he was deputy chairman of the Conservative Association. He acted as a churchwarden’s assistant, and opened the local fete.

Everyone there thought he was marvellous. Who was to know otherwise?

That was because his official PIE literature and graphic correspondence with fellow paedophiles was by squalid necessity sent to a flat at 95 Linden Gardens, Notting Hill Gate, London, some 50 miles away.

The ex-diplomat had rented it for that purpose — as well as extra-marital sexual liaisons — under the name of Peter Henderson. The fact that the flat was almost across the road from the Soviet embassy was simply an irony. ...

— No, it showed Peter Hayman’s important position in a game completely manipulated by the Luciferian Elite. — *Then Sir Peter made a mistake. He left a packet of paedophile material in an envelope on a London bus. It was*

addressed to Mr. Henderson at Linden Gardens in Notting Hill. A fellow passenger was curious. The package came into the possession of the police.

Soon afterwards, in November 1978, they raided the Linden Gardens flat.

What they found was a huge trove of revolting paedophilia and other extreme pornography. Among it was a library of 45 substantial diaries in which Sir Peter had recorded in detail his sexual experiences ... including sex with minors. [\[520\]](#)

Further details proved “Sir Peter” was networked both for the abuse of children and the *perpetuation* of the Cold War.

There was also substantial correspondence with other PIE members — 111 pages in one instance — in which they shared their otherwise secret desires and other graphic paedophile material.

Police later found that two of the dozen or so paedophiles in Sir Peter’s epistolary circle had been writing to each other about ... extreme sexual torture and murder of children.

Even the hardened cops of the Obscene Publications Squad were “revolted” by the Linden Gardens haul.

When interviewed, Sir Peter — a man who had been deputy commandant of the British zone in Berlin and was later tasked to tear a strip off the Soviet ambassador to London after Moscow crushed the Prague Spring of 1968 — broke down and wept.



Sir Peter Hayman, KCMG, CVO, MBE, and Lady Hayman, (Rosemary Eardley-Blomefield) Again, “by coincidence” Peter Hayman worked in Berlin, in close proximity with the Soviets during the Prague Spring. Czech citizens desperate for freedom were slaughtered by Soviet tanks and artillery. The survivors were raped, brutalized and further enslaved and the British response was to have Paedophile Peter Hayman “tear a strip” off the Soviet ambassador?

The reality is actually far worse.

The war crimes committed by the Soviet Union in 1968 were carefully planned by the CIA and MI6; all being co-ordinated by the Jesuits in Intelligence and the Luciferian Elite in Rome to keep the Cold War hot.

A shocking game of betrayal was played repeatedly on oppressed Patriots around the world. Again and again, Western Intelligence begged good citizens to revolt against their brutal Communist oppressors; vowing to immediately step in with aid and support. Each time Patriots were tricked into acting, the rug was pulled from under them. They received none of the promised support and too late did they realize all their actions did was expose them to their captors. Each time, they were met with a crushing Communist response while the West turned a blind eye, both governments and media, alike.

- Hungary: 1956

- Bay of Pigs, Cuba: 1961
- Prague, Czechoslovakia: 1968

To make absolutely sure Soviet armor had as much time as was needed to slaughter as many Hungarian Patriots as possible, Eisenhower had his Ambassador to the United Nations, Adlai Ewing Stevenson II, delay any possible U.N. intervention.⁴⁷²

The exact same scenario replayed itself 12 years later in Czechoslovakia. After goading Czech Patriots into action for the 1968 “Prague Spring”, all of Western Intelligence not only went silent, it went dark.

... 27 divisions of Soviet Russians, Poles, Hungarians and Bulgarians — around 300,000 men, armed with 2,000 heavy cannons — marched into the small state of Czechoslovakia to end the experiment of “socialism with a human face.” It was the largest military operation since the World War II...

For months, the eyes of the world had been on Prague, where a group of officials around Communist Party chief Alexander Dubcek had challenged the Soviets with new civil rights for Czechoslovakia, new press freedoms and plans for privatization. Leonid Brezhnev, General Secretary of the USSR’s Communist Party, ordered a number of threatening military maneuvers in and around Czechoslovakia starting in May.

*But when the maneuvers grew serious, the American, British and German governments seemed to look the other way, judging by documents from the NATO archive in Brussels as well as intelligence files seen by **Spiegel**. “Not a single evaluation” managed to predict the Soviet invasion of Prague, according to the NATO Military Committee, the alliance’s highest military authority. ~ Der Spiegel⁴⁷³*

Western media pushed the laughable idea that — despite Western leaders being given daily (probably hourly) briefs on Czechoslovakia —

a WWII-sized Soviet invasion force was simply “lost” to the combined efforts of Allied intelligence operations.

Seven years earlier, in 1961, a similar treason was conducted on the Patriots of Cuba. These Cuban exiles, however, had direct interaction with the CIA in their training, organization, equipping and transportation.

They received everything except what they needed most; a flight of 6 A-26 Invaders as air support. National Security Advisor McGeorge Bundy (Skull and Bones 1940) personally saw to this betrayal as has been noted by Air Force Colonel and Joint Chiefs of Staff Chief of Special Operations for President Kennedy, Leroy Fletcher Prouty.⁴⁷⁴

Bundy would go on to blame John F. Kennedy for sabotaging the Bay of Pigs leading up to his assassination by the Jesuit-run CIA⁴⁷⁵ as well as see to it that CIA fingerprints were covered up.⁴⁷⁶ ~ Secret History^[521]

Geoffrey Arthur Prime is another prime example of how this game is played. Prime was the “paedophile” at GCHQ (Government Communications Headquarters) who fed the Soviets secrets for 20 years through the 1960’s and 70’s.

*On 10 November 1982 Prime pleaded guilty to seven espionage counts, and three counts of sex offences against children. His sex offences included indecently assaulting three girls aged 11 to 14.^[20]
^[21] He was sentenced by Lord Lane, the Lord Chief Justice, to a total of 38 years, 35 for offences under section 1 of the Official Secrets Act 1911^[22] and three for his sex offences.^[21] ...*

The British media was prevented from reporting on the Prime affair until after his trial, a trial that was conducted in secret session.^[3] ...

Prime was released from HM Prison Rochester in March 2001, after serving half of his sentence... ~ Wikipedia^[522]

Prime was also a member of “P.I.E.” He was released in 2014 after serving half of his sentence for causing *billions* in damage to world citizens via his work to prolong the Cold War, including an outrageously light 3-year

sentence for raping little girls as young as 11. Prime was put right back into circulation — on government benefits, no less.

Now freed from prison and living on benefits near a children's centre, Geoffrey Prime was the traitor whose work for the KGB came to light in 1982 as police investigated his terrifying and prolonged sexual assaults on girls as young as 11. ~ Mail^[523]

His counterpart at the FBI was Special Agent Robert Philip Hanssen: devout Roman Catholic and member of Opus Dei.

Hanssen helped keep the Soviet threat vibrant against the debilitating disease of Jesuit-spawned Communism with secrets he gave them for over two decades.

Although Rome carefully places “Papal Court Jews” in positions of high visibility but low influence (like the control of Hollywood), the real power in government, the military and intelligence, go to those loyal to her. From the Cold War to the “Global War on Terror”, her Catholic agents insure that their lies lead to tragedy for citizens everywhere.

In 2014, the Catholic news consortium “Open Tabernacle” warned that Opus Dei influence had taken over the Vatican.

Such spin may help keep conservative Catholics (or, judging by the “vast Right-wing conspiracy” slant of the piece, Liberal ones) on the farm but the truth is that they are simply loyal soldiers for Rome.

“It’s widely known that Supreme Court Justices Antonin Scalia, Samuel Alito, and Clarence Thomas belong to Opus Dei – and that Chief Justice John Roberts may also be a member,” stated Matthew Fox, a former priest, progressive theologian and author of more than 23 books.

“They’re in the CIA, the FBI,” said Fox. “Daniel Ellsberg recently told me that some of the ranking commanders of our military are also Opus Dei,” Fox stated in another interview. Veteran investigative reporter Seymour Hersh made a similar observation. “Hersh stated that Gen. Stanley McChrystal, Vice Admiral William McRaven and others in the Joint Special Operations Command (the group

responsible for the assassination of Osama Bin Laden) were members of the Knights of Malta and Opus Dei. ...

— They were members of the Vatican insurgent team that ran the Psychological Operation of the “killing” of Osama bin Laden. — *Hersh added that members of these societies have developed a secret set of insignias that represent ‘the whole notion that this is a culture war between religions.’”*

The New York Times noted in 2012 that an Opus Dei boy’s prep school “has become the popular school for a small clique of Washingtonians”: Rick Santorum; lobbyist and former U.S. Senator (R-FL), Mel Martinez; Sect. of Defense Chuck Hagel; the infamous FBI spy and Opus Dei member Robert Hanssen’s boss, former FBI director Louis J. Freeh; NOM founder Maggie Gallagher and **National Review** editor Kate O’Beirne.

Fox said that both Santorum and Newt Gingrich are members but that doesn’t guarantee Opus Dei/Catholic Church backing. These organizations will support whichever Republican candidate has the best chance of winning regardless of his religious affiliation. That’s why the endorsement by five former U.S. ambassadors to the Vatican of Mitt Romney in early January 2012 before the primaries signaled that “big money” had already chosen the GOP presidential nominee.

— Fascinating that Rome should endorse a Mormon, unless one is aware of the Freemasonic roots of Mormonism and the Jesuit control of Freemasonry. Even less so, to understand that the “election” was in the bag either way, given Barack Obama’s child abuse, CIA past and training by Jesuit Greg Galluzzo in Chicago.^[524] — Robert P. George, a Princeton University professor closely associated with Opus Dei, changed the landscape of U.S. politics. Neocon politico Deal Hudson stated that “If there really is a vast, right-wing conspiracy, its leaders probably meet in George’s basement.” [George was r]eferred to by the **New York Times** as “the country’s most influential conservative Christian [Catholic!^[lxvii]] thinker...”^[525]

It is important to note that Princeton is a renowned *public* University but, clearly, Rome has a secret influence. It is only one of many such examples.

The combined efforts of the CIA and FBI were completely defeated by this “lone” traitor until a brave young Jesuit-trained Roman Catholic G-man, Eric O’Neill, finally put a stop to Hanssen’s treason — after a 22 year run.

More on Opus Dei, child sex slave trafficking and treason, in Chapter 30.

As with all the other participants in the Devil’s Simulation, having sold his soul through the abuse of children, Sir Peter was granted an Earthly life of power and reputation ... emphasis on “Earthly”.

Much to the anger and disbelief of the Obscene Publications Squad he was let off with a caution. The grounds for this decision certainly seem extraordinary to contemporary eyes. The Director of Public Prosecutions deemed that as the paedophile material sent through the post by Sir Peter and his friends had not been “unsolicited” nor traded for profit, no offence had taken place worthy of prosecution.

The result? Save among a few officers at Scotland Yard, Sir Peter’s reputation remained intact ... until his death in 1992...

The Hayman affair came back into the spotlight this week, with David Cameron ordering an investigation into an alleged cover-up of a VIP paedophile ring which included leading figures in Westminster and Whitehall. [with only a handful of investigators into a massive conspiracy]

— The “Cameron investigation” results can be illustrated by the fact that no one even knew the banking family Elitist^[526] ordered it in the first place. — *The matter was raised by campaigning MP Simon Danczuk, and centres on a dossier of child sex allegations involving senior Establishment figures, which was handed to the then Home Secretary Leon Brittan by fellow Tory MP Geoffrey Dickens in November 1983.*

[Then Home Secretary] Lord [Leon] Brittan says that he passed the documents on to Whitehall officials. But no action was taken and the

Home Office has admitted that the Dickens dossier was subsequently destroyed. ~ Daily Mail^[527]

Critics claim that the law finally caught up with Sir Peter in 1984 but he was “convicted” of “gross indecency” in a public lavatory, not raping little boys as young as 11.^[528] British media carefully avoid what the “conviction” equated to but the nebulous statute leaves the sentencing up to the court and Sir Peter Telford Hayman KCMG, CVO, MBE, escaped punishment for his crimes.

Members of the Devil’s Simulation can never include anyone who sincerely holds Right-wing values and ethics. The Left with its tenets of hedonism and the subversion of the individual in favor of authority is where the Pedocracy thrives.

Yet citizens (especially “Bible-belt country folk”) demand they be represented. Almost always, the Pedocracy is able to insert frauds who talk a good game and deliver nothing of substance. Every so often, a sincere “Conservative^[lxviii]” is able to elbow himself in to cause a ripple or two before they are shut down or nullified.

Such a man was Geoffrey Dickens.

Geoffrey Kenneth Dickens was a successful boxer (40 wins of 60 fights) turned Conservative British Minister of Parliament for Huddersfield West starting in 1979. His seat, however, was abolished in 1983.

Miraculously, Dickens was able to get elected to represent Littleborough and Saddleworth and was able to hold that district until his death in 1995 at the relatively young age of 64.

Dickens was lampooned by the British media as a “colorful” country bumpkin but having been raised in foster care gave him a heart for children not apparently shared by editors or fellow MPs.

The founder of the Paedophile Information Exchange was Thomas Victor O’Carroll. O’Carroll interestingly holds dual citizenship in both Britain and Ireland. This surely came in handy for his activities, perhaps especially for the Catholic Church.

O'Carroll had several visits to court but, not surprisingly, spent little time in jail. During one of his trials, the exploits of Sir Peter Hayman were divulged. The ensuing inaction by the English Justice system had at least one MP up in arms.

..while Hayman was alluded to in court, his identity was still protected. It seemed the “cover-up” had succeeded. Dickens was outraged and took a radical step.

He used parliamentary privilege, which affords legal protection from libel, to name Hayman in questions to the then Attorney General, Sir Michael Havers.

He further demanded that Hayman should be prosecuted and asked: “How did such a potential blackmail risk come to hold highly sensitive posts at the MoD and NATO?” ~ The Daily Mail^[529]

Perhaps Sir Peter Telford Hayman, KCMG, CVO, MBE, was a pampered, protected, pedophile because he wasn't just a lowly “intelligence operative” in the British Secret Service (as characterized by papers like the *Telegraph*^[530]); he was the head of MI6.^[531]

The information Dickens had linked child sex slavery to the Intelligence community and ultimately to the infamous Elm Guest House (which will be discussed in-depth, in Chapter 15).

In 1984, he campaigned for the outlawing of Sir Peter's Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE) organisation. He also handed a dossier containing allegations of abuse of children in local authority care to the then Home Secretary, Leon Brittan.

After a 30-minute meeting with Sir Leon, Dickens said he had been “encouraged” but later expressed concern that the Cabinet Minister had not banned the PIE.

Last month Metropolitan Police began Operation Fernbridge into allegations that residents of a children's home in Richmond, west London, were taken to the nearby Elm Guest House in Barnes, where they were abused. Pornography involving adults having sex with

children was allegedly shot at the property and then circulated commercially.

Sir Peter was among the visitors to the property. Others, according to a list seized by Scotland Yard last month, were the late Liberal MP Cyril Smith, the former Russian spy Sir Anthony Blunt, a Sinn Fein politician, a Labour MP, and several Conservative politicians.

After neighbours complained about the arrival of children, the police raided the guesthouse in 1982 but the operation was mysteriously cut short. A 2003 investigation also failed.

During a debate on child abuse in the House of Commons on 29 November 1985, Dickens warned that paedophiles were “evil and dangerous,” adding child pornography generated “vast sums.”

He went on: “The noose around my neck grew tighter after I named a former high-flying British diplomat on the Floor of the House.”

“Honourable Members will understand that where big money is involved and as important names came into my possession so the threats began.”

“First, I received threatening telephone calls followed by two burglaries at my London home. Then, more seriously, my name appeared on a multi-killer’s hit list.” ~ The Independent^[532]

Lord Sir Leon Brittan “lost” the dossier Dickens gave him.

Sources close to the police who have recently investigated associated allegations say that it seems to have subsequently “disappeared”. The Home Office confirmed that it had not been “retained”. ~ The Daily Mail^[533]

Few indictments better prove the theory that all war is manufactured by the Keepers of the Devil’s Simulation than Peter Hayman’s foreign service record. Twenty years safely after his death, the *Daily Mail* admitted only a portion^[534] but it was enough to connect the dots.

During World War II Hayman attained the rank of Major in an un-named Rifle Brigade but we’re told neither of his record nor any subsequent

combat action or recognition thereof.

The *Mail* jumps from 1945 to 1950 where Hayman is suddenly promoted many times to Assistant Secretary of the Ministry of Defense.

He then helped to found the North Atlantic Treaty Organization — the collection of Allied nations tasked with “protecting” the West against Communism.

From 1955 to 1958, Hayman was tested in Eastern Europe as the MI6 Station Chief for what was then Belgrade, today, “Yugoslavia”.

Having proven himself, he was “promoted” to a location that brought him into the inner-circle as MI6 Station Chief for Malta for a year starting in 1958.

Without understanding the role of the Knights of Malta as insurgents for Rome, and Rome as the Keeper of the Devil’s Simulation (which includes the promulgation of needless war), this seems like an embarrassing slap — a man of Hayman’s status relegated to a tiny island?

From there, Hayman was sent to sow the seeds of the future Global War on Terror as the MI6 Station Chief in Baghdad (1959 - 1961).

As we’ve already shown, those planning these offenses against mankind think in decades and centuries.

From there, Hayman was transferred to the sword arm of Rome and the central location of her war-planning: Washington, District of Columbia. From 1961 to 1964, he was Director General of the British Information Services in Washington D.C.

Finally he was sent to the front of the Cold War in Berlin. From 1964 to 1966, Hayman was the totalitarian-sounding Deputy Commandant of the Military Government in West Berlin, where he oversaw the continued punishment of Martin Luther’s homeland.

The *Mail* then magically skips again to 1973 where Hayman is admitted “retired” yet secretly Deputy Director of MI6. Exactly when he rises to the top of British Intelligence is left for *Mail* readers to guess.

Peter Hayman named as VIP who Sexually Abused Boys at Dolphin Square Apartment Complex near Parliament[\[535\]](#)

The 2014 story was picked up by the *Event Chronicle* and the headline from the smaller paper was more faithful to the important truth of Hayman's career — ***Ex-MI6 Chief Peter Hayman named as VIP who Sexually Abused Boys at Dolphin Square Apartment Complex near Parliament***[\[536\]](#)

Chapter 14

Federal Bureau of Obfuscation

1979: *Edward Hope “Teddy” Smith and Alfred “Q” Evans, both 14, go missing within four days of each other. Both were found dead on July 28th in a wooded area across from Niskey Lake in Atlanta, Georgia. Teddy Smith had been shot in the back, executed, with a .22 caliber weapon (the choice of either street thugs or trained assassins). Q Evans was listed by the coroner as having been asphyxiated by “probable” strangulation.* [\[537\]](#), [\[lxix\]](#)

Across a two-year period from 1979 through 1981, almost 30 people, most of them children, were murdered in Atlanta, Georgia.

On June 21st, 1981, 23 year old Atlanta native Wayne Bertram Williams was arrested and subsequently tried and convicted for the murders of 27-year-old Nathaniel Cater and 29-year-old Jimmy Ray Payne. He was given life in prison. After the conviction, Atlanta Police released a statement that Williams was responsible for 23 of the 29 linked “Atlanta Child Murders” but Williams has never been brought to trial for any of them. To this day, he maintains his innocence. Unlike any of the previous pedophile predators examined in these pages, Williams is still serving his sentence at Telfair State Prison in Helena.

In May 2004, about six months after becoming the DeKalb County [Georgia] Police Chief in November 2004, [Louis] Graham reopened the investigations into the deaths of the five DeKalb County victims: ^[10] Aaron Wyche, 10; Curtis Walker, 13; Yusuf Bell, 15; William Barrett, 17; and Patrick Baltazar, 11. Graham, one of the original investigators in these cases, said he never believed Wayne Williams, the man convicted of two of the killings and blamed for 22 others, was guilty of any of them. ...

The criminal profiler [FBI Agent] John E. Douglas said that, while he believes that Williams committed many of the murders, he does not think that he committed them all. Douglas added that he believes that law enforcement authorities have some idea of who the other killers are, cryptically adding, “It isn’t a single offender and the truth isn’t pleasant.”^[11]

On June 21, 2006, the DeKalb County Police dropped its reinvestigation of the Atlanta child murders. After resigning, Graham was replaced by the acting chief, Nick Marinelli, who said, “We dredged up what we had, and nothing has panned out, so until something does or additional evidence comes our way, or there’s forensic feedback from existing evidence, we will continue to pursue the [other] cold cases that are [with]in our reach.”^[5] ~ Wikipedia^[538]

Although the Atlanta victims were poor blacks, the fact that there were so many in such a short period of time garnered national scrutiny. As a result, the FBI helpfully presented “profiler” John Edward Douglas to solidify the Atlanta Police Department’s untried accusation that Wayne Williams was the serial killer in question — no one need look any further into the crimes.

*FBI Agent John E. Douglas, who had previously conducted a widely reported interview with **People** magazine about profiling the killer as a young black man, has admitted that when the news of Williams’ arrest was officially released (his status as a suspect had previously been leaked to the media anyway), he stated that if it was Williams then he was “looking pretty good for a good percentage of the killings”. This was widely reported across media outlets as the FBI effectively declaring Williams guilty..^[8] ~ Wikipedia^[539]*

However, Douglas admitted to the *Baltimore Sun* that the investigation into the guilt of Wayne Williams was shoddy at best.

Evidence was being lost, murder sites were being tampered with, conflicting coroners reports were being filed.^[540]

Even so, he was the man most responsible for Williams’ conviction.

...he attended the subsequent legal proceedings and helped the prosecution trap Williams into showing anger, which was key in showing the jury that Williams was the murderer.^[5] ~ Wikipedia^[541]

Although the FBI had no jurisdiction, Federal “law enforcement” took a heavy-handed interest in hammering Wayne Williams as the fall-guy for the Atlanta murders, helpfully providing appropriately-named “Lab man”^[542] Hal Deadman.

The prosecution’s presentation of fiber statistics, particularly in the testimony of FBI special agent Deadman and in the summing up, has been criticized for being based on speculative assumptions and misleading phrasing of probabilities, to an extent that in some jurisdictions might have resulted in a mistrial.^[10] ~ Wikipedia^[543]

Not satisfied that Williams was in enough of a bind, the Governor of Georgia, George Dekle Busbee, Sr., joined hands with then Vice President George Herbert Walker Bush to move things along.

With the governor threatening to replace the prosecutor if he didn’t move things along faster, and the FBI and even Vice President George Bush exerting their powerful influences to move things along, the defense was in trouble. The defense’s attempt to investigate many of the leads and loose ends in the prosecution’s case in hopes of finding the real killer had to be abandoned in the face of the need now to defend Williams against an avalanche of unrelated charges. ~ Spin^[544]

According to one woman, Bush may have had a personal stake in covering up the Devil’s Simulation.

Cathleen Ann O’Brien is a Michigan woman who has published a book that made the shocking accusation that she was sold into sex slavery by her father and tortured to become a sex robot for America’s most powerful people in the 80’s and 90’s. ...

O’Brien claims that some of her abusers were George H.W. Bush, Ronald Reagan, Gerald Ford, Jimmy Carter, Dick Cheney, and Hillary Clinton. She says that she was rescued in 1988 by a man

*named Mark Phillips who claims to be a former CIA operative. ...
~ Mark Dice¹³⁴⁸*

Phillips has also admitted to being inducted into the Knights of Malta. [\[545\]](#)
O'Brien was only "rescued" from being used as a sex rag, she is still completely "handled" by the Romans who run the Devil's Simulation and she never speaks without Phillips controlling her nearby.

One of the first perpetrators O'Brien identified was Michigan Republican Congressman Guy Vander Jagt. O'Brien implied a strong Catholic influence from Vander Jagt yet he is supposedly a Presbyterian.

But Vander Jagt began a law degree at Georgetown and stopped, transferring to the University of Michigan for his actual diploma¹³⁴⁹. This would give him full secular education credentials. ...

O'Brien then states that a priest abused her in the confessional¹³⁵¹ and, later, both Vander Jagt and Gerald Ford raped her as well.¹³⁵²

According to O'Brien, Vander Jagt's strongest connection to what happened to her was through the local Catholic Church. The co-operative was openly satanic. ~ Illuminati Unmasked [\[546\]](#)

O'Brien said that she was allowed to become pregnant to bring a daughter into the slave ring and that Bush took particular pleasure in sexually abusing the toddler. [\[547\]](#)

The rail-roading of Wayne Williams (who was likely guilty of crimes perhaps as severe as murder but clearly not the Atlanta serial-killer) by the Georgia and United States governments incensed local blacks. Given that stoking the flames of racial divide is a foundational tactic of the Luciferian Elite, it may very well have been counted on. If Atlanta blacks didn't see Williams as innocent, they certainly felt that a vicious murderer was still on the loose — one that preferred children.

Worse, evidence was accumulating which pointed to satanic ritual sex abuse and sacrifice.

On March 3rd, 1981, 15 year old Joseph “Jo-Jo” Bell called the Cap’n Peg restaurant where he worked and told Assistant Manager Jerry Lee —
“They’re about to kill me. I’m about dead, they are about to kill me. Jerry, they’re about to kill me.” ~ Spin^[548]

— then the phone went dead.

Bell was found murdered by strangulation in the South River 3 days later. The cause of death of 14 year old Lubie Geter was also listed as “strangulation” but his privates were cut out and his feet cut off indicating ritualized torture and sacrifice.

Neither Jo-Jo’s call nor his mention of “they” were referenced in official investigations.

The government watchdog “Truth About Business And Congressional Crimes Organization” (T.A.B.A.C.C.O.) summarized the climate.

In April 1981, FBI spokesmen declared that several of the crimes were “substantially solved,” outraging blacks with suggestions that some of the dead had been slain by their own parents. While that storm was raging, Roy Innis, leader of the Congress of Racial Equality, went public with the story of a female witness who described the murders as the actions of a cult involved with drugs, pornography, and Satanism. Innis led searchers to an apparent ritual site, complete with large inverted crosses, and his witness passed two polygraph examinations, but by that time police had focused their attention on another suspect, narrowing their scrutiny to the exclusion of all other possibilities. ^[549]

Not only was the Federal government involved in the Atlanta murders, so was Hollywood.

In 1981, actor Robert De Niro, when accepting the Best Actor Oscar for his role in the film Raging Bull, wore a green ribbon as a sign of solidarity with the children of Atlanta. He is believed to be the first celebrity to have worn a ribbon at a major event as an awareness-raising effort. ~ Wikipedia^[550]

De Niro, perhaps one of the best-known actors of all time, is an admitted Roman Catholic. [\[551\]](#)

More than that, he is reputed to be a Knight of Malta. [\[552\]](#)

Lending credence to this was the 2005 report from the *Malta Independent* that famed Director Guy Ritchie was slated to shoot the planned film *Knights of Malta* starring De Niro along with Sir Anthony Hopkins but, apparently, the project never got the “green light”. [\[553\]](#)

In Chapter 25, we will examine overwhelming evidence that Hollywood is a foundational member of the Devil’s Simulation. As “Madonna’s” ex-husband, Ritchie would know.

The controversy over the Atlanta murders received little media coverage. One exception was *Spin Magazine*.

Spin was founded by wealthy publishing magnate Robert Charles Joseph Edward Sabatini “Bob” Guccione, also a Roman Catholic.

At one point in his life, Guccione considered joining the priesthood. [\[554\]](#) Instead, he founded the pornographic magazine *Penthouse* to compliment Hugh Hefner’s *Playboy*.

Perhaps, not surprisingly, *Spin* would avoid the suspicion of a pornographically-charged satanic cult being behind the Atlanta murders and go on to blame the KKK, instead. [\[555\]](#)

Twelve years later, Special Agent Douglas would again be sent by the FBI to intervene in a State prosecution. Three hundred miles west of Atlanta, in West Memphis, Arkansas, three young men were being arraigned on charges that they had sexually abused, tortured and ritually slaughtered three boys. Again, evidence pointed toward Satanic Ritual Abuse but, thankfully, the Federal government arrived on the scene to promote otherwise.

Chapter 15

House of Horrors

January 1982: *British Customs seize video tapes of young boys being sexually abused, tortured and murdered from businessman Russell Howard Tricker as he returns from Amsterdam, capital city of the Kingdom of the Netherlands.*

June 1982: *London Metro Vice raid the Elm Guest House in Rocks Lane, near Barnes Common in south-west London pursuant to allegations of child sex abuse. No prosecutions followed.*

The success of the Devil's Simulation in infiltrating key positions in government in order to thwart justice should not be mistaken for the notion that the Pedocracy is "all-powerful". Steps are constantly taken to minimize risk like moving criminal activities where they are less-likely to be addressed.

In Amsterdam the legal perversion and sexual chaos is legendary.^[556] In 2007, Europe's Sodom proudly unveiled a bronze statue honoring prostitution: the only one of its kind.^[557]

Such an atmosphere is perfect for taking sexual anarchy (dominated by men) to its ultimate conclusion.

We have uncovered an international paedophile ring whose roots spring from Amsterdam, where, in the late 1980s, a group of British paedophiles set up a colony, exploiting the freedom of the city's gay community as cover to make a business of their fantasies. ~ The Guardian^[558]

As was typical of the minions in the mainstream media: 20 years after the incident first occurred, the *Guardian* allowed journalist Nick Davies to address it.

A year after Bristol detectives finally started to unravel the ring of paedophiles who had been abusing children there for up to 20 years, they found an informant with an alarming story. The man, whom we will call Terry, had a long history of sexually abusing boys. He did not come from Bristol but, by chance, he had come across some of the paedophiles the detectives were investigating — in Amsterdam, where he said they had become involved with a group of exiled British child abusers who had succeeded in commercialising their sexual obsession.

The exiled paedophiles were trafficking boys from other countries; running legitimate gay brothels and selling under-aged boys “under the counter”; they had branched out into the production of child pornography. And they had killed some of them. One boy had simply been shot through the head, Terry said: he had been causing trouble and had been executed in front of several paedophiles. Another, he believed, had been thrown into one of the canals. But the one about whom he spoke the most was a boy who had been tortured and killed in the most painful fashion in the course of producing a pornographic video.

Terry said he had seen most of the video himself and had vomited before he could reach the end. [\[559\]](#)

Media continues to report the poor, over-burdened cops as hard about their work. Repeatedly, pedophile protecting police are painted as having no evidence to follow —

The few detectives who specialise in the investigation of child abuse invariably say the same thing about “snuff” movies: they have often heard of them, sometimes pursued them but never found one. The videos remain one of the great unsolved mysteries of the burgeoning underworld of international sexual exploitation. [\[560\]](#)

The only “mystery” is how any of these frauds sleep at night.

They almost had their quarry but then they were stymied by their Dutch counterparts!

For a short while, the Bristol detectives thought they might be able to make progress in tracking down the truth; but when two of them flew to Amsterdam in the autumn of 1998 to pass on their information to Dutch officers, they hit a wall...

Dutch police said it was not enough: without the full name of a victim, they would not begin an investigation. Having fought their way through the swamp of inertia which surrounds British policing and prosecution of child abuse, the Bristol detectives had now hit the deeper swamp of virtual paralysis that afflicts its international policing.^[561]

Though the subterfuge of excuses is steaming with excrement, the conclusion is quite accurate —

The result is that there is now a flourishing underground trade in boys who are being exported from the economic chaos of eastern Europe, as well as from the streets of London, to be put to work in the sex industry of western Europe. And no effective police operation to deal with it.

Predatory paedophiles cross whatever borders they like in order to pursue their obsessions...^[562]

British “paedophiles” like Alan Williams, having been treated by their justice system with a velvet glove, moved to where the hunting was even more protected.

Williams, the “Welsh Witch”, ... already had a vicious history of abusing boys in south Wales. Williams arrived in Amsterdam in 1988, aged 21, and soon set himself up as the manager of a gay brothel called Boys Club 21 at 21 Spuistraat, near the central station. Across the road at number 44, another British paedophile, a chubby Londoner named Warwick Spinks, then aged 25, was running a similar club called the Gay Palace. Both clubs had a legal business, running a bar and offering the services of adult male prostitutes.

But Williams and Spinks had much crueller interests. Williams had fled to the Netherlands after being convicted in Britain of indecent assaults on boys. In Amsterdam, he boasted of the day in south Wales when he

had seen a 10-year-old boy on his bike, grabbed him, raped him, and, when he cried, strangled him. From Boys Clubs 21, he organised the importing of boys from Cardiff and London, inflicting intense violence on any who defied him.

Spinks had been running a mail order pornography business from Brighton, before he moved to Amsterdam, where he pioneered the trafficking of boys as young as 10 — first, from the streets of London, and, after the collapse of the Soviet Union, from the poverty of eastern Europe. Having brought them to Amsterdam, he used these “chickens” himself, sold them into the brothels or through escort agencies and put them in front of the camera. Some resisted, some ran away, but most were made to comply through the removal of their passports and doses of drugs and violence.

By 1990, these two clubs on Spuistraat, together with Boys for Men, De Boys, the Blue Boy and the Why Not, had become the busiest watering holes in the international paedophile jungle. [\[563\]](#)

That was where Russell Tricker showed his utility.

Russell Tricker, now 58 [in 2000], a former private school teacher who was convicted of child sex offences in the UK, used his job as a coach driver to ferry suitable boys from London ... [\[564\]](#)

Lest anyone think these were “random” crimes of lust, they were not. They were all part of the Devil’s Simulation; the cult of demonic Attis worship.

...the most startling allegations came from a gay man, “Frank”, who had gone to Amsterdam in July 1990 and found himself caught up in this paedophile underworld. In 1993, he spoke to ... Scotland Yard.

Frank told police that Warwick Spinks had invited him to come on a trip to the Canaries, where he had suggested Frank should help him sell videos and showed him a sample. Frank said he watched in growing horror as the video played out a murder — a boy who seemed to be no older than 12 was beaten and attacked with needles, before being castrated and cut open with a knife. [\[565\]](#)

Not surprisingly, nothing came of Frank's report to Scotland Yard.

In Eastern Europe, impoverished by the ravages of Communism, boys were sold for pittance.

[Homosexual club owner Warwick] Spinks described how he picked up boys in Dresden, in Bratislava in the Czech Republic, and in Poland, where, he claimed, they cost only 10p [10 pence — \$1.62, U.S.]. The undercover officer asked Spinks if he could get him a sado-masochistic video featuring boys as young as 10, and Spinks replied that he knew people in Amsterdam who could: "I know, well I knew, some people who were involved in making snuff movies and how they did it was, they only sold them in limited editions, made 10 copies or something, 10 very rich customers in America, who paid \$5,000 each or something like that". ...

A couple of years ago, I sat in the Blue Boy club on Spuistraat [in Amsterdam], amid the dry ice and the boys in thongs, and flicked through the catalogue on the bar, offering "truly the best boys in town", and watched a Japanese businessman make his purchase. In search of their origins, I went to Berlin, to the Bahnhof Am Zoo, where the trains arrive from all over eastern Europe, bringing the destitute in search of a dream. A specialist social worker there, Wolfgang Werner, told me there were some 700 east European boys, aged from 11 to 17, who had ended up in the sex industry in Berlin. But, to his knowledge, many hundreds of others had been taken off on a kind of underground railroad which fanned out to Zurich and Hamburg and Frankfurt, and, most of all, to Rotterdam and Amsterdam.

Werner told me, for example, about the Romanian boys who had been sold by their parents to a wandering Polish criminal, who had paid cash for some and a bottle of vodka for another, before putting them on to the streets of Berlin. ^[566]

Boys were being kidnapped in Britain, too. It was relatively easy once they were placed into a Catholic or public orphanage.

Two alleged victims of a sophisticated paedophile ring at the centre of a police investigation claim they were taken on trips to Amsterdam

where they were sexually abused in brothels in the 1980s.

One male victim had been taken from the Grafton Close care home in Richmond, south-west London, it is claimed, and, as well as being trafficked in Amsterdam, was rented out to customers at the Elm Guest House, a bed and breakfast nearby. Another man has claimed he was taken to Amsterdam on a different trip. ~ The Independent^[567]

Just as in Amsterdam, Germany and elsewhere, the purpose for the Elm Guest House was to provide “services” to homosexual men they couldn’t get due to “prejudice”.

It was only yards from Barnes Common, which was, and still is, a well-known gay cruising ground. ~ Mail^[568]

The guest house manager and founder was Carole Kasir. As *The Independent* reported, Kasir died under “suspicious circumstances.”^[569]

To some, German-born Kasir’s liberal-minded attitudes prompted her, in the mid-1970s, to offer a meeting place for gay men embarrassed by their sexual orientation just a decade after it was made legal. To others it was the starting place that ultimately led her to accumulate substantial sums of money by letting rooms where child porn videos were shot and exploitative men could abuse underage boys brought in from a local care homes.

Kasir – who ran the guest house with her husband Haroon Kasir, died on 17 June 1990, aged 47, eight years after a specialist police team raided the guest house, which has since been turned into flats.

At the inquest into her death, the court heard Kasir, a diabetic, was found by a friend about 11am with “numerous injections and phials of insulin” next to her body, but that did little to stem a series of ... allegations. The inquest was shown suicide notes allegedly written by Kasir to her lover, but three witnesses – two child protection workers and a private detective – queried the provenance of the notes, telling the court Kasir feared for her life because of what she knew. She had been receiving threatening phone calls, was being harassed by police and told them she was being followed by an unmarked car, they said.

After adjourning the case several times, the coroner ruled she had “taken her own life” and that she died from hypoglycaemia caused by an insulin overdose. Friends claimed there were questions that were not adequately answered, such as why Kasir was injected several times in the bottom [buttocks], when she always took her injections in the arm [as do the vast majority of diabetics]. One witness at the inquest said he was shown photos of illustrious public figures in compromising poses, an allegation recently backed up by another witness.

Those friendly with Kasir said that, in the months before her death, she spoke about lifting the lid on the guest house, including listing those who visited, in a book. [\[570\]](#)

An un-named children’s advocate interviewed by the *Mail* was adamant that the circumstances around Kasir’s death showed corruption and cover-up.

Shortly after her death, a child protection campaigner from the National Association Of Young People In Care (NAYPIC) called for a criminal investigation into events at Elm Guest House.

The campaigner claimed that he had been told by Mrs. Kasir that boys had been brought in from a children’s home for sex. She had told him she had photographs or video of many establishment figures at her hotel, including a bishop.

— Interesting that the *Mail* doesn’t tell you what denomination the “bishop” represented. —

One photograph allegedly showed a former cabinet minister in a sauna with a naked boy.

The same campaigner told us this week that he could not speak at length because the police wanted to interview him.

— Not very helpful to the public but we’re sure arrests resulted from the information gleaned by London’s finest! —

However, he claimed he knew of 11 boys from Grafton Close Children’s Home who had been abused at the Elm Guest House.

He added: “Carole Kasir had logbooks, names, times, dates, even pictures of people who went in and out of Elm Guest House. Her house was raided in the Eighties.”

“The police say it was done by a local force, but I know it was done by Special Branch. That evidence — of who visited Elm Guest House — no longer exists.”

“I’ll leave people to draw their own conclusions, but Carole Kasir was held without charge for three days, and you don’t do that on a run-of-the-mill vice raid. There was more to it than that.”

He added: “There were boys found in the home, but they were only ever interviewed as witnesses to the brothel, never as victims of abuse.” ...

The same allegations were pursued for several years by Mary Moss, a former colleague of the campaigner at NAYPIC (which is now defunct).^[571]

Again, we’re not surprised to read that a child care watchdog “is now defunct”.

In October last year, the Labour MP Tom Watson alleged in the Commons that there was evidence of child abuse in senior Tory circles. ~ The Independent^[572]

The idea that either the Conservative / Tories on the fraudulent Right or Labour on the Left “owned” child abuse is, of course, a dodge.

The media under-reports phony Right-wing abuses slightly less than Leftist crimes. They occasionally dare to parade such stories as proof that anyone with Right-minded values is a hypocrite. But the danger of exposing the Devil’s Simulation with such a ploy usually keeps grand-standing to a minimum.

The Elm Guest House in Rocks Lane, Barnes, said to have been frequented in the Seventies and Eighties by prominent peoples including [“]former[”] Tory politicians, is at the centre of the investigation.

*An **Independent on Sunday** investigation last week revealed the disgraced former MP Cyril Smith was a frequent visitor to the property...* [\[573\]](#)

Unfortunately (and as usual), the accusations about Rochdale's Minister of Parliament Cyril Smith didn't really surface until his death in 2010.

Cyril Smith, MBE^[1] (28 June 1928 – 3 September 2010) was a British Liberal Member of Parliament (MP) for Rochdale. After his death, numerous allegations of child sexual abuse by Smith emerged ... leading the police to believe that Smith was a serial sex offender.^[2] ~ Wikipedia [\[574\]](#)

"MBE" means the rotund "paedophile" was awarded the "Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" in 1966 when he was still the lowly Mayor of Rochdale. [\[575\]](#)

In the case of "Big Cyril", police seemed afraid to act because of corruption and political influence. In Big Cyril's Rochdale, they were afraid to address Muslim immigrants trafficking young girls lest they be accused of racism.

Fears that they would be branded racist meant that police and social services left an Asian paedophile ring free to rape up to 50 white girls, it was claimed today.

The sex grooming gang plied teenagers with alcohol before abusing them and could have been stopped two years before their sickening crimes were finally uncovered in Rochdale, Greater Manchester.

Nine were all jailed for their role in the sexual abuse today, with at least two due to be deported after serving their prison term.

Former Labour MP for Keighley Ann Cryer said that the authorities ignored complaints about them because they were "petrified of being called racist".

These innocent girls were ultimately "betrayed" and left to live lives of "untold misery," because of political correctness, she said. [\[576\]](#)



**The Most Excellent Order of the “British” Empire: a Maltese Cross
and gnostic sunburst similar to that found on the Jesuit monogram.**

The massive influx of immigrants and refugees is part of the Luciferian strategy of tensions, otherwise known as “clash of civilizations”. Therefore the story is more quickly reported (rather than 20 years after the key criminal’s death) but only as an ethnic problem.

Playing the game to the hilt, the *Mail* repeatedly characterized the accused as “Asian” which is technically correct but colloquially-misleading. This also stirs British anger, implying a “cover-up”.

All the men are from Pakistan, with one from Afghanistan and two will now be deported. [\[577\]](#)

Justice has been served!

But to men like Peter Bornshin, there will be no justice. After growing up as a perverse play-thing for Britain’s most powerful, Peter Hatton-Bornshin took his own life in 2013 on his 28th birthday.

Peter’s story ended the way many of the victims of child sex slave trafficking do, yet are so seldom recorded or even acknowledged. Those who do manage to recover physically from their abuse live with permanent mental and emotional scars.

Peter’s path to pain is the most heavily traveled: left to the care of an orphanage rather than loving parents, he was quickly targeted.

Peter was only a baby when his father died in an accident. He was orphaned at 13 when his mother threw herself in front of a train. His stepfather then handed Peter and his older brother to social services.

And that is how Peter ended up at the Grafton Close Children's Home, which was run by Richmond borough council in South-West London. Truly, he was a lost soul. ~ Daily Mail^[578]

From Grafton Close, boys were fed to the Elm Guest House.

During a police raid on a property in central London last month, detectives seized a list of names of high-profile alleged visitors to the Elm Guest House in Barnes, South-West London — a gay-friendly establishment, and one where under-age rent boys and children from the Grafton Close home were reportedly brought to have sex with adult men.

The list includes a number of senior MPs, a high-ranking policeman, a leading tycoon, figures from the National Front and Sinn Fein, an official of the Royal Household, an MI5 officer, two pop stars and the traitorous Soviet spy Anthony Blunt.^[579]

“Sinn Fein, MI5 and a Soviet Spy...” From Irish unrest and terrorism to British national intelligence (who actually spies on Britons, not their “enemies”) to helping the Soviet Union continue to be a threat through the Cold War. Each agenda is important to the Luciferian Elite and connected via abuse of children to the Devil's Simulation.



Sir Anthony Frederick Blunt (1907 – 1983), KCVO (Knight Commander of the Victorian Order) was a traitor and a spy.

He began passing information to the Soviet Union in World War II as an operative of MI5 and continued working for the Communists decades afterward. In 1956, Queen Elizabeth II (no relation to Protestant Elizabeth I in any way what-so-ever) awarded Blunt his “Knight Commander” but he was “under suspicion” before then^[580] so this was clearly a reward for treason. In 1963, Blunt finally “confessed” in a “deal” to give up Soviet secrets which kept him in good standing, free from prosecution for being an enemy of the British people. He went to his grave a “Knight Commander of the Victorian Order” — and a “paedophile” who raped little boys at the Elm Guest House. Perhaps the emblem of his “Knighthood” explains why: multiple Maltese Crosses turned into a gnostic sunburst.

Another catch by Dover Customs was “children’s home consultant” Peter Righton. As usual, it was more “catch and release” than “catch”.

In September 1992, Righton pleaded guilty to three charges of importing or possessing obscene material — paedophile gay porn — after customs officers at Dover intercepted two packages addressed to him.

... Righton, then aged 66, was no ordinary child sex offender. He had been a very senior and respected figure in the field of residential child care, and a former consultant to the charity the National Children’s Bureau, whose patrons included the then Health Minister, Virginia Bottomley.

After his conviction, it emerged that Righton was a founder member of the Paedophile Information Exchange — a contact group for men interested in sex with children. He is now believed to be dead.^[lxx] ~ Mail^[581]

In 1982, Elm was raided and the Kasirs were arrested for “running a disorderly house” but —

At the Old Bailey [Central Criminal Court of England and Wales] the following year they were convicted, fined and given suspended sentences.

All other charges in relation to the raid had been dropped by then.^[582]

“All other charges” apparently included the inconsequential issue of forcing young boys to be raped by the rich and shameless.

The Telegraph would add —

Carole and Harry Kasir, the owners of the Elm Guest House were fined £1,000 each and given suspended nine-month sentences at the Old Bailey for “running a disorderly house”. They were found not guilty of living off immoral earnings and having obscene films.

Five years later Carole told child protection officers that children from the council-run Grafton Close Children’s Home had been supplied to the brothel. She provided names of people who had frequented the guesthouse.

The Liberal MP Cyril Smith, now dead, has been widely alleged to have abused children from Grafton Close at The Elm.

At an inquest into her death in 1990, members of The National Association of Young People in Care said that Kasir had lived in fear of her life since the hotel was exposed. Christopher Fay said: “The reasons for her death are all tied up in this child pornography ring at the hotel.”

“She was hounded and harassed by police and security services. She knew all the top people who had been involved in the ring at the hotel.”^[583]

Police refusal to act against accusations of criminal child abuse at Grafton and Elm wasn’t for lack of probable cause.

In 1981, young Vishal Mehrotra was kidnapped off the streets of London. His father, Vishambar Mehrotra, received an anonymous phone call from a male prostitute (which he recorded) telling him that his son had been taken to the Elm Guest House for abuse.

*He told **The Telegraph**: “I was contacted by a young man who seemed to be in his 20s. He told me he believed Vishal may have been taken by paedophiles in the Elm Guest House near Barnes Common.”*

“He said there were very highly placed people there. He talked about judges and politicians who were abusing little boys.” Mr. Mehrotra, a solicitor who was a JP at Wimbledon magistrates’ court until retiring in 2006, claims the man said he had already informed police about activities at the guesthouse, but had received no response.

He added: “I recorded the whole 15-minute conversation and took it to police. But instead of investigating it, they just pooh-poohed it and I never heard anything about the tape again. The whole thing went cold.”

“At that time I trusted the police. But when nothing happened, I became confused and concerned.”

“Now it is clear to me that there has been a huge cover up. There is no doubt in my mind.”

In February 1982, part of Vishal’s skeleton^[lxxi] was found in woodland in West Sussex. There was no trace of his legs, pelvis or lower spine, nor of his outer clothes, his sleeveless vest or his Superman underpants.^[584]

The Mehrotras were proud Britons in the 1980s —

Mr. Mehrotra’s son Vishal was abducted as he walked home to Putney after watching the Prince of Wales and Diana Spencer ride to their wedding in a carriage on July 29 1981.^[585]

Today, not so much.

In June 1982, four months after Vishal’s remains were found, police raided the Elm Guest House.

*Dozens of men were questioned, reportedly including at least 30 who were prominent in public life and business. It was widely reported at the time that the raids were linked to Vishal’s disappearance. **The Times** reported that the investigation had included the disappearance of another boy, Martin Allen, 15, missing since Guy Fawkes Night, 1979, whose body has never been discovered. The son of the chauffeur*

to the Australian High Commissioner, he was last seen waving goodbye to a school friend at King's Cross Underground station.

Police at the time dismissed the reports as “nonsense”.^[586]

Perhaps Martin Allen's disappearance on Guy Fawkes Night was no coincidence.

Are the Jesuits powerful enough to both create and control their own opposition?



**Hacker “Htoo Wunna
Ko Ko”
Wikimedia Commons**

The most ubiquitous symbol of resistance to the New World Order is the Guy Fawkes mask. From the hacker collective known as “Anonymous” to “Occupy Wall Street”, anyone who wishes to strike a blow for freedom while in public demonstration is wearing one.

The masks were popularized by the 2005 movie “V for Vendetta.”^[lxxii] ...

“V for Vendetta” portrays an odd love/hate dynamic with Christian and Crusader imagery.

The setting was a dark fantasy future but the person of Guy Fawkes comes from a real English past. ...

The Gunpowder Plot of 1605 was an effort by a Jesuit cabal of Catholics¹²²², led by Fawkes to assassinate James I of England¹²²³. Jesuit priests Henry Garnet and John Gerard were implicated during the subsequent investigation.¹²²⁴

It was just one of many targeting Protestant England. ~ Illuminati Unmasked^[587]

Since then, every November 5th in England has been celebrated by burning the Pope in effigy. Did Papal paedophiles take their deadly revenge in 1979 on poor young Martin Allen?

In lieu of arrests and justice have been a slew of “reports” and “operations”. Surprisingly, U.K. citizens continue to buy the story that their justice

system is fast at work and will “nick” the “paedos” in the end!

But for the victims, the pattern of ancient pagan cult worship remains the same: very often, the poor boys who are sodomized and abused end up dead. Whether by a sacrificial castration sickle or being hit by a car, the result is the same: murder for the Devil’s Simulation.

Scotland Yard launched Operation Fairbank two years ago to look into suggestions that high profile political figures had been involved.

Officers have set up a new strand of the inquiry, Operation Midland, after being passed information about the three alleged murders.

The allegations emerged when a man in his 40s came forward claiming to have been one of around 15 boys who were abused by a powerful paedophile network 30 years ago. [\[xxiii\]](#)

Some of the abuse allegedly took place at flats in the Dolphin Square development in Pimlico, where a number of politicians have had London homes.

According to the man, a 12-year-old boy was strangled by a Conservative MP at a town house in front of other victims.

On another occasion, a boy of around 10 was deliberately run down and killed by a car being driven by one of his abusers, the man claimed. ~ Telegraph [\[588\]](#)

It wasn’t just spies and politicians who were “serviced” at the Elm Guest House; many in the entertainment industry frequented the locale to seduce and rape boys, sometimes promising them a moment in the spotlight. One victim would later be seen on the television serial *Doctor Who*. [\[589\]](#)

All Roads Still Lead To Rome

Forty years ago, the manager of the Grafton Close children’s home in Hanworth — the facility that fed young boys to powerful homosexuals and deviants frequenting the Elm Guest House — was John Stingemore.

Stingemore went to his grave without ever being prosecuted for raping and pimping the boys in his care — but it was a close call.

Mr. Stingemore was due to be on trial as well but was found dead at his home in St. Leonards-on-Sea on January 14 [2015]. ~ Your Local Guardian^[590],^[lxxiv]

However, Stingemore's "friend", Roman Catholic Priest Tony McSweeney was forced to address complaints that he had frequented Grafton Close to abuse the boys there.

Opening the trial, prosecutor Sarah Plaschkes QC said: "From the time before he became a priest, he has had a sexual interest in teenage boys."

"Over the decades on various occasions, he has taken indecent images of teenage boys."

"In 1998 his cleaner found a video in his home. Finally when he was arrested in 2013, indecent images were found on his laptop."

"Between 1979 and 1981, the prosecution say, he sexually abused teenage boys."

"At that time, he was a close friend of a man called John Stingemore. He was the officer in charge of Grafton Close, a residential home for vulnerable children."

"That gave this defendant the opportunity to sexually abuse teenage boys who were in care."^[591]

Another public venue Father McSweeney was privileged to abuse children in was the Boy Scouts. Did he have a "friend" there, too?

Ms. Plaschkes told the court in the 1970s and 1980s, Mr. McSweeney was involved in the Scout movement.

In the late 1970s at a scout retreat, Mr. McSweeney met a boy who was 15 at the time, and the teenager later helped at a week-long retreat.

^[592]

The prosecutor, "Ms. Plaschkes", didn't see any evidence of a "paedophile" network outside Stingemore and McSweeney.

“The prosecution say it was a joint enterprise between the two men.”^[593]

Apparently, the “historical” ties between Grafton Close and the Elm Guest House went unnoticed to the stalwart woman of the “Queen’s Counsel”. With Stingemore’s timely or, rather “untimely” death, that left Father McSweeney to “face justice” alone.

He’ll probably continue to do well with public institutions, if the way police reacted to his house cleaner reporting him in possession of child pornography is any measure.

The cleaner, Julia Woodyatt, later played one of the videos and saw it was of two young boys engaged in a sex act so reported it to the police [back in 1998].^[594]

For Elm Guest House guests who didn’t have the power the Catholic Church wields with the British government, other tactics would be needed to shield them from scrutiny. Given that diplomats and spies were amongst the frequenters, one of those tactics was the Official Secrets Act.

The Official Secrets Act first became law in the United Kingdom in 1911 and was subsequently updated in 1920, 1939 and fifty years later in 1989. That final “update” was to remove the “public interest defence”. It was a protection for whistleblowers that allowed “sensitive” information to be disclosed if the crime outweighed the advantage received by England’s “enemies” in the public interest.

Small news venues like the *Local Guardian*, *Sunday People* or the now-defunct (not surprisingly) government watchdog *Exaro* attempted to do the job mainstream media refused to, particularly in regard to child trafficking in general and the Elm Guest House in specific.

Occasionally, it gets re-reported by slightly bigger papers such as the *Mirror*.

A former Tory cabinet minister was pictured in a video allegedly featuring child sex abuse, it has been claimed.

*The tape is believed to be among a batch of films seized by customs officials and handed over to MI5, reports the **Sunday People**.*

No details about it have ever been made public.

But the customs officer who seized the haul is said to have identified the ex-minister in the footage. ...

*A probe by the **Sunday People** and investigative website **Exaro** has uncovered evidence that the cassette was confiscated at Dover in 1982.*

A seizure notice shows a customs officer took custody of three 8mm films, three video cassettes and an order form.

The notice said the items were “seized as liable to forfeiture upon the grounds that the said goods are indecent or obscene articles”.

Friends of the customs officer, now retired, have confirmed he told them this week that he recognised the minister in the film but would not say anything else after his former bosses reminded him he had signed the Official Secrets Act.

This week the officer was too frightened even to open his front door, and said he was unwilling and unable to comment.

He said: “I am bound by all these regulations until I die.” ...

The video was seized at Dover’s Eastern Car Terminal along with other child pornography.

It was being brought into Britain from Amsterdam by Russell Tricker, a British-born businessman based in the Dutch capital. He was held for two hours and officials confiscated the tape.

The customs officer then passed the case over to senior managers at Customs and Excise – since reorganised as part of HM Revenue and Customs.

They took no further action against Mr. Tricker, and are understood to have passed the tape to MI5. [\[595\]](#)

After that, the story disappeared.

Whenever possible, however, Britain's most popular papers like the *Daily Mail*^{[[lxxv](#)]} or the *Telegraph* quickly seize upon every opportunity...to discredit whistleblowers such as Social Worker Christopher Fay who named names of the rich and shameless as they abused boys at the Elm Guest house.^{[[596](#)],[[597](#)]}

Perhaps that's because one of those names was the current Vice-President of the European Commission, Leon Brittan. Or, as he's more properly known, "The Right Honourable Lord Brittan of Spennithorne, PC, QC, DL."

If Tory MP Geoffrey Dickens knew in November of 1983 that his then-Home Secretary was busy bugging boys at the Elm Guest House, he might not have expected to get any results from the paedophile dossier he turned over to him.

London

London is the capital city of Great Britain.

It's also considered the banking capitol of the world.

Like the Vatican and Washington, D.C., London maintains a special status in the Realm.

Although this is often “debunked”, the fact is that London is an incorporated principality. The City of London is referred to by Elites as simply “The City”.

The City is not a part of England, just as Washington is not a part of the USA. The City is [one of, if not the] wealthiest ... on earth and is presided over by a Lord Mayor who is appointed annually. When the Queen wishes to conduct business within the City, she is met by the Lord Mayor at Temple (Templar) Bar where she requests permission to enter this private, sovereign state. She then proceeds into the City walking several paces behind the Mayor. Her entourage may not be clothed in anything other than service uniforms.

In the nineteenth century, 90% of the world's trade was carried by British ships controlled by the Crown. The other 10% of ships had to pay commissions to the Crown simply for the privilege of using the world's oceans.

The Crown reaped billions in profits while operating under the protection of the British armed forces. This was not British commerce or British wealth, but the Crown's commerce and the Crown's wealth.

...

The aforementioned Temple Bar is the juristic arm of the Crown and holds an exclusive monopoly on global legal fraud through their Bar Association franchises. The Temple Bar is comprised of four Inns of Court. They are; the Middle Temple, Inner Temple, Lincoln's Inn and Gray's Inn. The entry point to these closed secret societies is only to be found when one is called to their Bar.

The Bar attorneys in the United States owe their allegiance and pledge their oaths to the Crown. All Bar Associations throughout the world are signatories and franchises to the International Bar Association located at the Inns of Court of the Crown Temple. ~ Owen^[598]

Western lawyers (many of whom are politicians and / or judges) bow, along with the Sovereign of England, to the authority that rules in London: the Templars. The Templars, in turn, bow to Rome.

Modern usury banking wasn't created by Jews nor is it overseen by them. Like everything else, they're just the selected middle-men.

The Templars established forts, lodges and temples at strategic locations where travelers could turn in their valuables and get an encoded writ as receipt that only Templars could decipher. The writ could then be cashed in at any other Templar fort or lodge.

This was an innovation offered by no one else and the Templars charged a fee based upon the amount guarded; usury. ...

*“Bank” is derived from the Italian **banco**, the counter where the new money merchants [like the powerful de Medici family] conducted their business. ~Secret History*^[599]

Proof that the Templars control London and London controls the Crown can be found in the incorporated City Coat of Arms and the actual Crown, itself; both copiously adorned with the symbolism of Rome.



More proof of how the English don't control England can be found only 6 miles from the Elm Guest House; yet another den of depravity.

Shirley Oaks / Lambeth

In heart of London is the Borough of Lambeth. Lambeth was home to the Shirley Oaks orphanage for “mentally handicapped children”.

It was the perfect location for serial predators to raid and they did so with such vicious cruelty that it shocked even hardened investigators.

Living survivors say their memories of abuse go back to the 1950's but corruption kept the scandal under wraps until just last year (2016).

Eventually, victims found a louder voice in numbers and they banded together to form the “Shirley Oaks Survivors Association” (SOSA). It was their unified complaints that forced an official response. Unwilling to wait for the Metropolitan London Police investigation (“Operation Middleton”), Raymond Stevenson of SOSA provided the combined Metro / Lambeth Council investigation with a 130-page preliminary report.



In it, he called the abuse at Shirley Oaks “industrial scale”. Stevenson was able to verify seven hundred children raped, tortured and some murdered by the criminal Elite who were carefully protected by Scotland Yard; that’s because some of the pedophiles were cops.

In fact, some children were brought to a special government-operated dungeon where they were tortured Inquisition-style.

Senior council officials apparently violently raped and abused women and children in a London council basement during the 1990s, an explosive new report has revealed.

Until now allegations of a paedophile ring operating at Lambeth Council have never been made public.

According to a report, obtained exclusively by Sky News, council figures used the basement of Lambeth's housing headquarters to carry out the horrific abuse on women, children and even animals "without fear of interruption by other staff".

Among the allegations includes a female member of staff who described being raped "of horrendous proportions" — suffering serious injuries still one month afterwards. The broadcaster also reported she was raped alongside children and animals by senior members of the council.

Three male employees, including one in a senior position, were suspended from their jobs in the housing department in light of the findings following an internal investigation. But they were removed on grounds of breaching the authority's "equal opportunities policy". No criminal investigation was launched at the time despite the claims in the report.

But now the Metropolitan Police are investigating the abuse allegations and the 1993 murder case of Lambeth Council's housing manager Bulic Forsythe under Operation Trinity — linking it to the Westminster paedophile ring that involves high profile politicians and MPs during the 1970s and 1980s. ~ International Business Times^[600]

Forsythe made the mistake of telling people he had seen terrible things and he was drumming up the courage to make it right.

A council official was murdered days after he vowed to expose "horrible" people linked to a VIP paedophile ring, a witness has claimed.

Detectives are investigating claims Bulic Forsythe was silenced by a children's home vice ring said to have included a future minister in Tony Blair's government.

A friend of Bulic, traced by the Mirror, said the social services manager at Lambeth council in south London confided in him shortly

before he was murdered 22 years ago last month.

The witness claimed: “I will never forget one evening in the pub when he told me and my wife: “There are some people in Lambeth Council who are doing really horrible, disgusting things and I am going to expose them. I won’t let them get away with it.”

“I was nervous when he was telling me all of this. I could feel by the anxious, determined emotion in his voice just how serious the situation was.”

“I will never forget the look on his face when he was telling me this. He was seriously disgusted and disturbed by what he knew and was determined to see that justice was served. Several days later, he was murdered.”

The witness, a former para-legal, said he contacted the police with the information at the time. He claimed: “It was a very short conversation with no interest expressed by the police and no one ever called me back.” ~ The Mirror^[601]

That February in 1993 he was brutally beaten to death and his flat was set ablaze.

In an interview with the press, Lambeth Council Administration Manager Mike Waller would say—

Bulic worked for Lambeth Soc. Services at our Headquarters in Clapham for over 4 years. Although he was considered by some people to be rather over-zealous, in fact his bark was much worse than his bite.^[602]

A more accurate portrayal would’ve been, “Over-zealous Bulic will never be given the chance to bark.”

One of the high-profile accused “paedophiles” was British Labour Party Member of Parliament (MP) Paul Yaw Boateng. That’s *Baron* Boateng to be precise.

...inquiry counsel Ben Emmerson QC, said it would be examining whether the abuse within the Lambeth homes was carried out by an

organised network of paedophiles. Emmerson said the investigation would attempt to piece together all the reports, evidence and allegations over more than four decades.

He said allegations that the former government minister Paul Boateng had connections to the paedophile Michael Carroll, who ran the Angell Road home, would be examined. ~ The Guardian^[603]

Boateng was England's first black Cabinet Minister for the administration of Prime Minister Tony Blair.

... modern war is always accompanied by copious amounts of propaganda, subterfuge and outright lies. A few may raise ire over such a process (such as the Telegraph's George Pitcher) but controlled media is never allowed to examine such issues too closely.

In 2009, Pitcher lambasted former Prime Minister Tony Blair for his participation in the Iraq War, especially given that Blair converted to Roman Catholicism immediately upon leaving office.⁶⁴ ...

In 2004, Tony Blair signed the Constitution to the European Union at a revealing location —

Tony Blair joined other EU leaders today in putting his signature to the new European Constitution — as Jack Straw disclosed that the promised referendum on the treaty would not be held until 2006.

The ceremony took place in the ornate surroundings of the Palazzo dei Conservatori in the heart of ancient Rome where the original treaty establishing the Common Market was signed 47 years ago.

It marked the start of a two-year ratification process in which the treaty has to be accepted into law by the national parliaments of all the member states. ~ The Independent³⁶⁷

What correspondent Gavin Cordon of **The Independent** failed to tell you (or **The Independent** failed to show) was that Blair signed the

constitution under Alessandro Algardi's massive 1645 A.D. bronze statue of Pope Innocent X. ~ Secret History^[604]



What did it take for Paul Boateng to become Baron Boateng, the first black Cabinet Minister under closet Roman Catholic Tony Blair? — He is a “Labour” Leftist and a “paedophile”.

Of course, *The Guardian* would be quick to add that accusations against Boateng have not been substantiated.

But that wouldn't stop his son, Benjamin Boateng, from drugging and raping 23-year-old Clare Walker at a party.^[605]

We certainly can't condemn someone just by association. Just because Tony Blair was a frequent guest of Jeffrey Epstein^[606] doesn't mean he liked to rape children.

However, the daughter of Bulic Forsythe wasn't quite as privileged as Benjamin Boateng. In fact, because her father tried to be a man of conscience, she never knew him.

Kiddist Forsythe – born three months after her dad's murder – believed he may have been targeted because of what he knew and she is urging the police to fully reopen the murder investigation.^[607]

Forsythe's daughter Kiddist told the [Sky News] broadcaster: "Some of the stuff that's in here, [the report^[lxxvi]], I honestly can't believe happened. I was very shocked."^[608]

A decade and a half after all the "paedophiles" have had their fill, cops, judges, journalists and editors are finally on the job.

A long-running police inquiry — Operation Middleton — which looked at all the borough's children's homes over a 20-year period, concluded there were at least 35 men and women who had abused children. In its final report, investigators said 16 suspected abusers died before the inquiry began — and another 19 could not be identified.

This figure does not include the men who have been arrested and charged. One killed himself on the eve of his trial. Add those to the total and there were up to 50 paedophiles abusing children in Lambeth's homes.

The recently set-up Shirley Oaks Survivors Group believes that is a severe underestimate. The group already has more than 600 members. Many of the survivors do not trust the police and are undecided about whether they will ever feel confident enough to come forward. ~ BBC Newsnight^[609]

Showing how serious they are, the British government brought in a woman from New Zealand to take charge; Judge Justice Dame Lowell Goddard, QC.

The monster who doled out the innocent children to powerful un-named "paedophiles" ran up to five orphanages for the Lambeth Council. He was specially picked for his job and arrived ready to rape kids.

Nobody doubts that paedophiles were operating seemingly at will in Lambeth — the question that remains is whether successive inquiries unravelled the full extent of the abuse, and to what degree this behaviour was coordinated by a large group of abusive men.

How did Lambeth find itself so compromised?

In the days when police checks were not as rigorous as they are today, councils were occasionally unlucky enough to employ predatory paedophiles. Lambeth was unlucky time and again, over 20 years, in several children's homes. Was that just negligence? Or was something else at play?

One man — Michael John Carroll — will be central to the investigation.

Goddard says she will examine “the involvement of Michael Carroll in the sexual abuse of children in the care of the council; his recruitment and continued employment by the council; and the circumstances surrounding his application to foster a child and the council's subsequent account to the Clough Inquiry”.

Carroll is better known by his second name, John. He was employed by Lambeth in 1978, became manager of the Angell Road home in 1981, and continued to run the home in Brixton until he was sacked for fiddling his expenses in late 1991.

To begin with, Carroll was considered an exemplary manager who ran a model home. But he had a reputation as a bully to other staff — and as a disciplinarian with the children in his care, who were as young as three.

Lambeth knew Carroll was a problem long before he was eventually dismissed. In 1986, it discovered something that should have excluded him from working with children. Carroll already had a conviction for child abuse — which he hadn't disclosed when he had applied for a job in Lambeth. But the conviction, and his failure to disclose it, did not lead to his dismissal. [\[610\]](#)

“Unlucky”, indeed.

Not to question the fine journalism at the BBC, but all of the spin seems to have caused a misunderstanding. Michael John Carroll wasn't convicted of “disciplinary child abuse”. He was convicted of sexually assaulting a child all the way back in 1966. [\[611\]](#)

He was a particularly diseased and heinous child predator. Children came into the care of his government orphanages, desperate for love and that is what he exploited to rape them or offer them to his depraved high-profile clientele.

Despite the fear and distrust of corrupt cops, another witness did come forward.

The retired social services boss told detectives how the politician suspected of child abuse would spend evenings with the convicted paedophile who ran the home.

The witness said the man would arrive alone and then join Michael Carroll in an annex where the beast is known to have attacked a string of youngsters.

She said Carroll and the public figure would take young boys to the top-floor flat in Angell Road children's home in Brixton, South London.

She said: "John would sometimes come down and select one of the boys to go up to the flat. He would say, 'Uncle John wants to talk to you' and the child would go up holding his hand."

Official documents reveal one of Carroll's alleged victims told detectives 16 years ago that a group of paedophiles attacked children in the flat.

Carroll was the only person convicted of abuse linked to the home, despite a number of children claiming they were attacked by other men there.

The witness accused Scotland Yard of covering up the alleged abuse after she originally gave evidence to then-detective inspector Clive Driscoll in 1998.

She said the Metropolitan Police failed to follow up on her evidence after they removed Mr. Driscoll from the investigation.

*Detectives from the Met's Child Abuse Investigation Command have now taken statements from her, after she was tracked down during a 16-month **Mirror** investigation.*

She said she saw the politician at the children's home about four times in a three-month period while she was a trainee there in the early 1980s.

She said: "It was always in the evenings, between about half six and eight. He would see John and then disappear upstairs with John to his private flat. He would always arrive by himself."

She said none of the staff would speak up when Carroll returned to select a boy.

She said: "The first time I saw it I asked a staff member what was going on and she told me John was doing 'direct work'." This meant working one-to-one with children addressing issues including sexual abuse. Convicted paedophile Carroll claimed to be an expert on counselling abused children.

The witness said: "There were a group of John's favourite boys who would go up to the flat. All were aged between about six and 10 and very vulnerable. They all had the same look – like they craved love and affection."

*She said the politician was one of several men who visited the home including a police officer and social workers from other parts of Lambeth. The **Mirror** knows the identity of three of the others. All their names have been passed to the police. ~ Mirror^[612]*

The *Mirror* has the names of the high-profile "paedophiles" but they're not giving them up; legal protections, don't you know!

An alleged female victim of Carroll told detectives in 1998 that a paedophile ring abused boys in the Angell Road annex, known to staff and children as "John's room".

*The girl told detectives she was violently sexually assaulted by Carroll, referred to as MJC in an official document seen by the **Mirror**. ...*

The witness said she saw the minister on two further occasions, once with a social worker and the police officer. She told managers she

suspected abuse. She said: “I was told John was a law unto himself and was protected by someone higher up.”^[613]

The name “Carroll” in general and “John Carroll” in specific should immediately make Americans wary.

The Carroll family was the power behind the American Revolution for the Papacy.

The Carrolls were thoroughly invested in the American Revolution. Cousin Charles Carroll signed the Declaration of Independence and Daniel was one of only two Catholics to sign the Constitution and one of only 5 men to have signed both Constitution and the Articles of Confederation.¹⁶¹⁹

Daniel Carroll’s brother John was a Jesuit and the first Arch Bishop of Baltimore¹⁶²⁰. John Carroll founded a private school for boys, and named it “Georgetown”.¹⁶²¹ ~ Illuminati Unmasked^[614]

Westminster was no stranger to grisly crimes against women and children in 1974. Two hundred years prior, a visiting American diplomat was doing his share in Clapham.

Workmen have dug up the remains of ten bodies hidden beneath the former London home of Benjamin Franklin, the founding father of American independence.

The remains of four adults and six children were discovered during the £1.9 million restoration of Franklin’s home at 36 Craven Street, close to Trafalgar Square. Researchers believe that there could be more bodies buried beneath the basement kitchens.

Initial estimates are that the bones are about 200 years old and were buried at the time Franklin was living in the house, which was his home from 1757 to 1762, and from 1764 to 1775. Most of the bones show signs of having been dissected, sawn or cut. One skull has been drilled with several holes. Paul Knapman, the Westminster Coroner, said yesterday: “I cannot totally discount the possibility of a crime. There is still a possibility that I may have to hold an inquest.”

The principal suspect in the mystery is William Hewson, like Franklin a Fellow of the Royal Society, and the husband of Polly Stevenson, the daughter of Franklin's landlady, Mary Stevenson. ~ The Sunday Times^[615]

“Bawdy Ben Franklin” was a well-known “lady’s man” which is whitewash code for “Member of the Devil’s Simulation in Good Standing.”

Not only was Franklin a Master Grand Mason,^[616] but he also enjoyed the night life in London with the Hellfire Club.

The Hellfire Club was founded by Sir Francis Dashwood. It has been spun as a mockery of religion. Dashwood had personal experience by visiting several seminaries and convents throughout Europe.

The Hellfire Club was the popular name for an exclusive English club that met irregularly from 1746 to around 1763, run by Sir Francis Dashwood. During the time of the club's operation, they were commonly thought to hold notorious, orgiastic and Satanic meetings at Medmenham Abbey, beside the Thames and later at West Wycombe Caves.

The term was not invented by the 1750 club; they first met to celebrate an earlier club founded in 1720 by Charles Edward. Other clubs using the name were set up throughout the 18th century.

*The club was founded by Sir Francis Dashwood after he returned from his Grand Tour of Europe. According to the 1779 book **Nocturnal Revels**, on the Grand Tour he had visited various religious seminaries...*

At the first gathering in May 1746, they met at the George and Vulture public house in Lombard Street, London, the meeting place of the 1720s group. The initial membership was limited to twelve but it soon increased. Of the original twelve, seven have been almost certainly identified: Dashwood, Robert Vansittart, William Hogarth, Thomas Potter, Francis Duffield, Edward Thompson, and Paul Whitehead. Though not a member, Benjamin Franklin occasionally attended the

club's meetings. The later membership is potentially immense, including John Wilkes and John Montagu, 4th Earl of Sandwich.

*They did not call themselves the Hellfire Club, but used a number of mockingly religious titles, initially the Brotherhood of St. Francis of Wycombe. Other titles used included the Order of Knights of West Wycombe and later the Monks of Medmenham. The members called each other brothers and referred to Dashwood as abbot; female guests were nuns. Unlike the more determined Satanists of the 1720s the club motto was **Fay ce que voudras** (Do what thou wilt) from François Rabelais, later used by Aleister Crowley. Although indulging in pseudo-Satanic rites the “monks” were keener devotaries of Bacchus and Venus. ~ Wikipedia^[617]*

In light of all the other material in these pages, we know that Dashwood and Franklin weren't mocking “religion”; they were partaking in it.

The net cast by Metro Police was thrown after all the sharks were long gone but the Devil's Simulation did allow a few lingering piranhas to get caught.

The background behind one of them confirms for us who really benefited from the children given away at the “public” London orphanages.

Philip Temple, 66, admitted seven charges committed in the 1970s when he appeared at Woolwich Crown Court.

He pleaded to 20 similar charges and two of perjury at Croydon Crown Court in April.

In all, he admitted abusing 12 boys and one girl while working in south London care homes and a north London church.

He also admitted lying on oath in the 1990s when he was cleared of child sex abuse charges following accusations by a teenage boy from his church.

** In the 1970s, Temple worked as a social worker at three south London children's home. He abused children in each of the homes but gained successive promotions.*

** Eventually made a “housefather” of Rowan House in the*

Shirley Oaks complex near Croydon.

** Suspended in 1977 after allegations of sexual offending were made.*

** Became a monk in the Roman Catholic Church in 1981.*

** Ordained a priest in 1987 based at Christ the King Monastery in Cockfosters, north London.*

** Faced trials in 1998 and 1999 after a teenage boy from the church accused him of sexual abuse.*

** The first trial ended without a verdict and the second with an acquittal.*

** Following the trial in 1999, the diocese [“]wanted[”] to have Temple removed. His order set up an internal commission of inquiry.*

** In 2002 the diocese was reassured by the order Temple was not in the UK and would not be returning. ~ BBC^[618]*

Allow us to read between the lines for the BBC, whose bold headline reads ***Ex-Catholic Priest Admits Seven Charges Of Child Sex Abuse*** yet nowhere in the piece do we read of Brother Philip Temple being laicized.

** Philip Temple was a vicious “paedophile” who raped and abused children as a social worker.*

** He was repeatedly promoted and given more and more access to vulnerable young children.*

** As a vicious “paedophile” he made his way to the Lambeth orphanages and was granted access.*

** At the height of his career of crime against the innocent, he became a Catholic priest. It was a calculated decision to grant him more access to children. Both the aptly-named Temple and “the Church” were happy with the arrangement.*

** He continued to rape and abuse children for years more.*

** Like his “paedophile” priest peers, he was moved all across Europe to insure his anonymity and increase the reach of his predation.*

** After a full career of 4 decades, he was finally reigned in.*

As Kiddist Forsythe, the daughter of the brutally-murdered whistle-blowing Housing Manager Bulic Forsythe, described upon reading Raymond

Stevenson's SOSA report; London's Elite bringing women, children and animals to torture, rape and murder into a specially-configured dungeon in a government building shocks the senses.

With almost no-one being prosecuted or punished for the unbelievable crimes and the victims doing the Metro's job for them, the Lambeth Council had the Lord Mayor of London write the biggest check of its kind.

Lambeth council is to pay tens of millions of pounds in compensation to children abused in its care homes, after a report by survivors of the Shirley Oaks home in the borough detailed systematic abuse by 60 paedophiles against thousands of young people.

The payouts, which are understood to total around £40m, are likely to far exceed the average payments of around £13,000 awarded in court to abuse victims. Lambeth's decision to accept liability and set up what it said was a "far reaching redress system" is being seen as a radical blueprint for other institutions to follow when sexual and physical abuse on such a systematic scale is uncovered.

The report by the Shirley Oaks Survivors Association (SOSA), which interviewed 400 former residents of the children's home, identifies 27 suspected paedophiles by name, and gives details of 60 who have had multiple allegations of abuse made against them. ~ The Guardian^[619]

Apparently, the irony of British citizens paying hush money through the nose to placate the survivors of the malignant Pedocracy aimed against them was lost on *The Guardian*.

Perhaps, given who edits British media, we shouldn't be surprised.

In Grafton Close / Elm Guest House victim Peter Hatton-Bornshin's suicide note were found the words "I will get those bastards."^[620]

Perhaps some who have read his story here will see it done.

Chapter 16

Who Took Johnny?^{[[lxxvii](#)]}



5 September 1982: 12 year old John David

“Johnny” Gosch disappears while on his paper route in Des Moines, Iowa.

In recounting the disappearance, John Gosch, Senior, stated that he always accompanied his son every Sunday morning for his paper route, but that morning he didn't. Supposedly, Johnny took his wagon filled with papers and the family dachshund to go it alone.

By 6 a.m., neighbors began calling the Gosch residence to complain that they hadn't received their paper. John Senior drove the route and found Johnny's wagon and the family dog still tied to it, but no sign of the boy.

John Senior, along with his wife (Johnny's mother) Noreen, called the Des Moines Police but they were disturbingly unresponsive. They took 45 minutes to arrive (Headquarters was 10 minutes away) and distressed the Goschs by suggesting that Johnny had run away from home. Johnny was well-adjusted and happy. He had just bought himself a dirtbike with his paper route money. The Goschs quickly dismissed the assertion that he had run away.

John Gosch Sr. had met Noreen through a mutual friend he knew from his days in the Marine Corps. Noreen had recently lost her first husband to cancer and the two were married a short time later.

Neighbor John Rossi stated that they had seen Johnny being talked to by a man who had emerged from a parked blue two-toned Ford Fairmont with Nebraska plates.

That individual left after supposedly asking Johnny for directions.

He continued on his route until another neighbor, young Michael Smith, heard a car door and observed a silver and black Fairmont shoot out of the neighborhood by running a Stop sign. Johnny Gosch's wagon was there, but not Johnny. Smith's father, Frank (a family friend) was also adamant: Johnny did not run away. Witness and neighbor John Rossi was disturbed, "Why the police didn't take more interest, I don't know."^[621]

Former President of the Help Find Johnny Gosch Foundation, John Sampson, noted how Iowa State law aided any possible kidnappers by mandating that authorities wait 72 hours before considering action in a missing person incident. Leads from a kidnapping usually fade after only 24 hours.

According to the United States Justice Department Criminal Resource Manual, the FBI doesn't have jurisdiction over local missing persons.^[622]

However, in the case of a child of "tender years" (12 or younger) the FBI will initiate an investigation.^[623] But, according to Noreen, the FBI response was to label the vocal Goschs as "loons".

Former Executive Producer of *America's Most Wanted*, Paul Sparrow stated, "People would be shocked by what the real situation was ... The FBI would track your stolen car across state lines, but not your stolen child."

The host of *America's Most Wanted*, John Walsh, had also lost a child to possible kidnappers. Sparrow noted that when they had attempted to get FBI help searching for Walsh's son, "they waved us off".

Reporter Eileen Wixted for WHO-TV in Des Moines candidly admitted that the story went from a missing child to a conflict with law enforcement; "You're not doing enough." Wixted continued, "People would say that Noreen was over the top, at times."

Such would be the reaction either of a frantically-distraught mother, shocked to find that the government agencies she trusted to "serve and protect" were ignoring the disappearance of her son, or an arch criminal desperate to cover her tracks after being involved in a heinous crime. [\[lxxviii\]](#)

As we've seen, rarely have children been kidnapped or sold into slavery without the aid of a family member.

John Gosch's military background could easily conceal connections to systemic child trafficking. Gosch, Senior, was Noreen's second husband and apparently Johnny's father. Children victims from multiple marriages are often sacrificed because they were from a previous spouse.

However, if the Goschs were suspects, they had little to fear from "law enforcement". If they were heartbroken parents, they had little to hope for.

Des Moines Police Chief Orval Cooney stated, "it's a frustrating investigation." "I'm optimistic that we will find the boy alive."

Yet the *Des Moines Register* quoted Cooney in regards to Johnny's mother claiming they weren't doing enough, "I really don't give a damn what Noreen Gosch has to say. I really don't give a damn what she thinks...I'm kind of sick of her."

In 1983, Cooney resigned over scandal from public intoxication, "fixing tickets" of friends and interfering with an investigation into the criminal

activities of his son. An 18-officer complaint about his wrongdoing was filed and mentioned by the *Des Moines Tribune*.

No prosecution followed.

“The Police Chief had a lot of problems,” John Senior chuckled. [\[lxxix\]](#)

Two years later, on August 14th, 1984, 13 year old Eugene Martin disappeared from his Des Moines paper route under identical circumstances. However, West Des Moines Police Captain Bob Rushing claimed, “We tried in-depth to make a connection but the boys were dissimilar in everything except their gender.”

Two years after that, 14 year old Marc Allen disappeared after going out for pizza. Again, law enforcement found no connection.

In 1991, a Nebraska man named Paul Bonacci gave testimony to his attorney, John DeCamp, stating that he was used as an accessory in the kidnapping of Johnny Gosch in nearby Des Moines, Iowa. Bonacci would go on to be the center of a whirlwind of controversy regarding systemic child sex slave trafficking in Omaha (see Chapter 21).

WHO TV interviewed Bonacci in a Nebraska state penitentiary where he was serving time for the inappropriate touching of an under-age family member (behavior indicative of having suffered similar abuse). Producers showed the unedited footage to West Des Moines Police with the implication that Bonacci was worth questioning (Omaha is 2 hours from Des Moines).

However, West Des Moines Police Capt. Bob Rushing claimed there was not enough reason to warrant the effort.

In an interview with *America’s Most Wanted*, Bonacci claimed that Johnny had tried to run away from his kidnappers, was recaptured and “branded”. Phone calls came in to *Most Wanted* from other supposed victims sharing a brand scar identical to what Paul Bonacci had described.

The use of a “brand” to physically mark runaway sex slaves implies a trafficking network of staggering proportion.

Bonacci took *Most Wanted* to a trafficking “safe house” which he described in detail beforehand. Their visit verified his claims. Tunnels were found under the house along with a basement prison with initials carved into wood beams of apparent victims.

The previous owner of the property was a prison guard who had subsequently “disappeared”.

This information was garnered by *America’s Most Wanted*, not law enforcement.

When the production crew of *Who Took Johnny?* interviewed FBI Child Abduction Unit Agent Ron Hosko, he claimed he was unfamiliar with the high-profile Gosch case. A female voice off camera immediately stopped any follow-up with, “We agreed that there would be no questions about Johnny Gosch.”

In 1993, Noreen and John Gosch, Senior, divorced.

In 1997, Noreen claimed that she had a surprise visit from a man stating he was her son. She has said that she knew it was him because she recognized his eyes.

The man told her boys who could escape wouldn’t because they were forced to participate in and commit crimes so they feared jail. “They did things to us,” he told her. “They control us,” he said.

Gosch kept the visit to herself until, two years later. She was called to testify in the *civil* trial between Paul Bonacci and his accused slave handler, Lawrence King. There she divulged her secret under oath.

The circumstances surrounding this supposed visit, however, raise more questions than they answer.

Purported victim of Satanic Ritual Abuse David Shurter expressed on his blog the suspicion that Noreen Gosch fabricated the visit because a live Johnny Gosch leaves no one liable to the law (given today’s statute of limitations protections they receive). A murdered, Johnny, however, still allows the remote chance of adjudication.

The tales of Johnny Gosch have done quite a bit to distract people from what was going on in Omaha, but other than Paul [Bonacci], [John] DeCamp, and Noreen Gosch — who has had contact with Johnny? No one that I know of — people think he is alive because these three say he is — and ONLY these three. Why would they continue this facade you ask? Because there is no statute of limitations on murder — and if it is discovered that Johnny Gosch is in fact deceased — these three are going to have A LOT of questions to answer. That is why I believe this whole fall out with Nick Bryant and Noreen Gosch — even though it happened 18 months ago — is relevant. He wanted to flush out Johnny — and of course the Gosch camp can't allow that — as I believe there is no Johnny to flush out.
[\[624\]](#)

Bolstering Shurter's suspicions are the lengths Noreen Gosch went to in order to cover even criticisms as vague as "but your adult Johnny looks nothing like your childhood Johnny".

He is known as the "chameleon". Why? Because he can so completely change his appearance. [\[625\]](#)

If Noreen Gosch is complicit in the abduction, abuse and murder of her own son (sadly, many victim parents are), it gives motive for this seemingly needless melodrama.

In 1999, the *Omaha World-Herald* published John Senior's skepticism over his ex-wife's assertion.

The father of a Des Moines newspaper carrier who disappeared more than 16 years ago said he is skeptical of his ex-wife's statement that their son showed up at her apartment in 1997. ...

She testified in a case involving the imprisoned Lawrence E. King Jr., former head of the failed Franklin Community Federal Credit Union of Omaha.

John Gosch said that if their son had returned to the Des Moines area, he probably would have gone to the couple's home, where John Gosch

was living and where Johnny Gosch grew up, instead of his mother's apartment. ...

Noreen Gosch met Monday with police officers for about an hour and told them about the brief reunion she says she had with her son.

"In the past she told us something similar to this and then chose to recant it," West Des Moines Police Capt. Bob Rushing said earlier. [\[626\]](#)

To make matters even more complex, both the West Des Moines Police and key officials at the *World-Herald* have also been implicated in child sex slave trafficking!

Noreen Gosch [\[lxxx\]](#) also claimed she received photographs in the mail sent anonymously in 2006 of a boy bound and gagged. She believes them to be her son. She shared them with the West Des Moines Police Department and the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children. Both agencies claimed nothing could be done because the boy in the photographs was not Noreen's son, Johnny Gosch.

The pictures were also shown to Detective Nelson Zalva of the Hillsborough County Sheriff's Office. He said he recognized them and that they were in relation to a case in 1979 that had since been solved; the boy [\[lxxxi\]](#) was found and no charges were filed. When the *Who Took Johnny?* production crew showed one of the photographs to Detective Zalva, he stated he didn't recognize it.

Another picture received by Noreen Gosch gives a clue as to the "system" behind systemic child sex slave trafficking.

In the picture is a victim, trussed up on a bed (perhaps it is Johnny Gosch, perhaps an unknown child). Behind him is a laundry bag.



Camp Caribou is located in Ontario, Canada and is run by the Legionnaires for Christ. It is one of some 50 such camps all across Canada and the United States for both young boys and young girls.

The Legionnaires for Christ are part of *Regnum Christi*^[xxxii]; an international organization of Catholic Laity similar in scope and mission to other Catholic societies such as Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, etc. The Legionnaires are mostly composed of clergy.

The Legionnaires for Christ was founded by a Mexican priest named Marcial Maciel Degollado in 1941. Maciel maintained leadership of the movement for nearly 65 years. *Regnum Christi* was founded in 1959 to allow laity to follow Maciel's movement.

Marcial Maciel was a “made” monster. He was brought in to the Devil's Simulation by abuse and continued it in power.

The youngest of five boys in a family of nine children, Maciel was born in 1920 into the provincial aristocracy of Cotija de la Paz in south-central Mexico, today a crossroads in the drug wars. The surname derived from his father's Creole French-Spanish ancestry. His father, a rancher with a sugar mill, ridiculed the boy for being a sissy, subjected him to whippings by older brothers, and sent him to work with field hands to shape up as a man. Many years later, he told one of his seminary victims, Juan Vaca, how mule drivers sexually abused him. ~ Newsweek^[627]

As we shall soon see, Maciel's ties to the Central Intelligence Agency will make us question as to the "accidental" happenstance of his coming from the heart of Mexico's drug enterprise.

An opining Catholic journalist^[xxxiii] would note of the peculiar name:

The literal meaning of his mother's surname – which in Spanish fashion is inserted after his father's surname Maciel is fascinating. The literal meaning of "degollado" is "a man whose throat has been ripped out". ~ The Guardian^[628]

The young victim of sexual molestation attended a Mexican seminary but was forced to leave for reasons not covered by any source. Where else can a Mexican boy with a heart to serve Rome go to become a priest? — To Jesuits in "New" Mexico; the United States of America!

The story goes that Maciel was also rejected by the Jesuits but it was due to the influence of his family that he was finally ordained.

That was after he had left two seminaries — in Vera Cruz, Mexico, in 1938 and a Jesuit-run seminary in Montezuma, New Mexico, in 1940 — for what the official history calls "misunderstandings" about his desire to start a religious order. ~ Hartford Courant^[629]

The "official history" would go on to claim that Maciel's ordination was executed by his uncle. Such an accomplishment is unprecedented in Catholicism. Is the "official history" a re-write which attempts to distance the Jesuits from their pupil? The facts are that Marcial Maciel Degollado was an ordained priest and the last seminary he attended was run by Jesuits. Was this notorious criminal also a Jesuit priest?

As an unknown Mexican *padre* freshly granted his position by a family member, it's difficult to see how Maciel was weaponized. But as a specially-trained Jesuit, it's not a leap to see his progression.

It is a link that runs from the Legionnaires through the Jesuits to Opus Dei into Spain; the host nation of them all.

Maciel won government support for seminary scholarships in Madrid, after the Spanish Civil War cemented ties between Francisco Franco's

dictatorship and the Catholic hierarchy. Wealthy industrialists and patricians from the Spanish-speaking world poured money into Maciel's fledgling order. ~ Newsweek^[630]

What Newsweek is neglecting to mention is that Francisco Franco was a devout Roman Catholic. A close advisor of his was Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, the founder of Opus Dei.

Escrivá created the secretive group on the 2nd of October 1928, there in Madrid.

Spain is also the birthplace of the Jesuit order. Its founder Íñigo López de Loyola (Ignatius Loyola) and his close friend Francisco de Jasso y Azpilicueta (Francis Xavier) were Spaniards.

As a result, there are many powerful families there who happily give blood and treasure to further the agendas of Rome.

... rich and powerful [allies] ... notably the Oriol family ... served to established Maciel Degollado in high society in Spain, helped him to collect money from the rich and had aided him to become acquainted with the dictator Francisco Franco. ~ Guardian^[631]

Maciel immediately began opening schools and seminaries across Europe, Central and South America and looking for pre-pubescent boys to fill them. Again, the “official history” claims Maciel was able to raise vast sums of money without outside influence to ingratiate himself with an unwitting Vatican.

Maciel raised money for lodgings and lessons in Mexico City for the small group of followers he had attracted. In 1946 he arrived in Rome and gave \$10,000 to Cardinal Clemente Micara, the vicar of Rome, “a huge sum in a city reeling from the war,” a priest with seasoned knowledge of Legion finances told me. Maciel, 26, tall and lean with searchlight eyes, spoke no Italian. But the portly Micara, a former Vatican diplomat, spoke Spanish; he provided an endorsement letter for Maciel's fundraising and an audience with Pope Pius XII.^[632]

Maciel tapped in to the Roman-controlled Cold War Hegelian dialectic and painted himself as a passionate opponent of Communism (a movement started by his own Jesuit order).

But what was most on his mind was the abuse of children.

In the late 1940s, Maciel began sexually plundering teenage seminarians in the religious order he founded, the Legion of Christ. He also shuttled between Mexico, Venezuela, and Spain, courting benefactors like a senator with silk between the fingers, portraying his Legionaries as a force of resurgent orthodoxy, himself a fearless foe of communism. [\[633\]](#)

“In the late 1940s...” implies that this wasn’t an immediate agenda yet the same *Newsweek* piece tells us Maciel was “family-ordained” in the “mid 1940s” —

On his mother’s side, four uncles were bishops. Maciel as a teenager entered a seminary in Mexico, but was dismissed for reasons yet to surface; he joined a seminary run by Jesuits in New Mexico and was again expelled for “misunderstandings,” according to his official biography. Had it not been for the quartet of uncles, he never would have been a priest. But pull is pull. Bishop Francisco Arias arranged private lessons and ordained his nephew in 1944. A cameraman filmed Maciel in the moment, the footage used in later years for Legion marketing efforts. [\[634\]](#)

The obvious conclusion is that the most important part of Legionnaire facilities was to provide young boys for abuse. They would later be conditioned to serve, not just as Catholic clergy, but as powerful secular officials in governments everywhere. For instance, one of Maciel’s victims was Arturo Jurado Guzman. Rather than being ordained, Jurado would go on to teach at the U.S. Defense Department School of Linguistics in Monterey, California.

Again, the “official history” was that Maciel’s ability to fundraise and provide young priests with Jesuit-like devotion to the Catholic cause was

why his crimes were overlooked. Yet he repeatedly told his victims that he had “Papal dispensation” to abuse them.

After decades of silence, nine men have come forward to accuse the head of an international Roman Catholic order of sexually abusing them when they were boys and young men training to be priests.

The men, in interviews in the United States and Mexico, said the Rev. Marcial Maciel Degollado, the founder of the Legionaries of Christ, molested them in Spain and Italy during the 1940s, ‘50s and ‘60s.

Several said Maciel told them he had permission from Pope Pius XII to seek them out sexually for relief of physical pain. ~ Hartford Courant^[635]

This boast was actually made repeatedly and of different Popes!

One victim reported that Fr. Maciel boasted that he had a special written dispensation from Pope John Paul II to allow him to be masturbated because of the pains he suffered as a result of his “delicate” health. ~ VatiLeaks^[636]

The list of Popes runs as follows —

- Pius XII: Eugenio Maria Giuseppe Giovanni Pacelli — implicated as a “founding father” of both Communism in the East and Fascism in the West. He is frequently mislabeled “Hitler’s Pope” for Vatican deniability. Actually, ‘tis the other way ‘round.
- John XXIII: Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli. In March of 1962, Jacqueline Kennedy had a private audience with Roncalli. A little over one year later, her husband had his brains blown out as he sat beside her. Truly, a “deal with the devil” can be implied as Kennedy’s philandering was a well-known humiliation to his wife. She probably didn’t intend her “favor” to go that far.
- John Paul I: Albino Luciani. There arguably wasn’t time for Maciel to receive his “Papal dispensation” from John Paul I to

rape children as his Papacy lasted only 32 days. Allegations have been that the CIA caused Luciani's "heart attack" because he was a Communist yet his successor (though painted as the anti-Communist who helped Reagan and Thatcher bring down the Soviet Union) was just as sympathetic to Communist causes. What is most likely is that Luciani was a Communist ideologue unwilling to use Communism as a tool of manipulation.

- John Paul II: Karol Józef Wojtyła — reputed by radio host and author Milton William "Bill" Cooper to have been directly involved in the Holocaust. Cooper was killed by Arizona Sheriff's Deputies shortly after 9/11.
- Benedict XVI: Joseph Aloisius Ratzinger — former member of the Nazi Youth who were frequently abused to become abusers; former Archbishop of Munich (the Jesuit-dominated region of Germany that birthed Illuminati founder Johann Adam Weishaupt — Bavaria); co-author of Vatican II along with his Jesuit friend, Karl Rahner and former Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith — also known as the Inquisition.

Whether Maciel had letters of Papal dispensation to abuse boys from each can only be speculated at.

However, Maciel continued to curry the favor of every Pope he served under. Pope Saint John Paul II was particularly fond of him.



During the term of his papacy Pope John Paul II took Fr. Maciel with him on three overseas journeys to Mexico, the first in January 1979, 1990 and 1993. Those trips were public signs of the extraordinary bond between the two men, yet the Pope either actively or passively ignored open allegations that Fr. Maciel was an active paedophile who also fathered children with at least two women and whose monetary schemes included bribery and financial misconduct in the highest levels of the Vatican. Fr. Maciel collaborated extensively with John Paul II who praised, endorsed and glorified him, promoting him to different Vatican offices and making him an integral part of the Holy See's inner circle of associates. Public accusations against Fr. Maciel again surfaced in the mid-1990s, yet John Paul II protected him from investigation and criminal charges right up to his death in 2005. ~ VatiLeaks^[637]

As a product of the narco-polity we call “Mexico”, Maciel was addicted to illicit drugs — morphine in particular. He was “investigated” for this by the Vatican from 1956 through 1958. During that time, despite a supposed suspension from heading the Legionnaires, he continued to run the organization. The result of the “investigation” was a clean bill of health by several Vatican-employed doctors.

Maciel's medical history has been a source of curiosity to the men who say he sexually abused them. Each one said Maciel was addicted to painkilling drugs despite his being cleared of that accusation in the Vatican investigation.

In Rome, [Arturo] Jurado [the DoD language teacher mentioned above] said, he was dispatched to Salvator Mundi hospital on a dozen occasions to obtain morphine. Under orders from Maciel, Jurado said, "I gave him injections many times in the forearm." ~ Hartford Courant^[638]

Doubtless, the narcotics were part of Maciel's regimen in coping with his abuse of children.

The former Legionaries said that Maciel seemed to dissociate himself from the sexual acts, separating the bedroom encounters from his priestly activities.

To some he never acknowledged that anything unusual had happened. Barba, the literary scholar, said that after a sexual encounter with Maciel, the priest calmly dressed and walked with the youth to bless an outdoor lunch under blue skies.

"Fundamentally, Maciel's case is one of a divided personality," said Miguel Diaz, in his initial statements.^[639]

Either through his Jesuit training or as an incognito Jesuit priest, Maciel built his own "Company" very much like Loyola's. Legionnaires were instructed to consider him a "living Saint" and to address the pedophile priest with God-like respect as "*Nuestro Padre*": "Our Father".

Like the Jesuits, Legionnaires took a "Fourth Vow".

The Legionaries pledged total fidelity to the pope and took the traditional three vows that members of other religious orders do — of poverty, chastity and obedience. They took a fourth one as well: They swore never to speak ill of the Legion, Maciel or their superiors — and to inform on anyone who did. ...

*As described by the men, it was a culture in which one's every moment was to be accounted for, not just in seminary but throughout their lives as priests — a system of total control. Incoming and outgoing mail was monitored and they had no access to telephones. The oath to inform on anyone speaking ill of **Nuestro Padre** or his Legion meant they were expected to spy on one another, they said.*

Contact with their families was severely curtailed. Juan Vaca said that for “12 years I was kept in Europe away from my parents and family. I was not allowed to see them or keep close contact with them.”

The former Legionaries said punishment was harsh. [\[640\]](#)

Maciel lived like a king. More accurately, he lived like a secret agent; siring children out of wedlock in multiple locations.

In 1980 Maciel sired a son, Raul, by Blanca Gutierrez Lara, whom he met in Acapulco. He was 60; she was 22, with a 3-year-old boy from a previous relationship. Maciel used the name Raul Rivas on the birth certificates of Raul Gutierrez and a second son he had by Blanca. He gave her a house in Cuernavaca with financial support, visiting periodically, telling them that he was a CIA agent and oil-company detective. Meanwhile, he held great prominence in Rome. Cardinals relished the grand dinners with a mariachi band at the Legion college. He traveled relentlessly, each time taking \$10,000 in cash with no questions asked from his subalterns.

In 1986 he had a daughter by another woman from Acapulco. ...

In the late 1980s he brought Raul together in Rome with Normita, his daughter by Norma Hilda Baños. Wearing his Roman collar, he arranged for Raul to attend a private Mass with John Paul in the Apostolic Palace. ~ Newsweek [\[641\]](#)

Newsweek spins Maciel as a master manipulator who told outrageous lies to his family and deceived his good friend, Pope Saint John Paul II.

However, reading the facts aside from spin it is clear that he not only wielded power but those around him knew exactly who he was and what he did.

Of all the “outrageous lies” (implied by *Newsweek*) to tell his family, why that he was an operative of the CIA? — Almost certainly because it wasn’t an “outrageous lie”. An actual connection to the CIA is likely given his power in the Catholic Church, his connection to drugs in Mexico and his role as a facilitator of child victims.

By “coincidence”, the devout Roman Catholic Director of the CIA was also a big Maciel donor.

Even as Maciel siphoned Legion funds^[xxxiv] to support his secret life and shadow families, President Ronald Reagan’s CIA director, William Casey, and his wife made a seven-figure donation for construction of a Legion building in Cheshire, Connecticut, and were memorialized by a plaque.^[642]

Casey was as “unaware” of who Marcial Maciel was as was Pope Saint John Paul II; not at all. How the Director of the CIA, a supposed public servant, had “seven figures” available for a donation to a Catholic Church society marred by child sex abuse is another matter entirely.

Indeed, Legionnaires and their laity liaisons — *Regnum Christi* — are so powerful they are known derisively as “the Millionaires of Christ”.^[643]

Although exploiting handicapped children in an orphanage for abuse sets the mark for pedophile priest depravity, Maciel attempted to outdo it by siring a son out of wedlock then raping him.

His son Raul watched the news on TV in Cuernavaca; several years had passed since he had been heard from, though Raul in subsequent interviews said he never forgot how the man he knew as dad sexually abused him through adolescence, a charge now pending in a civil lawsuit against the Legion in Connecticut.^[644]

Maciel maintained a protected status through to his 80’s and the death of Pope Saint John Paul II. By that time, his successor Pope Benedict XVI was required to feign an investigation and subsequent “punishment”. His victims certainly weren’t going to get satisfaction from their respective police, prosecutors and / or judges.

Not until 2004, when Maciel was 84 and John Paul was dying, did Ratzinger dispatch trusted canon lawyer Charles Scicluna to investigate the allegations. ...

*The Legion had a \$650 million annual budget and \$1 billion in assets by May 2006, when Ratzinger, as Benedict, banished Maciel to “a life of prayer and penitence.” The Vatican communiqué did not stipulate what he had done. But Maciel had “more than 20 and less than 100” victims, according to an unnamed Vatican official quoted by John Allen in the **National Catholic Reporter**.*

Maciel retired to Jacksonville, Florida, and a house with a pool in a gated community the Legion bought to comply with Rome’s penitential order. He died January 30, 2008, surrounded by several priests, his daughter Normita, and her mother, Norma Hilda Baños. Several days later he was buried at a family crypt in his hometown, Cotija de la Paz. ~ Newsweek^[645]

There was speculation that Maciel’s close relationship with Pope John Paul II would taint or hinder his consideration for Sainthood, but the reverse seems to have been the case: few have been beatified faster.

*In the last week of October, 2011, an **Associated Press** story under the headline, “Legion of Christ investigation: The cover-up continues”, the Italian cardinal appointed by Pope Benedict XVI to clean up the order, Velasio De Paolis, said this about the possibility of another enquiry into other alleged cover-ups within the Legion; “I don’t see what good would be served ... rather, we would run the risk of finding ourselves in an intrigue with no end ... because these are things that are too private for me to go investigating”. The implication of his statement is that there is more to be revealed about the secrets of the Legionaries of Christ, and they may well involve Pope John Paul II.*

Fr. Maciel was a member of the Vatican’s old boy’s club and part of an exclusive and charmed inner circle. He had the Holy See’s protection, tolerance, and shelter for his criminal actions, right up to, and including the current pope, Benedict XVI. In 2006, and as “punishment” for his perverse life, Benedict XVI ordered the

disgraced Fr. Maciel to live a life of prayer and penance, and at the same time admitted that John Paul II had approved a “false prophet” in promoting Fr. Maciel, who in his dying days, had an exorcist in attendance at his bedside.

The three recipients of the once-secret documents were surprised at the speed with which John Paul II was beatified, considering the pontiff was not only fully aware of Fr. Maciel’s criminal conduct, but abetted his crimes. For those unfamiliar with the story, there were numerous calls from Catholics groups and even some cardinals to halt the beatification process until a full review of his record as pope was assessed. However, in Vatican City on Sunday May 1st, 2011, Benedict XVI bestowed the status of “blessed” on his predecessor after the Vatican had determined that John Paul II had performed the necessary miracle for his elevation. In a ghoulish performance, his coffin was disinterred from its resting place of six years and placed on a platform beneath the main altar of St. Peter’s for pilgrims to pass in rituals, and express emotions that accompany the passing of a loved one. Amidst widespread opposition, he was beatified only six years after his death, and non-Catholics saw the ceremony as an obscene display of the worship of the dead similar to ancient Pagan tradition. ~

VatiLeaks^[646]

A “Legionnaire” is a member of a Roman Legion; a soldier for Rome.

The Legionnaires have been strongly supported by parishes like St. Catherine of Sienna^[647]; a locus for Opus Dei Catholics like Antonin Scalia, FBI Director Louis Freeh and 20-year FBI double agent for the Soviet Union, Robert Philip Hanssen.^[648]

— Just a coincidence, of course.

Another big donor to the work of Marcial Maciel has been the founder of Blackwater, converted Roman Catholic Erik Prince.^[649] More on that in Chapter 27.

Where’s Johnny?

In 2005, a political “scandal” brought the story of Johnny Gosch briefly and obliquely to mainstream level; perhaps by design of the Pedocracy.

A “Conservative journalist” with White House credentials was “outed” by Leftist media as being a fraud.

Last week, Republican activist Bobby Eberle, the man behind the now infamous conservative Web site Talon News, insisted that before hiring “Jeff Gannon” as his White House correspondent, he never looked into Gannon’s background. If true, Eberle probably wishes he had. And the same could be said for the White House officials who bent the rules to make way for Gannon in the press briefing room. There’s new evidence that the Talon reporter, who lobbed softball questions at Bush during press conferences on behalf of a dubious news operation, recently worked as a male escort.

Gannon, whose real name is James Guckert, made headlines last week when he resigned from Talon after days of intensive scrutiny from bloggers. Online critics first raised questions about Guckert’s questionable journalistic methods and his lack of experience (he often cut and pasted White House press releases into his “news” stories), as well as Talon’s lack of independence from Eberle’s purely partisan GOPUSA Web site. Then questions arose about why the Talon reporter was given access to the White House press room after being turned down for Capitol Hill press credentials. The final straw for Guckert came when bloggers revealed associations that Guckert and his Delaware-based company had with a handful of gay-themed male escort services. ...

— Delaware is the home state of United States Senator and Vice President Joseph Biden; also a devout Leftist Roman Catholic. —

On Monday, John Aravosis posted on his liberal site AmericaBlog.org detailed evidence indicating that not only was Guckert personally involved with the Web sites, but he was also offering his escort services for \$200 an hour, or \$1,200 a weekend.

Aravosis received on-the-record confirmation, complete with five invoices paid by Delaware’s Bedrock Corp., from the person Guckert

hired to build the gay Web site USMCPT.com, which features X-rated photos. The Web designer also forwarded to Aravosis dozens of unused photos that Guckert sent him when the site was being built. “Each photo looks remarkably like Jeff Gannon,” Aravosis writes.

AmericaBlog also details scores of other gay escort sites featuring photos and personal profiles of Guckert, such as MaleCorps.com, WorkingBoys.net, and MeetLocalMen.com. Guckert’s first site remained live until May 8, 2003, one month after he began covering the White House for Talon. According to Aravosis’ research, Guckert’s escort profile on WorkingBoys.net was still active as of Monday. Aravosis says he contacted Guckert for comment for the story but received none. On Sunday night, Guckert had a two-hour phone conversation with Michelangelo Signorile, who hosts a talk show on Sirius satellite radio. Although much of the conversation was private, according to Signorile, he asked Guckert specifically, and on the record, about his gay escort past. “I’m just not going to address it,” Guckert said. ~ Salon^[650]

The Left always has fun with exposing the sexually-perverted underbelly of the pseudo-Right but it quickly leads to the inner workings of the Devil’s Simulation so it never receives the coverage one would expect.

The same is true for a similar scandal in the 1980’s but it, too, was quickly buried as the Reagan / Bush “call boy” story which lead to the “Franklin” Cover-up (more in Chapter 21).

However, “alternative media” did follow up on the Gannon / Guckert / gay escort story.

In late January a conservative journalist in Washington D.C. was found to have gained access to the White House press pool despite using a fake name, and despite the fact that he once worked as a high-priced homosexual escort.

Jeff Gannon was a White House correspondent for Talon News who regularly attended White House press briefings and at least four press conferences with President George W. Bush. On Jan. 26, 2005, Gannon asked a question of the president that was so friendly and

factually inaccurate that some of his colleagues began looking into his background.

Talon News, it was learned, is a barely disguised tool of the Republican Party, and Gannon's credentials as a journalist consist solely of a training course at the Leadership Broadcast School of Journalism. After two days of training that cost \$50, Gannon was officially a graduate of a journalism school and on his way to the White House press pool.

It was soon discovered that Gannon's real name is Jeff Guckert and that he has also gone by the nickname "Bulldog" when listing himself on the Internet as a homosexual escort and personal trainer charging \$200 per hour for his "discreet" services.

Gannon was removed from the White House and resigned from Talon News on Feb. 8 "Gannongate" quickly became the presidential scandal of the hour, though the story faded from public view as politicians and the media eagerly turned their attention to such pressing matters as steroids in baseball and the Terri Schiavo [\[xxxv\]](#) situation.

— "Christian Conservative" politicians hiring out the services of sodomites is nothing much of a story, anyway. —

*But before long, Internet bloggers had picked up the story and began to think back to the administration of President Bush's father, which was rocked by a scandal that allegedly involved a high-level official giving private, late-night tours of the White House to teenage, male prostitutes. The **New York Times** and the **Washington Post** both wrote about the story and the eventual death of Washington lobbyist Craig Spence, who reportedly arranged the visits. Spence, it has been suggested, was preparing to admit publicly that he was using the teenage boys to blackmail high-powered politicians in the beltway. He committed suicide before he had the opportunity to do so. ...*

Private investigator Sherman H. Skolnick posted a story about the Gannon debacle on www.rense.com, a site known for its conspiracy theories, and publicly stated on Feb. 19 that Gannon is Johnny Gosch.

Andy Stephenson, a blogger from Seattle familiar with the details of the Johnny Gosch case and the child sex rings in Nebraska detailed in the Book, “The Franklin Cover-Up,” began, with a group of other writers and investigators, to ponder the claim. They looked at markings on Gannon’s body and compared them to those reported on Johnny Gosch. They considered the lack of personal information about Gannon’s early years. They considered that Johnny was alleged to have been used as a gay prostitute for blackmail purposes. They considered that the high-powered people alleged to have kidnapped and brainwashed children as part of the government’s Monarch Project and MK-Ultra program, including Johnny, did so to use them in a variety of ways to advance their own agendas. And they contacted Noreen Gosch and discussed the idea with her — the first she’d heard of the theory — and they, too, came to the conclusion that Jeff Gannon is none other than Johnny Gosch.

The Internet has been abuzz with the theory ever since. And, in a way, it makes perfect sense. You’ve got a kid abducted and brainwashed into doing the bidding of government officials as part of top-secret mind-control programs, so now that he’s older why not put him into the White House to soften press briefings to make the president look better? The suggestion from many is that Gannon is a Monarch Program child-turned-adult operative. ~ Pointblank Des Moines^[651]



Alternative media then received “spokesmen” for the issue: gatekeepers who carefully steered the conversation clear of Roman implications. These included men like Nebraska State Senator John DeCamp (a Roman Catholic seminarian and former aid to CIA Director

William Colby, the “warrior monk” — also a devout Roman Catholic). Also making the rounds was Theodore L. “Ted” Gunderson, former FBI Special Agent in charge of the high-profile Los Angeles office. Gunderson helped destroy the creditability of child sex-slave trafficking with his appearance alongside “Satanist” Michael Aquino (who attained Lieutenant Colonel in the United States Army, ludicrously waxed “horned” eyebrows and all) for the comic relief that was daytime television and the Geraldo Rivera show. Geraldo is a Puerto Rican Roman Catholic.

Another is retired Jewish NYPD Detective James “Jim” Rothstein.

Each played their part in blaming nebulous and nefarious “Satanists” with clownish pawns like Colonel Aquino portraying one.

Rothstein “investigated” the disappearance of Johnny Gosch and provided a “confidential report” for Noreen which she posted on her web site “The Johnny Gosch Foundation”. [\[652\]](#)

As a dutiful “Papal Court Jew”, Rothstein covered for his masters by claiming that the CIA’s James Jesus Angleton “compromised” the Vatican and allowed pedophiles to “get a foothold” there.



If ever there was a man who embodied the fraud of needless war and proved its genesis was in Rome, it was James Jesus Angleton.

Angleton held the vital position of Chief of Counterintelligence for the critical Cold War decades of 1954 to 1974. From there, he kept those in the CIA who were serious about their work cowering in fear from the seeming

paranoia of his persecutions while devastating moles like MI6's Harold Adrian Russell "Kim" Philby — a friend of Angleton's — sent *reams* of sensitive information to the Soviets.

Angleton, in his relentless pursuit of Soviet agents, questioned the loyalty of many of the agency's best analysts of Soviet affairs, and ruined the careers of more than a few. The CIA only recently completed the painful business of restoring the reputation of those Angleton besmirched.

During Angleton's tenure as chief of counterintelligence from 1954-74, the CIA's ability to decipher the politics and military strategy of the Soviet Union was often crippled by his byzantine investigations.

Oddly, Angleton insisted that he never suspected Kim Philby, the British intelligence officer who provided Moscow with a stream of British and American secrets while a friend and close associate of Angleton. ~ New York Times^[653]

In a similar "PsyOp" (Psychological Operation), the Leftist magazine *Mother Jones* also claimed the CIA manipulated the hapless Vatican but, in the process, admitted the shocking revelations that Angleton was a Knight of Malta, was in position to be screened for his treasonous future by working in Rome during World War II and had ran the supposedly "non-existent" Vatican and Israel Desks for "the Company".^[lxxxvi]

*The SMOM had given a different prestigious award in 1946 to another high-level CIA operative, James Jesus Angleton. "It had to do with counterintelligence," Angleton told **Mother Jones**, when asked why he was chosen for such a distinction. During World War II, Angleton was head of the Rome station of the OSS. Later, on his return to Washington, he ran what was tantamount to the "Vatican desk" for the CIA. According to Angleton, the agency does not have a Vatican desk. Nor does it have an Israel desk, for that matter, yet Angleton also covered that area. The extreme sensitivity associated with Israel and the Vatican required that work relating to them be buried among Angleton's counterintelligence staff, which was well-suited for such assignments.*^[654]

Angleton's work on the unacknowledged "Israel Desk" shows the Zionist quagmire is cunningly woven by Rome through Western Intelligence.

"Jesus" Angleton is also reputed by at least one Vatican insider to have directly fed information to the KGB resulting in the death of agents working in Russia. [\[655\]](#)

In his "Confidential Report", Detective Rothstein admitted that the CIA was involved in *commercial-grade pedophilia*.

A notorious homosexual pedophile and procurer ... Ben Rose was arrested after an investigation by the New York Police Department at his residence on St. Mark's Place in New York City during the summer of 1972. At the time of the arrest, he had in his possession three young boy ages 14-15 years, who had been transported by him from Baltimore to New York City for the specific purpose of sexual exploitation.

— Baltimore is a city as openly-controlled by the Catholic Church as Boston. It was founded in honor of Cecil Calvert, 2nd Baron Baltimore whose Roman Catholic father, George Calvert secured the colony of Maryland for the Vatican. —

Upon his arrest, he agreed to cooperate with the New York City Police Department and an investigation was begun under the code name GAFF. [\[lxxxvii\]](#) This investigation uncovered the commercial part of pedophilia and child abuse.

The commercial group includes child pornography, prostitution, pimping, extortion, and human intelligence. Child pornography, prostitution, and pimping are well organized and promoted throughout the pedophile community. Because of Ben Rose's cooperation with investigators, many of the rumors and information under investigation were verified. He informed the New York City Detectives that in November of 1971, three boys, ages 14-15 years, were sexually abused and then murdered in his apartment on East 64th Street in New York City by three men he identified as Dr. (name deleted) (a surgeon), (name deleted) (OPEC), and (name deleted) (CIA). The bodies were

then transported to Connecticut by car and then buried on a farm. Under the GAFF investigation these murders were to be assigned to other investigators in the New York City Police Department, but then disappeared in the hierarchy of the Department.

A second investigation conducted in the mid 1970's, by the Police Department during which thirteen homicides, plus the murder of these 14-15 year old boys at Ben Rose's apartment, were investigated under the code name OPERATION TOGETHER. This investigation was under the command of Deputy Inspector John Colin. At a critical point in the investigation, it was stopped. Inspector Colin was demoted and forced into retirement.

The third investigation was done by the New York State Select Committee on Crime. This Committee served subpoenas on both (name deleted) and (name deleted). When (name deleted) was served with the subpoena and questioned by the detectives, he informed them that because he worked for the CIA, the subpoena would be quashed, invoking National Security. He was correct, because before the detectives returned to their offices, the subpoena was withdrawn. One wonders what part of the National Security Act allows the murder of children.

How is it that America's international intelligence agency should be her most heinous enemy, kidnapping her children off the street to torture, rape, abuse and sell them? — Because the CIA doesn't work for the American people, it works for Rome and serves the Devil's Simulation.

Rothstein also admitted that Cardinal Francis Joseph Spellman (1889 – 1967) was an arch pedophile who remained free during his lifetime to rape children at will, thanks to protection from Roman Catholics in New York State government and law enforcement.

...from the days of Cardinal Spellman (nicknamed "NELLIE", a known pedophile) in New York City to the present, no scandals have been made public. There is no way that these hidden scandals will be made public as long as (name deleted) or someone like him is the District Attorney in New York City. Any District Attorney or Prosecutor who

routinely covers up these crimes against children by politically connected pedophiles, assures these crimes against children will remain hidden from the public.

This bears out our contention that Cardinals and Bishops who protect pedophile priests are, themselves, child predators who remain protected and anonymous in their crimes. Neither “mainstream” media, “alternative” media, nor any government institution is allowed to bring them down or even out their status.

New York has always been owned by either Roman Catholics or “Papal Court Jews” and she has suffered for it. On the heels of the Sandy Hook false flag in Connecticut, far-Left Catholic Governor of New York, Andrew Cuomo (son of Leftist Catholic Governor of New York Mario Cuomo), over-nighted a bill which destroyed what was left of New York gun rights. In violation of the New York State Constitution, Cuomo forced his inversely-named SAFE Act through the legislature in a closed door session without any committee hearings. In hours it was passed and Cuomo immediately signed it in a bold show of lawless Leftist Catholic tyranny. Cuomo was required by the Constitution of New York to allow law-makers and citizens three days to examine proposed legislation and he simply ignored the requirement. To date, no citizen, lawyer or advocacy group (such as the highly-publicized “National Rifle Association”) has attempted to bring this outrage into court where only the most corrupt and debased judge would dare to uphold it.

Detective Rothstein also acknowledged that the Pedocracy takes care of its own.

In most investigations into pedophilia and child abuse, the investigators, federal and local, will initially do an honest and in-depth investigation, but when a certain level of progress is attained, the investigations are stopped or compromised. Again one asks the question, “Why is this?” To this date there is no high profile case that has ever been investigated to the fullest extent and then prosecuted in the court of the United States. Why? Three examples of this can be found in the following cases: a) The Finders – Florida and Washington

D.C.; b) Franklin Cover-up – Nebraska; c) St. Johns Abbey – Minnesota.

In segments of the family, homosexual, commercial, serial killer, and the occult, the pedophile and child abuser feel that they are above the law. They believe that because of their contacts, position in society, or the secrecy of their actions, if caught, they can use these connections to cover-up their criminal activities. In most cases this is true and known throughout the pedophile subculture.

High-profile pedophiles even use this protection as validation and vindication.

In 2017, four men accused Seattle Mayor Ed Murray of sexually abusing them when they were boys. One of the men was in Murray's care as a foster child. Murray is an overt "married" homosexual and remains tightly tied to the Catholic Church.^[656] He arrogantly used lack of criminal prosecution as the reason why he refused to step down as Mayor in light of the accusations.^[657] How an overt homosexual is able to care for foster children is, itself, a heinous crime of the Pedocracy.^[lxxxviii]

For a high-profile big-city Mayor, Ed Murray's past is apparently "hands off" to the "secular" media. However, if one digs deep enough, one finds that, like California's once-and-future Governor Jerry "Moonbeam" Brown, Ed Murray was trained in a Jesuit seminary.^{[658],[659],[lxxxix]}

Depressed

Independent investigative reporter Tim Schmitt of the now-defunct news outlet *Pointblank Des Moines* linked the apparent suicide of famed journalist Hunter Stockton Thompson to the “outing” of White House press reporter “Jeff Gannon”, a.k.a. “James Guckert” and supposedly a.k.a. John Gosch, Jr.

Shortly after the theory was presented, Gannon posted an article titled “Hiding in Plain Sight,” and has posted a column entitled “Fear and Loathing in the Press Room,” which some suggest is a reference to the recently deceased Hunter S. Thompson, who also was accused of involvement in pedophile, child slavery rings in the 1980s ...

Others suggest that his name itself is a clue to his real identity. Both Jeff Gannon and James Guckert share the same initials as Johnny Gosch. Furthermore, shortly after Johnny’s disappearance, Noreen made a personal plea to the editor of The Des Moines Register, Johnny’s employer. The editor printed her letter in the paper and mocked it by allowing the police department to dissect it. The editor’s name was James Gannon. ...

The Gannon/Gosch connection was first made public early in the morning on Feb. 20. Later that same day, Hunter S. Thompson was found dead in his home, the victim of an apparent self-inflicted gunshot.

Few people would ever have thought to connect Thompson and Gosch, but those familiar with the tales of child abuse and pedophilia documented in “The Franklin Cover-Up,” a book first released in 1994 by former Neb. State Sen. John DeCamp, understand the association.

In his book, DeCamp relates many interviews and discussions with Paul Bonacci, the young man who claims to have been involved with the kidnapping of Johnny Gosch. Bonacci told horrific tales of being forced into sex with adults and other children. In one case he recalls being flown into Nevada with another young boy whom he did not know. They took on another passenger there and headed to a secluded

location where Bonacci says he was forced to have sex with the younger boy. The young boy, Bonacci claims in this book, was also forced to have sex with adult males, who then killed the boy with a gunshot to the head. Bonacci says he was then forced to have sex with the corpse.

The passenger they took on in Nevada filmed the entire thing, and Bonacci recalled that his name was Hunter Thompson. ^[660]

Thompson was an anti-American muck-raker who was an important part of Jesuit “counter-culture”. He disguised his yellow journalism with a new name: “gonzo journalism”. However, raw, emotion-filled diatribe is the same it has always been before or since: propaganda.

As a result of being an active agent for the Devil’s Simulation, Thompson was lionized by fellow deviants in Hollywood.

*The work he remains best known for, **Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas: A Savage Journey to the Heart of the American Dream** (1971), constitutes a rumination on the failure of the 1960s counterculture movement. It was first serialized in **Rolling Stone**, a magazine with which Thompson would be long associated, and was released as a film **starring Johnny Depp** and Benicio del Toro and directed by Terry Gilliam in 1998. ...*

In accordance with his wishes, his ashes were fired out of a cannon in a ceremony funded by his friend Johnny Depp and attended by friends including then-Senator John Kerry^[xc] and Jack Nicholson. ~
Wikipedia ^[661]

Schmitt also connected the CIA to Johnny Gosch.

George Paul Bishop (often known just as Paul Bishop) claimed he was a “CIA asset” and arrived in Des Moines in July of 1984 to offer his assistance to the Goschs. Before he left, he provided, through his investigation, a detailed map of the kidnapping scene. Bishop, according to Noreen’s book, often called the Gosch home from the Washington D.C. office of Sen. Charles Grassley, with whom Noreen had worked on Johnny’s case.

“Many times Paul Bishop would call me from Sen. Grassley’s office and, when finished speaking with me, he would hand the phone to one of Grassley’s aides who I was familiar with,” Noreen recalled in her book, published in 2000. “That convinced me Paul was an accepted visitor on the Hill in Washington.”

Based on this, Noreen believed that Bishop was responsible for securing her invitation to testify before Sen. Arlan Specter’s Hearing on Organized Crime and its Relationship to Kidnapping at the U.S. Capitol. Bishop, in fact, picked Noreen up from her D.C. hotel and accompanied her to the hearings.

Bishop became close to Noreen, even referring to her as “Mom,” but suddenly, in 1985, he disappeared from the scene. The phone number he’d left was no longer valid and no one knew how to contact him. No one had seen or heard from him in almost 20 years, until he was suddenly arrested on Feb. 4 of this year in Virginia, after police allegedly found an explicit video of a 16-year-old boy in his home.

Detectives searched Bishop’s home and found the tape after receiving a complaint that he was allowing teenage boys to drink and use drugs on the premises.

Noreen wonders now if Bishop was on the wrong side of Johnny’s case all along. Was he involved in the kidnapping and merely running a smokescreen at the time to prevent discovery? Was his recent arrest an effort to keep him quiet about the larger story? A threat? ...

Either way, Bishop seemed to know a lot about Johnny’s disappearance in 1982, and his sudden reappearance on the scene coinciding with the outing of Jeff Gannon [and] the death of Thompson ... is too much of a coincidence for some to accept. [\[662\]](#)

From its founding through today, the CIA has been so overtly Catholic that the *Catholic Herald* sheepishly admitted to its nickname “the Catholic Intelligence Agency”, or alternatively “Catholics In Action”. [\[663\]](#)

Many of its Directors have been devout Catholics (most of them, Jesuit trained or mentored) and Knights for the Vatican; OSS founder William

Donovan, the CIA's first Director Walter Bedell Smith, John McCone, William Colby, William Casey, Michael Hayden, Leon Panetta and John Brennan. Many more can be found in key positions and those who aren't overt Catholics are still tied to the Church. They have engineered America's most grievous treasons. Examples include Allen Dulles and the murder of sitting Jesuit-trained Roman Catholic President John F. Kennedy or George Tenet and 9/11. Dulles was the brother of John Foster Dulles, Kennedy's Secretary of State who later committed suicide under odd circumstances. John's son, Allen's nephew, Avery Dulles, subsequently became one of the most powerful Jesuit Cardinals in the United States. This is in spite of the claim that the Dulles family was the same religion that married the Catholic homosexual pedophile Mayor of Seattle Ed Murray; Episcopalian.



“Orthodox” George Tenet was trained by the Jesuits at Georgetown. Even if the ludicrous official story of 9/11 was true, Tenet should have been dragged from office in disgrace and prosecuted for criminal negligence that caused the death of over 3,000 Americans and *billions* of dollars of damage resulting in a modern Police State. [\[xci\]](#) Instead, President George W. Bush (Yale Skull and Bones '68), son of President George H. W. Bush (Yale Skull and Bones '48) gave him the highest civilian honor, the Medal of Freedom.

Perhaps what got John F. Kennedy slaughtered while sitting next to his wife in Dallas more than anything else was his threat to break the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it to the wind. [\[664\]](#)

Such a job was not his to accomplish. It will belong to others more determined and righteous, perhaps enraged at the full scope of the Catholic

Intelligence Agency's crimes against the American people in specific and humanity as a whole.

Kennedy's serial adulteries may have played a critical role in his murder. Just one year before he was killed, his wife Jackie had a private audience with John XXIII. Did she ask for intervention but not know she had made a deal with the devil she would come to horribly regret?

Legendary CIA operative Everett Howard Hunt confessed that the tactical organizer of Kennedy's assassination was CIA Policy Chief Cord Meyer^[665] — a friend and associate of James Jesus Angleton. Meyer had been humiliated when one of Kennedy's many sexual conquests was his wife, Mary Pinchot Meyer.

She was later murdered on the campus of Georgetown by what witnesses thought was a Professor at the Jesuit college; a "Vatican assassin".

Chapter 17

In The Heart Of The Beast

22 June 1983: *15 year old Emanuela Orlandi is kidnapped off the streets of Rome. She is never heard from nor seen again.*



Not only is the Orlandi family devoutly Roman Catholic, they were citizens of the sovereign city-state that is the Vatican.

To say such an honor was exceptional would be an understatement. There are never more than 500 Vatican citizens at one time. [\[666\]](#)

Her father, Ercole, was a lay employee who helped organize Vatican functions.

Despite this, or maybe because of it, Emanuela was specifically targeted for her fate.

The teenager, the fourth of five children in a devoutly Catholic family, was enticed to meet her abductors with the offer of some work distributing leaflets at a fashion show for Avon cosmetics.

In reality, the Avon job did not exist. No one has ever been convicted of her disappearance and no body has ever been found. ~ Mail [\[667\]](#)

11 days after her disappearance, Karol Józef “Pope Saint John Paul II” Wojtyła made a public appeal for Emanuela’s “speedy return”.

From the kidnapping in 1983 until 2015, the Vatican has refused to co-operate with authorities; no interviews or investigations were allowed.

In 1997 the enquiries were halted – they were useless as the Vatican refused to cooperate with the Italian investigators. [\[668\]](#)

As a sovereign city-state, it was a stance that was unassailable by any Italian official who dared try.

Since they were Vatican citizens, the Orlandis had access to Papal Mass. In 2013, after their new Jesuit Pope Francis, Jorge Mario Bergoglio gave such a Mass, he shook the hand of Emanuela's mother, Maria, and told her, "Emanuela is in Heaven." Proving this wasn't "just something nice to say", when queried further, Francis doubled-down.

Her brother Pietro, surprised, told the Pope: "Until there is proof to the contrary, I live in hope that she's alive. And I hope you will help me find the truth."

But the Pope repeated: "She's in heaven."

Since then, Pietro says, he has repeatedly tried to get an explanation from the Vatican but has not received a reply. "I want to understand if she is dead or alive. He says she's dead now? How does he know?" he said.

The truth "must come from the Vatican," he said. "She was a Vatican citizen. But they have never collaborated with investigators. They have always obstructed the investigation. They have behaved in a way that is not Christian."

A month after Emanuela went missing, he was told of a memo from the Italian Prime Minister's office to the Vatican recommending that they "do not — with the Orlandi's case — open a Pandora's Box that would be difficult to close".

He said now: "It must be a secret that weighs heavily on the church. I think that the case has been closed after 32 years because they still don't want to open the Pandora's Box."

Pietro claims a monsignor told him that John Paul II had made Emanuela's disappearance an official pontifical secret, "an order that no one in the Vatican would dare break". [\[669\]](#)

Then, in 2015, the matter of Vatican refusal to co-operate was made mute by a helpful Italian judiciary.

But now judges in Italy have controversially closed the decades-old case in what will seemingly remain one of the country's greatest unsolved mysteries.

Despite fierce opposition from the Orlandi family, investigators said there was not enough evidence to go to trial. [\[670\]](#)

Outlandish accusations from 1983 through today have been thrown out from "secular" media in smokescreen fashion. Everyone from the mafia to Turkish assassins have been blamed.

Bolstering the "Turkish assassins" theory has been the Vatican, itself, claiming said assassins have called with threats, acknowledging they took the young girl. This remains unproven as Vatican officials refuse to turn over recordings of those conversations supposedly in the city-state's possession.

The story then received a bump from an unlikely source.

Italian newspapers received letters from a group calling itself the Turkish Anti-Christian Liberation Front demanding Agca's release.

But investigators later found that the real source of these letters was the Stasi the East German Intelligence Service. [\[671\]](#)

The Stasi has not been known for its "kindler, gentler" helpful side. It is a connection which proves how the Cold War was as much a Roman fabrication as the previous war, World War II. Both had identical priorities. The top of that priority list was to punish the home of Martin Luther — Germany in general and East Germany in specific.

Another surprising source lent credence to the "Turkish assassins" theory; Emanuela's father, Ercole. Was he somehow complicit?

Whatever Orlandi knew about the disappearance of his daughter he took with him to an early grave in 2004.

John Paul II's supposed would-be assassin in 1981, Mehmet Ali Agca (a Turk), had been held in a Vatican prison for almost 20 years and then released. Claims that his imprisonment was the cause for Emanuela's kidnapping were proven fraudulent.

Agca, himself, stated that he had inside information regarding her disappearance and put extreme effort into being heard.

Last December [2014] he drove across the Balkans to Rome and demanded to be interviewed by investigators on the Orlandi case.

To Pietro's disappointment [Emanuela's brother] he was swiftly deported and his testimony was not taken. [\[672\]](#)

It certainly seemed that Italian authorities were in as little a hurry as the Vatican to uncover the truth about Emanuela's disappearance.

But another man with inside information was able to make a statement.

In 2012, 85 year-old Father Gabriel Amorth, appointed by John Paul II as the Vatican's chief exorcist, made some astounding assertions.

*Father Amorth, in an interview with **La Stampa** newspaper, said:*
"This was a crime with a sexual motive."

"It has already previously been stated by (deceased) monsignor Simeone Duca, an archivist at the Vatican, who was asked to recruit girls for parties with the help of the Vatican gendarmes."

"I believe Emanuela ended up in this circle. I have never believed in the international theory (overseas kidnappers). I have motives to believe that this was just a case of sexual exploitation."

"It led to the murder and then the hiding of her body. Also involved are diplomatic staff from a foreign embassy to the Holy See." ~ Mail [\[673\]](#)

Since its re-birth, Rome has never done its own dirty work and, in the case of the kidnapping of Emanuela, Father Amorth said the Vatican Police put the literal "black bag" over her head.

“Parties were organised, with a Vatican gendarme acting as the ‘recruiter’ of the girls.” ~ Telegraph^[674]

Amorth was then mocked by media like the *Daily Mail* for decrying the Satanic influences behind cultural trends such as Yoga and the Harry Potter craze of books and movies. If Father Amorth ever peruses the *Mail* online, we’re sure the pornographic pop-culture sidebar would earn it a similar condemnation. Amorth’s claims strike a chord with “fundamentalist” Protestant Christians and add to the priest’s credibility.

The organized crime explanation was as convoluted and outrageous as the Turkish assassins story but with threads of truth to make it believable (truth mixed with lies).

Then in 2005...

A former member of the right-wing crime syndicate Banda della Magliana, which terrorised Rome in the 1970s and 80s, claimed that the gang had kidnapped Emanuela.

The group was laundering its profits of their robbery, kidnap and extortion through the Banco Ambrosiano, a bank closely tied to the Vatican’s own bank, Antonio Mancini claimed.

But the Banco Ambrosiano collapsed in 1982 and its head Roberto Calvi was found hanging from London’s Blackfriars Bridge.

The gang leader, Enrico “Renatino” de Pedis wanted to retrieve the money and used Emanuela to blackmail the Vatican, he claimed.

The claim was corroborated by de Pedis’ former lover, Sabrina Minardi, who told prosecutors that she had seen Emanuela’s dead body thrown into a cement mixer in November 1983.

Emanuela was initially taken to a house on the seaside, then an apartment with a vast underground cavity, on the Gianicolo hill near the Vatican, she said. She was then entrusted to a priest.

High level Vatican insiders, including the head of its bank, Archbishop Paul Marcinkus were involved in the plot, she claimed.

Minardi abused cocaine for years and parts of her account are clearly wrong. [\[675\]](#)

In 1990, a rival gang is said to have gunned down de Pedis in Rome. He was a facilitator in the trafficking of drugs and sex slaves. As a result, he was given special treatment by the Vatican and honored with the ancient, pagan ritual of being interned in a place of worship.

Every Cathedral or Basilica has the bones of the dead beneath the feet of the worshippers; the more famous the Cathedral, the more famous the dead body / bodies.

After a tip off, it emerged that the crime boss had been given a secret grave in the Basilica of Sant Apolinare, attached to the very building where Emanuela had her music lessons.

In 2012 investigators opened his diamond-encrusted tomb, and amid the stench of death found additional human remains, including the skull of a young girl.

The macabre mystery could finally be solved, it seemed. But DNA tests showed that the remains did not belong to Emanuela.

The prosecutor said that “high up people in the Vatican knew what happened and should be questioned”.

But following the statement the new chief prosecutor took over the case. Giancarlo Capaldo was demoted to deputy. ~ Mail [\[676\]](#)

Besides the fact that it was the building next to where Emaunela was headed for her flute lesson the day she disappeared, the Basilica of Sant’Apolinare has an important derivation.

*The warmest lead in the case came as long ago as 2005, when an anonymous caller to the television programme **Who Has Seen?** alleged that Emanuela had been seized at the behest of Cardinal Ugo Poletti, Vicar-General of Rome, in 1983. The motive was, it was hinted, sexual – but ... Cardinal Poletti died in 1997 However, it was he who, in 1990, agreed to the burial of de Pedis in the Basilica of*

Sant'Apollinaire, an Opus Dei church usually reserved for the burial of senior clerics. ~ Telegraph[\[677\]](#)

It would not be the last time the ultra-pious sect “Opus Dei” would be implicated in child sex slave trafficking.

Chapter 18

Milk Carton Kids



10 February 1984: 10 year old Kevin Andrew Collins is abducted coming home from school. He was never seen again. [\[xcii\]](#)

By 1984, the Pedocracy’s voracious appetite for children was finally drawing attention to its existence. It needed to calm rising fears with the appearance of action. Police officers, prosecutors and judges certainly weren’t going to slow down the Devil’s Simulation. They would need cover, as well.

The propaganda was promoted that they were *unable* to do their jobs; that they needed civilian “eyes and ears”. Thus was born the “milk carton kids”. It was a push that was as short-lived as it was fruitless. Not a single child placed on a milk carton was found via citizen awareness giving a tip to law enforcement (those that actually did their jobs). As it quickly died off, the spin was launched that the program created “public awareness” and, here, it was lauded as a great success. In fact, the shocking numbers of missing children created the “public awareness”.

In 2013, ABC admitted — *According to the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, roughly **800,000** children are reported missing*

each year in the United States — that’s roughly 2,000 per day.^[678]

This number is only a *fraction* of the true figures because children abused in orphanages, foster homes or detention centers are kept “off the books”.

— And that’s just for the United States of America.

Imagine how many more children are taken, abused, tortured and murdered in countries with less information-sharing capabilities.

But to make the milk carton propaganda work, a “poster child” was needed.

That was 10 year-old Kevin Andrew Collins of San Francisco.

Why Kevin? Because the Collins family were devout Roman Catholics and the school Kevin was kidnapped coming home from was Jesuit St. Agnes.

David and Ann Collins were good Catholics who strictly obeyed Rome’s twisted and perverse restrictions against birth control^[xciii]: Kevin had 8 other brothers and sisters.

The school and Cathedral of the Jesuits of St. Agnes are located on “Masonic Street” in San Francisco. There the Jesuits control thoroughly and openly as they do in Chicago, Baltimore or Boston. Public-sounding “San Francisco University” is actually a Jesuit school and one of its past Presidents, Father Stephen J. Privett, S.J. was the personal mentor of radical Leftist and former House Speaker, Nancy Pelosi. Pelosi’s far-Left views on abortion and homosexuality don’t bother the Jesuits at all. In fact, that’s where they come from.

At this writing, Pelosi has been a United States Representative for over *forty years* (remember, this requires her to be re-elected every two years).

In 2015, secretly Roman Catholic LifeSiteNews opined — *Pelosi brought her grandchildren to see her receive an award from the Gay and Lesbian Victory Fund, to show the young, impressionable children that “marriage equality*^[xciv] *is important.”*

In an interview with Thomas Roberts on MSNBC, Pelosi said she took the children to the Gay and Lesbian Victory Fund gala because “it’s really important to see what the practice of our faith is.”

Pelosi, who described herself as a faithful Christian and “mainstream Catholic,” said her pre-adolescent grandchildren needed to see and be present at a gay and lesbian celebration in order “to give them the image that we have for all people,” meaning the image the Catholic Church has for all. [\[679\]](#)

Sadly, Pelosi is perfectly accurate in her assessment.

Was the author (Fr. Mark Hodges) really that shocked? More likely, he was simply stirring the impotent Right as part of the Hegelian dialectic.

The Catholic far-Left has long held a position of honor within the Church. Pelosi, herself, (along with another far-Left 40-year + agent of Roman insurgency, former United States Senator, former United States Vice President Joseph Biden, Jr.) personally attended Jorge Mario Bergoglio’s inaugural Mass as Rome’s first Jesuit Pope. [\[680\]](#)

St. Agnes has been an epicenter of Jesuit insurgency since its founding in the 19th century.

San Francisco’s Haight Ashbury neighborhood wears its 1960s countercultural history as a badge of honor. Double-decker tour buses grind up and down Haight Street throughout the day, pointing out local landmarks: the former home of the members of the Grateful Dead, the Haight Ashbury Free Clinic, the plethora of tie-dye clothing stores and smoke shops and the corner of Haight and Ashbury itself, now home to a Ben and Jerry’s ice cream store. ...

St. Agnes Catholic Church was established in 1893. ... Its current pastor, Ray Allender, S.J., is a San Francisco native who grew up in the neighborhood. Like the city that surrounds it, St. Agnes prides itself on its inclusiveness; its website describes the parish as “Inclusive, Welcoming and Jesuit.” ... The parish is home to a large number of graduates of Jesuit colleges and has been active in welcoming L.G.B.T. Catholics, who, Father Allender says, are leaders in the church community.

Mass at St. Agnes on a Sunday morning is packed. ~ America Magazine (a Jesuit publication) [\[681\]](#), [\[xcv\]](#)

Despite spin claiming they “joined in” the “counter-culture”, the truth is the Jesuits spawned the “counter-culture”.

Cultural icons like Aldus Huxley and Timothy Leary encouraged Americans to “turn on, tune in, drop out” with LSD.

— *That’s Holy Cross Jesuit-educated Catholic Irishman Timothy Francis Leary.*¹⁴⁹⁷ ~ *Illuminati Unmasked*^[682]

It was later learned that Leary was receiving a United States taxpayer stipend courtesy of the Central Intelligence Agency for his efforts to turn America’s children into uneducated, dope-addicted wrecks.^[683]

Recall the *Herald’s* admonition that a common insider nickname for the CIA is “Catholics In Action”.

Thanks to Rome’s control of all American institutions, the Jesuits can proudly flaunt their lawlessness agenda of chaos and spin it as “compassion”.

It is the city’s remaining Latino population that is the focus of St. Agnes’s work right now. On Jan. 19, the day before the presidential inauguration, St. Agnes became the United States’ first Jesuit parish to declare itself a sanctuary church. According to Natalie Terry, director of St. Agnes’s Ignatian Spiritual Life Center, the decision came after a period of discernment. Sister Laetitia Bordes, a St. Agnes parishioner ... says that people need a greater understanding of the roots of immigration in order to overcome the stereotyping of undocumented people as “illegals.”^[684]

Today in America, Jesuit parishes can openly declare their refusal to obey the law because secret Catholic agents have been doing so for generations and keeping America’s borders open to millions of Catholic aliens is a top priority.

Unfortunately for the Collins family, they were right in the middle of it. It surely consoled them little to have Kevin be given the infamy of national recognition as America’s first “milk carton child”.

Newsweek, a subsidiary of Knight of Malta Henry Luce's *Time*, aided the push to make the young Jesuit-trained Catholic child the "poster boy" for the Eaters of Children and put Kevin's face on the March 19th, 1984 cover.

The efforts to find Kevin ended there.

30 years later (in 2013), the San Francisco Police Department added insult to injury by claiming they finally had a "person of interest" in Kevin's disappearance; a protected pedophile named Daniel Therrien who had died 5 years previously.

He was a man of many names and police say that's why they had such a tough time investigating him. He had at least five different aliases.

"On April 16, 1981, Jackson was arrested under the name Wayne Jackson, in the Fisherman's Wharf area in San Francisco, for kidnapping and lewd acts on a child," said Lt. Tim Plyer said. ...

"For the individual with five names who we now know had a history of molesting young boys," said Kevin's brother, Stephen Collins. "It seems like he should have been a stronger suspect back then."

ABC7 News learned Wednesday that at the time, police knew about the Fisherman's Wharf arrest which is why they questioned Therrien and searched his home. ...

"They said he was a person of interest in '84," said Kevin's aunt, Jackie Deasy. "Why didn't they connect that with the arrest made in 1981? Alias or no alias, they'd have fingerprints." ~ ABC7^[685]

The offensive Keystone Cop routine had only one real effect: to rip scabs off old wounds for those who loved Kevin. Given the fact that these were (are) the same people who routinely rape, torture and murder the innocent and the vulnerable (like Kevin) it may very well have been their sick intent.

The San Francisco Police Department is not known for its professionalism but it is known for its "inclusivity".

In 2007, SFPD proudly made "history" by having its female Police Chief, Heather Fong, joined by a transgender woman, Theresa Sparks, as the new Police Commissioner.

Theresa Sparks lives as an elegant older woman, following a sex change operation. She is the first transgender president of a police commission.

“So there’s never, ever been a president of any commission in San Francisco who’s transgender,” Sparks said. “So that’s really significant, particularly since it’s the Police Commission.”

The pay is nominal, with commissioners receiving just \$42.00 per meeting. Luckily, Sparks has a day job.

“I’m the president of Good Vibrations, which is a women-focused adult erotic store,” she said. ~ KCBS 740AM^[686]

Chapter 19

“Satanic Panic”

July 1984: *A three year-old girl is brought to the emergency room with a lacerated vagina. When asked what happened, she said that workers at her West Point military day care center hurt her.*

No arrests were made.

Soon, complaints from other parents about their children followed. There were both physical and psychological injuries that they had received under Army care. Yet, by October, there still was no effort by the military or local law enforcement to set things right.

No one has been arrested in the two- month-old inquiry into charges that at least 2 and as many as 11 children at the West Point Child Development Center may have been abused. ~ New York Times^[687]

Once again, parents were forced to look at civil redress for the unbelievably heinous crimes committed against their children — children of men in the service of their country.

A Newburgh lawyer, William E. Crain, said yesterday that seven families had contacted him with allegations that their children had been abused at the center. Besides these seven children, he said, child and adult witnesses had provided him with accounts that at least four other children had been abused there.

Six of these 11 children were alleged to have been sexually abused, three were subjected to “excessive corporal punishment” and two were said to have been burned, bruised or otherwise physically abused, Mr. Crain said.

Mr. Crain said the children range in age from 13 months to 3 1/2 years, and that much of the evidence of abuse is physical. He said

some of the allegations were based on interviews with children, two of whom made statements that were videotaped by a hidden camera.

Last week, Mr. Crain asked a Federal Court in Manhattan to let him take sworn statements from suspects and supervisors at the center and an F.B.I. agent in the case. He said families of the abused children had turned to him after their complaints had been rebuffed by the center and by Army and F.B.I. officials, who told them the two suspended aides had passed lie detector tests. [\[688\]](#)

Except, in the case of military day care outrages, it was a double injustice: the monsters who committed the crimes against the children of service members weren't prosecuted and the taxpayers footed the bill for the "hush money".

Seven years have passed since she was sexually abused at West Point's child-care center. Yet today, the 10-year-old girl can't go to the bathroom without her mother waiting by the door.

The girl – who was 3 when West Point child-care workers were accused of sexually abusing her and 10 other children in 1984 – also asks her mother about whether she will be able to bear children when she grows up.

"This happened seven years ago, and it's not any better," the girl's mother said. "She's constantly asking, 'What if we're out in the store, Mommy, and we see these people? Are they going to hurt me?' ... But this is constantly on her mind because she knows these people are not in jail for what they did."

In the U.S. District Court files in Manhattan, the West Point sexual abuse case is resolved. The government failed in 1985 to indict any suspects in its criminal investigation. But last month, it settled a civil suit brought by the parents of the 11 victims. Nine of the victims will receive \$2.7 million, with awards ranging from \$25,000 to \$625,000. ~ Times Herald Record [\[689\]](#)

However, it wasn't enough to buy back the innocence of the abused children.

“These people stole our children,” the mother said. “(She’s) nothing like she used to be. She’s a very angry little girl. She doesn’t trust anyone. She’s nothing like she was before this happened.”

“It’s never going to be over for them, or for us.” ...

The Army’s reaction to the parents’ plight so enraged former Army Dr. Walter R. Grote that the ex-captain refused a promotion to major in 1985 because of the treatment of his child’s sexual abuse case at West Point. He was one of the first parents to file the lawsuit, but later dropped out of seeking money from the case.

“Unfortunately, money can’t ... undo the trauma incurred by scores of children at West Point ... because people with responsibility didn’t exercise that responsibility,” said Grote, now in private practice in New Jersey. “What the hell is a settlement? ... They could have caught these people doing it at the time that they were doing it.” ...

The mother of the 10-year-old said the settlement will pay her daughter’s college bills. But the mother said she would have preferred the government kept its money and punished the abusers.

Without the prosecution, West Point has retained its polished national image, she said. Even last month, the government admitted none of the allegations in making the settlement, a reminder of what parents say was West Point’s callous denial. [\[690\]](#)

The purpose of these crimes was to defile the innocent for Satan in any way possible and that included both physical and psychological torture. When what happened to the children wasn’t enough, animals were brought in and harmed in front of the toddlers. [\[691\]](#)

The parents had a clue that they missed completely; by “coincidence” the building number of the West Point daycare facility was “666”.

The incidents unfolded against a backdrop of satanic acts, animal sacrifices and cult-like behavior among the abusers, whose activities extended beyond the U.S. Military Academy borders to Orange County and a military base in San Francisco, parents charged.

The specter of satanism would later spur U.S. Military Academy officials to change the West Point child-care center's building number from 666 to 673.^[692]

Were these children being specifically targeted because they belonged to service personnel? The rash of shocking, similar accusations across the country proved such was the case.

The Presidio in California has long been important to Rome as far back as its colonial Spanish Catholic founding.

Mikhail Gorbachev oversaw the destruction of the USSR which critically weakened Russia. Gorbachev ran to a surprising source for safe haven: George H.W. Bush. Bush turned over the military base at the Presidio in California to the former Communist and it became a base of operations for Gorbachev's continued subversive efforts under the guise of "environmentalism".

It is a place of special significance to Rome. ...

The Presidio has been the reward of other Congressional Catholic Communist faithful like Pennsylvania Democrat Congressman John Murtha (ensconced in power until carried out in a pine box⁹⁷²) and former House Speaker Nancy Pelosi. ...

Satan's Army

A man who figures prominently in [purported CIA mind control sex slave victim] Cathy O'Brien's mind control narrative is Michael Aquino.

There is no Wikipedia entry for "Michael A. Aquino".¹⁴⁴⁷ ...

*"Truther" blogs around the internet will alternatively label him as "Lieutenant Colonel" Aquino or "General" Aquino of the United States Army Reserve and sometimes as a "Green Beret". This is probably an exaggeration based upon Aquino's work in Special **Operations** and not the Special **Forces**.*

Aquino received a commission in the United States Army [Reserve] and did time in "Psychological Operations" during the Vietnam war

as an administrator.

*In 1980, while at the Catholic/Army fortress retreat of the Presidio, Aquino wrote a short paper for his boss titled **From PSYOP to MindWar: The Psychology of Victory**.*

His superior was then Colonel Paul E. Vallely, darling of today's Conservative Christian movement and frequent contributor to FoxNews. ...

Aquino would show up 6 years later in 1988 as one of the accused in a scandal centered on a Presidio daycare center where as many as 60 toddlers claimed to have been molested in sado / satanic sex rituals.

*Although this was spun as “hysteria” based upon the over-active imagination of the children, the **NY Times** reported that at least 4 of the little girls (who hadn't even been through puberty) were diagnosed with the sexually-transmitted disease chlamydia.¹⁴⁵⁰*

*This was on the heels of another Army scandal where parents had been shocked to learn that their children from 3 years old down to **three months old** had been sexually assaulted on the other side of the country in a West Point daycare facility. Even more upsetting to the parents; officers, administrators and commanders at West Point were all claiming they bore no responsibility for the outrage¹⁴⁵¹. United States Attorney Rudolph Giuliani was the man entrusted by the Elite to make it go away. ~ Illuminati Unmasked^[693]*

The Mayor of Sin City The future cross-dressing Mayor of New York City [\[xcvi\]](#) was richly rewarded for his loyalty to the Devil's Simulation.

Despite 950 interviews by 60 FBI agents assigned to the investigation, an investigation led by former U.S. Attorney Rudolph Giuliani produced no federal grand jury indictments. The investigation did find "significant indications that children may have been abused" at the center.

Until now, no official reports or investigations have verified the sexual abuse.

*The **Times Herald-Record**, however, has learned that a still-secret, independent report – prepared by one of the nation's top experts on child sexual abuse – confirms the children's accusations of abuse. The report also played a vital role in ending the seven-year legal ordeal and in enabling the case to be settled without the children undergoing potentially hostile questioning on the witness stand, said U.S. District Judge Whitman Knapp, who heard the civil case.* [\[694\]](#)

It wasn't the first nor the last time Rudy Giuliani put large effort into covering for child predators.

Giuliani employs his childhood friend Monsignor Alan Placa as a consultant at Giuliani Partners despite a 2003 Suffolk County, N.Y., grand jury report that accuses Placa of sexually abusing children, as well as helping cover up the sexual abuse of children by other priests. Placa, who was part of a three-person team that handled allegations of abuse by clergy for the Diocese of Rockville Centre, is referred to as Priest F in the grand jury report. The report summarizes the testimony of multiple alleged victims of Priest F, and then notes, "Ironically, Priest F would later become instrumental in the development of Diocesan policy in response to allegations of sexual abuse of children by priests." ~ Salon [\[695\]](#)

Not that Placa really needed his friend's support; as with all other child rapists in clerical robes, the Vatican continued to keep him on the roles.

Five years after he was suspended from his duties because of the abuse allegations, Placa is currently listed as “priest in residence” at St. Aloysius Church in Great Neck, N.Y., where close friend Brendan Riordan serves as pastor, and officially lives at the rectory there with Riordan. In addition, Placa co-owns a penthouse apartment in Manhattan with Riordan, the latest in a half-dozen properties the two men have owned in common at various times since the late 1980s.

Placa has worked for Giuliani Partners since 2002. As of June 2007, he remains on the payroll. “He is currently employed here,” Giuliani spokeswoman Sunny Mindel confirmed to Salon, adding that Giuliani “believes Alan has been unjustly accused.” Mindel declined to discuss what role Placa plays with the consulting firm, or how much he is paid. Says Richard Tollner, who testified before the grand jury that Placa had molested him, “[Giuliani] has to speak up for himself and explain himself. If he doesn’t, people shouldn’t vote for him.” Adds Anne Barrett Doyle, co-director of BishopAccountability.org, which tracks suspected priest abuse, “I think Rudy Giuliani has to account for his friendship with a credibly accused child molester.” ... [\[696\]](#)

In fact, Giuliani is so close to the pedophile priest, one wonders if there are any limits to the relationship — He was the best man at Giuliani’s first marriage in 1968 to his second cousin, Regina Peruggi, then helped Giuliani get an annulment in 1982 — over Regina’s protests — so he could marry his second wife, Donna Hanover. Placa officiated at the wedding of Hanover and Giuliani in 1984. In September 2002, while suspended by the diocese over the sexual abuse allegations and no longer permitted to perform priestly duties, Placa received special permission to officiate at the funeral of the former mayor’s mother, Helen. He also officiated at the funeral of Giuliani’s father and baptized both of Giuliani’s children.

*During Giuliani’s political rise from U.S. attorney to mayor, when reporters wanted quotes from old friends they would often turn to Placa. A 1985 **New York Times** story noted that Placa stayed over at Giuliani’s apartment as often as once a week, where the two men would “talk poetry, theology and politics deep into the night.” The*

monsignor also knew Giuliani well enough to describe his relationship with his father... [\[697\]](#)

But Placa isn't just a pedophile priest, he's a pedophile priest pleader: Placa weaponized his law degree and the Vatican put him to use protecting other pedophile priests. This came in handy for the Archdiocese of Boston.

In addition to being a priest, Placa had received a law degree, and he first came to work for the diocese as its legal consultant. He was legal counsel to Bishop John McGann, and, starting in 1992, also a member of a three-person diocesan team charged with fielding allegations of sexual abuse by priests.

When a molestation scandal erupted in the Catholic Archdiocese of Boston in early 2002, it spilled over into Long Island. The newly installed bishop, William Murphy, had been the No. 2 official in Boston from 1993 to 2001. He had helped arrange early retirement for the most notorious of the abusive priests, Father John Geoghan. After Geoghan was sentenced to prison for molestation in February 2002, the archdiocese revealed that it had settled 100 civil suits on Geoghan's behalf... [\[698\]](#)

Again, not that his help was truly needed as the “secular” American justice system made sure no pedophile priest was punished using dodges like “statutes of limitations”. Even more outrageous was the tactic of examining “Church procedures” as a ruse of secular oversight in the doings of the Catholic hierarchy. Americans would be shocked to see their “public” institutions indistinguishably working with those of the Vatican — no different than the intermingling of “Church and State” in Ireland, Spain or any “overt” Catholic country. [\[xcvii\]](#)

In Nassau County, the district attorney concluded that the statute of limitations had expired on all reported incidents and stopped investigating. Suffolk County convened a special grand jury to investigate specific allegations of abuse and how the diocese had dealt with them. The jury heard from 97 witnesses over nine months, and uncovered “deception and intimidation” by those diocesan officials who were supposed to be fielding sexual abuse complaints from

parishioners. “The evidence before the grand jury,” stated the report, “clearly demonstrates that diocesan officials agreed to engage in conduct that resulted in the prevention, hindrance and delay in the discovery of criminal conduct by priests.”

None of the diocesan officials or accused priests are cited in the grand jury’s final report by name; the report instead identifies 23 priests by letter, and identifies diocesan officials by the duties they performed. Ultimately, the grand jury determined that “priests working in the Diocese of Rockville Centre committed criminal acts ... These criminal acts included, but were not limited to, Rape, Sodomy, Sexual Abuse, Endangering the Welfare of a Child and Use of a Child in a Sexual Performance.” Because the alleged criminal acts had occurred more than five years ago, however, the statute of limitations meant no charges could be filed against any of the accused. [\[699\]](#)

It was extremely ironic to those unfamiliar with the Pedocracy that a supposed defender of children would actually be one of their abusers.

*Suffolk County District Attorney Thomas Spota would not confirm to the Long Island newspaper **Newsday** at the time of the report’s release in February 2003 that Priest F was Alan Placa. Spota would say, however, that “this is a person who was directly involved in the so-called policy of the church to protect children, when in fact he was one of the abusers.” Multiple media outlets have named Placa as Priest F. Placa implicitly acknowledged as much to the New York Times in a Feb. 20, 2003, story, titled “L.I. Monsignor Scorns Jury, Insisting He Is No ‘Monster’,” in which he denied the specific allegations in the report. One of the victims whose testimony is cited in the report has also confirmed to **Salon** that Placa is Priest F.* [\[700\]](#)

Sadly, the only way a predator priest is stopped is when the child does it themselves.

The Suffolk County grand jury report, released eight months after Placa’s suspension, includes evidence from three alleged victims. It states that in Priest F’s first assignment, “he appears to have made feeble attempts at abusing a boy who was an alter [sic] server. ... He

pulled up a chair next to the boy and put his right hand on his thigh. Slowly his hand began to creep up towards the boy's genital area. Alarmed, the boy covered his crotch."

"After his first assignment," the report continues, "Priest F was transferred within the Diocese to ... a school. Priest F was cautious, but relentless in his pursuit of victims. He fondled boys over their clothes, usually in his office. Always, his actions were hidden by a poster, newspaper or a book. ... Everyone in the school knew to stay away from Priest F."

The report describes two alleged victims complaining to the school's rector about Priest F, and their "suspicions, later confirmed to be correct," that the priest was abusing a fourth boy. Eventually, one of the alleged victims told Priest F, in an encounter witnessed by another boy, "Don't ever fucking touch me again or I'll kill you."

*In an interview with **Salon**, former St. Pius X student Richard Tollner, now 48, confirms that he is one of the alleged victims who testified before the grand jury — the one who allegedly told Priest F "Don't ever fucking touch me again." He also confirms that Placa is Priest F. Tollner claims Placa molested him and at least two others, but when he told school authorities at the time, he says nothing happened. "No one contacted my family or me," Tollner, now 48, recalls. "I told another priest while I was on a retreat and he said he would explore it and he never did." So far none of the alleged victims besides Tollner has come forward publicly. Placa has denied Tollner's allegations and has referred to the former St. Pius X student as "troubled."^[701]*

As previously occurred in Catholic households, victimized children were even ostracized by their own devout Roman Catholic parents.

When one of the victims attempted to report the alleged abuse, "the response I had gotten from my family, from my parents specifically was, that's impossible ... Priests just don't do these things. You must be mistaken."^[702]

Although Rome is usually satisfied with keeping her pedophile priests out of prison, Monsignor Allan Placa received special treatment. He was given a clean bill of health on December 7th, 2009. [\[xcviii\]](#)

The Diocese of Rockville Centre announced on Friday that the Catholic Church had found Monsignor Alan Placa not guilty of molesting teenage boys, an allegation that first surfaced in a local grand jury investigation in 2002. The grand jury report concluded that Placa could not be prosecuted criminally because the statute of limitations had expired.

Victims' rights groups harshly criticized the Catholic Church's decision and the process of trying the accused priest. ~ ABC News [\[703\]](#)

The only outrages that can compete with the Pedocracy are false flags; mass tragedies manufactured by traitors in our own governments for the Hegelian purposes of enslavement and war profiteering.

Here, too, Rudolph Giuliani was the Vatican's gatekeeper of choice in New York City on one of the worst false flags in human history: 9/11.

When Georgetown alum George Tenet (then Director of the CIA) would oversee the most treasonous mass-killing in America on September 11th, 2001, Giuliani was the man in NYC to see it done on his end. ~ Illuminati Unmasked [\[704\]](#)

Hysterical

Day-Care Sex-Abuse Hysteria: Wikipedia *Day-care sex-abuse hysteria was a moral panic that occurred primarily in the 1980s and early 1990s featuring charges against day-care providers of several forms of child abuse, including Satanic ritual abuse.*^{[1][2]} *A prominent case in Kern County, California first brought the issue of day-care sexual abuse to the forefront of the public awareness, and the issue figured prominently in news coverage for almost a decade. The Kern County case was followed by cases elsewhere in the United States as well as Canada, New Zealand, Brazil, and various European countries.*^[705]

“Hysteria” ... “charges” ... repeatedly the corruption of cops and judges is used as proof that heinous crimes never took place; yet the breadth of the “accusations” across states and even countries again proves the systemic nature of the Devil’s Simulation.

Perhaps the most staggering aspect of the military daycare “hysteria” was that infants and toddlers were the prey of choice, as UPI disclosed about the West Point crimes in October of 1984 — *The youngest victim was 10 months old, he said, and the oldest was 3 years old.*

No one has been arrested since the charges surfaced in late July. The identities of the teachers, who are civilian employees paid by the U.S. government, have been kept secret.^[706]

An “expert” from the University of Pennsylvania was brought in to assuage the families of victims.

The expert, Dr. Ann Wolbert Burgess, a professor of psychiatric nursing at the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia and the author of the book, “Child Pornography and Sex Rings,” entered the case in 1989.

She interviewed all the children. She said yesterday that her goal in the case had been to reduce harm to the children because testimony in open court could have triggered symptoms of abuse, prompted by a “resurfacing” of the original incident.

Knapp said that because Burgess worked for neither the government nor the plaintiffs, but reported directly to the court, her findings carried additional credibility. Neither Burgess nor others would speak about her specific findings. ~ Times Herald Record^[707]

The child abuse “expert” being employed at “public” University of Pennsylvania is no accident. An insider Vatican source has claimed that the Jesuits control the University of Pennsylvania incognito.^[708] This becomes extremely helpful when giving a prominent puppet his “secular” education; for instance, Donald John Trump spent 2 years with the Jesuits at Fordham but then transferred to the University of Pennsylvania. His daughter Ivanka has followed exactly in his footsteps, first being trained by the Jesuits at Georgetown, then moving on to U. of Penn.

One can’t be sure how far back Jesuit control of the “secular” institution goes but the list of alumni is both interesting and telling.^[709]

- * Francis Hopkinson, designed the first official American Flag.^[xcix]
- * George Clymer, Founding Father; early advocate for complete independence from Britain.
- * James Wilson, Founding Father; one of the six original justices appointed by George Washington to the Supreme Court of the United States.
- * Benjamin Rush, Founding Father of the United States; Surgeon General of the Continental Army.
- * 9th President of the United States William Henry Harrison.
- * Gunslinger John Henry “Doc” Holliday (College of Dental Surgery)
- * Martha Hughes-Cannon, first female United States Senator.
- * William Wrigley, Jr., founder of the Wm. Wrigley Jr. Company.
- * American poet and critic Ezra Pound, a major figure in the early modernist movement.
- * Kwame Nkrumah, first President of Ghana, and previously first Prime Minister of Ghana.
- * 45th President of the United States Donald Trump.
- * Warren Buffett
- * Warren Commission member and subsequent United States Senator from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Arlen Specter.

- * Infamous Jewish Communist theologian Noam Chomsky, BA in 1949, MA in 1951, PhD in 1955.
- * Hotel and casino mogul Steve Wynn.
- * Ed Rendell, 45th Governor of Pennsylvania; 96th Mayor of Philadelphia.
- * Governor of Utah, Ambassador to Singapore and China, Mormon (Freemason) Jon Meade Huntsman Jr.
- * Elon Musk, founder and CEO of PayPal, Tesla Motors and SpaceX.
- * Patrick Ellis: President, The Catholic University of America, (1992–98); President, La Salle University, (1977–92)
- * Arnold Eisen: Chancellor, Jewish Theological Seminary
- * Vernon F. Gallagher: 8th President of Duquesne University, (1950–59) [private Roman Catholic school]

— along with many others.

Amongst the U. Penn. alumni is wealthy investment banker Peter Lynch. [\[710\]](#) Lynch also attended Roman Catholic Boston College. His Jesuit-educated wife, Carolyn Hoff-Lynch, was a generous benefactor and Trustee at U. Penn. until her death of leukemia. She was highly-lauded by both Jesuits and “youth organizations” — *For her leadership and generosity, Ms. [sic] Lynch received numerous honors, including honorary degrees from Emmanuel College and Boston College, the Alexis de Tocqueville Award for Leadership from the United Way, the Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam Award from the Society of Jesus New England Province, the Pedro Arrupe Medal for Excellence in Ministry from the Weston Jesuit School of Theology, the Boys and Girls Club of Boston Partners of Youth Award, the Massachusetts Horticultural Society President’s Choice Award, the Saint Julie Billiart Award of the Sisters of Notre Dame and the Papal Honor of Saint Gregory the Great.* [\[711\]](#)

Because of their great wealth, during Carolyn Lynch’s lifetime and afterward, large portions of Lynch money (good Boston Roman Catholics that the U. Penn. notables were) was directed to “the Church”.

About the Lynch Foundation

Mission — *The Lynch Foundation primarily supports four areas of giving: education, cultural and historic preservation, health care and wellness, and the religious and educational efforts of the Roman Catholic Church. The Lynch Foundation's relationship with its grantees is a partnership, with the foundation providing the resources and support needed to help its grantees succeed in the Greater Boston community.* [\[712\]](#)

There are many more examples of “secular” schools that are as intimately tied to the Catholic Church as the Irish, Spanish, Australian, British or American governments.

The corruption over the child abuse at West Point had both parents and activists beside themselves with anger and frustration.

As they tried to put together the pieces that used to be the psyches of their innocent toddlers-turned-shattered-pre-teens, government officials sworn to protect them and see justice done — like Federal Prosecutor Rudolph Giuliani — turned their backs.

After a federal grand jury failed to return indictments, community members joined the parents in calling for another investigation in 1985.

Joan Benedict walked with parents at a protest in Highland Falls in hopes of inspiring another probe. And she was a member of an Orange County anti-pornography group that sponsored a forum to allow the victims' parents to speak out in 1986. ...

Ms. Benedict, a Town of Cornwall resident, started her own crusade [\[c\]](#) to spark the Justice Department to reopen the abuse case. She ended her efforts in 1988 when she was convinced of a federal cover-up after receiving a letter from the U.S. Department of Justice.

Mary C. Spearing, a special attorney with the Justice Department's National Obscenity Enforcement Unit, wrote that the case was closed.

“Unfortunately, no new evidence, revelation or hint of wrongdoing or negligence surfaced during our review,” she wrote. ...

The monetary settlement, however, did not resolve the parents’ bitterness over what they still maintain was a botched FBI investigation. In fact, court papers filed by parents showed federal investigators not only refused to believe the children, but, in some cases, also criticized some parents for not keeping their children under control in their homes.

“When the agents came to the house, they did not appear to have a tape recorder and they were not taking notes during the interview,” one parent said in a sworn statement, according to 1984 court papers. “He became annoyed and frustrated and said, ‘It looks like she’s just trying to get attention.’” ...

Prosecutor Giuliani did not return calls [to the Times Herald Record] last week. In 1987, Giuliani said his detailed investigation showed only one or two children were abused. The federal investigation cleared the center staff members accused by the children.

The mother of the 10-year-old girl still tries to cope with the abuse’s aftermath.

“As far as I’m concerned, the government gave them a license to go out and abuse other children,” the mother said. “I have to explain to my daughter these people are still out there.”

“And she still has nightmares. She’s afraid they’re going to come through the window at night to get her.”^[713]

Chapter 20

“Just A Cog”

February 1986: *Marc Dutroux and his second wife Michelle Martin are arrested for abducting and raping five young girls. The two are turned around through the penal system, given government aid, and set back out upon the unsuspecting Belgian people.*

Belgium is a tiny country bordered by France, the Netherlands, Germany, Luxembourg, and the North Sea. The Travel Channel aptly describes it as roughly the size of the State of Maryland^[714] and it has remained thoroughly Roman since the empire conquered that part of Europe in 100 B.C.

As a result, the diminutive Catholic country wields power far beyond its geography. It was a key territory during the *overt* reign of the Holy Roman Empire and is the locus from which the Vatican engenders its return.



Belgium in dark green. Wikipedia

Belgium is one of the six founding countries of the European Union and hosts the official seats of the European Commission, Council of

the European Union, and European Council, as well as a seat of the European Parliament in the country's capital, Brussels. Belgium is also a founding member of the Eurozone, NATO, OECD and WTO, and a part of the trilateral Benelux Union. Brussels, hosts several of the EU's official seats as well as the headquarters of many major international organizations such as NATO.^[nb 1] Belgium is also a part of the Schengen Area. Belgium is a developed country, with an advanced high-income economy and is categorized as “very high” in the Human Development Index. ~ Wikipedia^[715]

Belgium maintained a massive colony in Africa (over 905,000 square miles) from 1908 to 1960 known as the Belgian Congo. Belgium gave up overt control of her colony in 1960 which immediately resulted in chaos and civil war. Power was finally coalesced under corrupt tyrant Joseph-Désiré Mobutu. Mobutu was educated by the Roman Catholic “Christian Brothers” in Coquilhatville.

Marc Dutroux was born on November 6th, 1956, in Ixelles, Belgium. His parents, both teachers, had been forced to return from the Congo because of the upheaval. They separated when Dutroux was 4 and he was raised by his mother. As with so many single-parent families, the result was disastrous. Dutroux began a life of crime as a juvenile and quickly built international connections from stealing cars. These would help him when he escalated to trafficking children.

Dutroux was pulled into the sex trade as a result of his tumultuous upbringing.

... Dutroux [left the care of] his mother ... at age 16, work[ed] briefly as a prostitute serving men. ~ Murderpedia^[716]

As a teenage boy “serving men” his psyche was sufficiently warped to birth a monster.

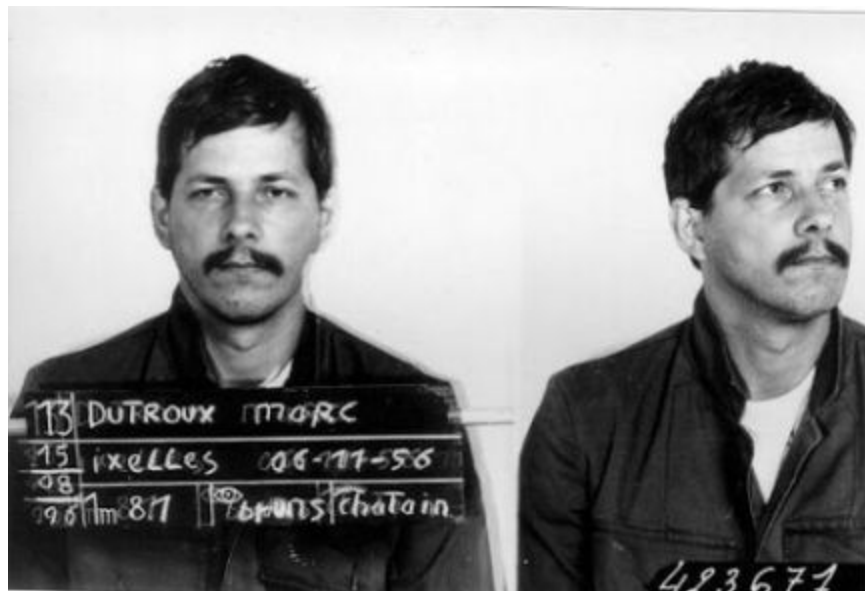
Neither media nor law enforcement give details of this part of Dutroux's life. Teenage boys don't simply decide to “service men” and accomplish as much on their own. Doubtless the sex underworld brought him in and

“showed him the ropes”. How much of it was forced upon him remains unknown.

Dutroux married at 19, fathered two children then divorced his wife in favor of Michelle Martin — a woman he had already begun an adulterous affair with.

It was Martin who helped Dutroux become a serial rapist.

They began a spree of kidnapping and raping young girls. It continued until the two were arrested in 1986.



Three years later, in 1989, Dutroux was finally sentenced to thirteen and a half years in prison. Martin was sentenced to five years. While in prison in the Catholic Socialist country, Dutroux and Martin were able to marry.

The serial rapist had only served three years in prison when Justice Minister Melchior Wathelet had him released — but not under the guise of “good behavior”. While behind bars, Dutroux had amassed over 30 serious infractions. [\[717\]](#) His own mother wrote the warden to alert authorities about who they had in custody.

She complained that Mr. Dutroux was using supervised visits to his grandmother’s house to write up an inventory of the elderly woman’s possessions, leaving her anxious and distressed.

“I have known for a long time and with good cause my eldest’s temperament,” she wrote.

“What I do not know, and what all the people who know him fear, it’s what he has in mind for the future.”

*According to the French newspaper **Liberation**, the letters went unanswered. ~ BBC*^[718]

How was a serial rapist of children getting “supervised” vacations from prison in the first place?

Shortly after, Belgian authorities gave up any pretense of keeping Dutroux incarcerated and released him completely.

The official who did so — Melchior H. M. J. F. C. Wathelet — is both a Socialist Politician and a Judge. He teaches Roman Catholics about “justice” and dispenses it within the “European Union”.

He has degrees in law and in economics (University of Liège) and is a Master of Laws (Harvard University). He is also a professor at the Catholic University of Louvain and the Université de Liège. From 1995 to 2003 he was a Judge at the European Court of Justice. Since October 2012 Wathelet serves as advocate-general at the Court of Justice. ~ Wikipedia^[719]

Somehow, Wathelet has escaped any fallout for unleashing Dutroux upon the Belgian people after he was trained in prison. It was there that Dutroux was instructed on how to build a false room to help hide and shuffle victims.^[720]

Upon his release, a board of government-appointed psychiatrists proscribed him sleeping pills. No reference can be found as to the medicinal reason.

He was also placed on government benefits which helped him maintain seven different residences that he used like CIA black sites to transport victims from locations where they would be sought after.

On June 24th, 1995, Julie Lejeune and Mélissa Russo were kidnapped from the municipality of Grâce-Hollogne. Both were only 8 years old. Dutroux

was blamed for the kidnapping because the little girls ended up in the cellar of his main residence in Charleroi, an hour away.

The girls were abused for use in child pornography which instantly bolsters the accusation that Dutroux was just a cog in a much larger pedophile network.

An accomplice, Michel Lelievre — a drug addict and petty thief — told police soon after his arrest that the girls had been kidnapped to order, for someone else. ~ The Observer^[721]

Brussels businessman and pub-owner Jean-Michel Nihoul was later named as Dutroux's facilitator. Nihoul was the buffer between the blunt instrument that did the acts and the Elites who enjoyed the children he procured for them.

Nihoul was connected to Dutroux by the testimony of Regina Louf, a woman who said her own parents put her into the child sex slave network.

She told investigators how from the age of 12 she'd been "given" by her parents to a family friend, Tony Van den Bogaert, who'd had a key to their house. He would collect her from school and take her away for weekends to sex parties where she was "given" to other men and secretly filmed having sex with them. "It was highly organised," she says. "Big business. Blackmail. There was a lot of money involved."

In 1996 she related her experiences to a police team under carefully filmed and supervised conditions. She described certain regular clients including judges, one of the country's most powerful politicians (now dead) and a prominent banker. She gave the police the names by which she knew these men, detailed the houses, apartments and districts where she'd been taken with other children to entertain the guests.

This "entertainment" was not just sex, she told the police. It involved sadism, torture and even murder, and again she described the places, the victims and the ways they were killed. One of the regular organisers of these parties, she claimed, was the man she knew as "Mich", Jean Michel Nihoul, "a very cruel man. He abused children

in a very sadistic way”, she said. Also there, she said, was the young Dutroux.

“Dutroux was a boy who brought drugs, cocaine to these parties — he brought some girls, watched girls. At these events Nihoul was a sort of party beast while Dutroux was more on the side.”^[722]

This would’ve been about the time Dutroux was a “male prostitute” — a traumatized teenager turned into a robotic monster and child procurer for gutless monsters above him who didn’t have the stomach to risk themselves in kidnapping.

But what they did have the stomach for is beyond blood-curdling.

Journalists Marie-Jeanne Van Heeswyck, Annemie Bulté and Douglas De Coninck managed to gain access to government records regarding the Dutroux investigation. They used that material to write the 1999 book *The X-Dossiers*, which was quickly made unavailable.

Regina Louf had been interviewed by Belgium’s paramilitary police force, the Gendarmerie, and given the code name “X1” along with over 20 other purported victims.

Regina’s accusations are deeply disturbing but no less so than those of Cathy O’Brien or Sue Ford (who wrote under the pen-name “Bryce Taylor”). Both have written books describing what they claimed were their terrible experiences as CIA mind-controlled sex slaves.

[Profile] “X1”: *Born in 1969. Abused and neglected by her parents. When 2 years old, sent to her grandmother in Knokke, who owned a hotel-villa that was used as a brothel for high-level pedophiles and sadists. Pedophile videos were also shot here. Introduced to her pimp, Tony Vandenberg, at age 4 who began to take her to other locations for sexual abuse and torture. Sent back to her parents in Gent in June 1979 for a variety of reasons. Extremely neglected by her parents for several months until her old pimp showed up again. For years she was taken to abuse — and torture parties. Managed to hook up with a boy she fell in love with, married, and immediately moved out in 1988, which appears to have saved her from ending up in a snuff movie.*

Never managed to break away completely from the network. Sometimes when her husband left the house for a few days to work as a truck driver, her pimp and some of his associates would show up and take her with them to locations where children were abused. On these occasions she was raped herself or had to participate in abuse against others. X1 was diagnosed with MPD/DID. [\[ci\]](#) ~ van der Reijden [\[723\]](#)

One independent source still giving the grizzly details of the Pedocracy in Belgium is Dutch researcher Joël van der Reijden. Doubtless, he and his “Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics” are allowed to exist because they are obscure and don’t threaten the secret control of the Vatican. Terms like “Illuminati”, “Globalist” and “Deep State” are used by van der Reijden to obscure such details.

In regard to the naming of powerful Elites involved, van der Reijden uses historical examples to prove the validity of the accusations.

“Blood countess” Elizabeth Bathory and Gilles de Rais, two historical nobles who together murdered about 1,400 children. De Rais was primarily interested in satisfying his pedophile and homosexual needs, but also loved to watch his victims die slow agonizing deaths. Along with a number of servants, Bathory viciously tortured to death an estimated 650 servant girls. Many victims were beaten to death or literally cut up alive over a period of hours or even weeks. She also practiced cannibalism and sometimes forced girls to strip their own flesh and eat it. Both Bathory and de Rais were interested in the occult. The only reason we know about their crimes is because they eventually angered powerful interests: the church and rival families. If they would have kept to ordinary peasant children, most likely they would never have been put on trial and we never would have had a clue as to what these two did.

There seem to have been plenty of other nobles who took their frustrations out on servants. Darya Nikolayevna Saltykova (1730-1801), a noblewoman in Russia, admitted to torturing and murdering over 130 of her servants at the time of her arrest at age 32, some of them 11 or 12 years old.

Throughout history, most kings enjoyed rape, murder and extensive torture, so why should we be surprised? What our modern day elites might be doing is almost a case of honoring the principals of 10,000 years of despotic rule. [\[724\]](#)

The period of history where Countess Elizabeth Báthory of Hungary conducted her atrocities is key: the late 1500's, early 1600's — as the Protest against Rome was going full force.

Even *Wikipedia* admits that the “Blood Countess” wasn’t forced to trial by “the church” unless you take the lower-case “c” literally.

Between 1602 and 1604, after rumours of Báthory’s atrocities had spread through the kingdom, Lutheran minister István Magyari made complaints against her, both publicly and at the court in Vienna. ^[20] *The Hungarian authorities took some time to respond to Magyari’s complaints. Finally, in 1610, King Matthias II assigned György Thurzó, the Palatine of Hungary, to investigate. Thurzó ordered two notaries to collect evidence in March 1610.* ^[21] *In 1610 and 1611, the notaries collected testimony from more than 300 witnesses. The trial records include the testimony of the four defendants, as well as thirteen witnesses. Priests, noblemen and commoners were questioned. Witnesses included the castellan and other personnel of Sárvár castle.*

...

Thurzó went to Čachtice Castle after Christmas on 30 December 1610 and caught Báthory in the act. Thurzó arrested Báthory and four of her servants, who were accused of being her accomplices: Dorotya Sementész, Ilona Jó, Katarína Benická, and János Újváry (“Ibis” or Fickó). Thurzó’s men reportedly found one girl dead and one dying and reported that another woman was found wounded while others were locked up. ^[6] *The countess was put under house arrest.* [\[725\]](#)

As with the other monster Elites we’ve examined, she was spared true justice.

Thurzó debated further proceedings with Elizabeth’s son Paul and two of her sons-in-law. A trial and execution would have caused a public

scandal and disgraced a noble and influential family (which at the time ruled Transylvania), and Elizabeth's considerable property would have been seized by the crown. Thurzó, along with Paul and her two sons-in-law, originally planned for Elizabeth to be spirited away to a nunnery, but as accounts of her murder of the daughters of lesser nobility spread, it was agreed that Elizabeth Báthory should be kept under strict house arrest and that further punishment should be avoided.^[28]

King Matthias urged Thurzó to bring Elizabeth to trial and suggested she be sentenced to death, but Thurzó successfully convinced the king that such an act would adversely affect the nobility. Thurzó's motivation for such an intervention is debated by scholars. It was decided that Matthias would not have to repay his large debt to Elizabeth.^[29][\[726\]](#)

Instead, the wrath of the public was aimed at her accomplices in Inquisition fashion.

Three of the defendants, Semtész, Jó, and Ficko, were condemned to death and their sentences carried out immediately. Before being burned at the stake, Semtész and Jó had their fingers ripped off their hands with hot pincers. Ficko, who was deemed less culpable, was beheaded, and his body burned. Benická was sentenced to life imprisonment, since testimony indicated that she was dominated and bullied by the other women.

Following the trial, a red gallows was erected near the castle to show the public that justice had been done.^[727]

Was it? A gallows was erected yet no bodies hung from it!

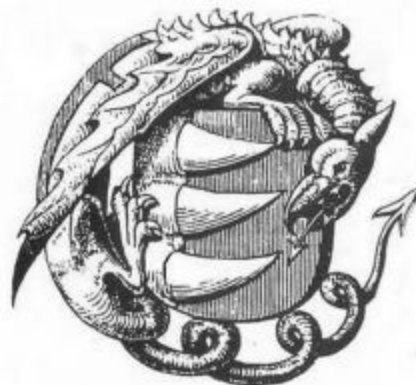
The woman behind it all lived on and the initial intent for her destination — a Catholic convent — proved whom she served and why she was protected until a Lutheran minister found the courage



to speak up. Realizing that smuggling the monster to a nunnery was too much to swallow for the angry populace, she was placed in solitary confinement where she died years later.

The Blood Countess was not the last child predator who would escape justice by running to a convent.

According to accusations of victims like “X2” and “X3”, the Belgian aristocracy was no less vicious (and no-less Catholic).



**Coat of arms of Countess Elizabeth
Báthory de Ecsed of Hungary(1560-
1614)**

The Belgian royal family has been implicated on several occasions. X2 spoke about a girl she had known who had been murdered, and how this girl told her about the domain of Princess Liliane de Rety (“a madwoman”) where children were buried.^[197] Liliane was the second wife of King Leopold III (d. 1983) and lived until her death in 2002 at Chateau d’Argenteuil. In 2004, the Delwart family, shareholders of Solvay, bought the domain.^[198]

From personal experience, X2 mentioned having seen Prince Laurent, the brother of Belgium’s present crown prince. Laurent apparently was more interested in masturbating at child abuse orgies than taking part in the actual abuse.^[199]^[728]

We’ve had many opportunities to list the gory details of what exactly goes on in the Devil’s Simulation. At least one possible testimony is necessary to show the depth of evil ... and to steel the anger of the rising resistance.

WARNING: GRAPHIC

*X3 implicated Prince Charles (1903-1983), the second son of King Albert I; King Baudouin (1930-1993), the eldest son of King Leopold III; and either King Albert I or II. Unfortunately, X3 spoke about experiences from the 1950s and early 1960s, which meant that none of the other **X-Dossier** witnesses could confirm aspects of her story. Two*

of her primary abusers, Paul Vanden Boeynants and Charly De Pauw, had already appeared in the Pinon file of the early 1980s; the same is true for King Albert II.^[200] Additionally, part of the details of the abuse described by X3, although recognizable, can be a bit hard to swallow (the scale and setting), all making her testimony hard to use without more backup from other witnesses. In X3's support, however, she was a well-respected person in the support community for abused women and children, and her interviewers refused to write down most of what she said. A few excerpts from a summary written about X3's testimonies:

“The car stopped on a parterre before the house. [It] was surrounded by a park. Two supervisors were present: Ralf and Walter. The children were taken to a tower made of natural stone and with a wooden door... an underground [corridor] left from the turret toward the cellars... without light... going downward. In the cellars there were cells where the children were locked up, awaiting their turn. There also were some cells for the dogs (dobermans). The passageway gave way to a room of spectacle. In the tower: dead children's bodies in various stages of decomposition (sometimes dismembered and/or missing body parts) and carcasses of dogs. Spectators: always the same but difficult to identify — about fifty. She recognized the regent Charles, King Baudouin and King Albert, and two others that she calls Charly [De Pauw] and Polo [Paul Vanden Boeynants]. She thinks to have recognized Willy Claes [later NATO secretary general] and doctor Vanden Eynde. The dogs listen to Ralf and Walter. The addicted dogs are excited. Spectacles — orgies, putting to death children and dogs. The spectacle room has a strong odor of excrements of dogs. Dogs can roam free in the garden... Gilles (12 years old??) was castrated by Polo. The other children have to drink the blood... Girls are slashed with razor blades. The lips of the vagina of X3 have partially been cut and were given to eat to the dogs... A girl's [large] vulva was cut into slices and fed to the dogs...”

“Childbirth by a teenager through a caesarean section. Baby pulled out of the stomach and given to the dogs by Polo. She saw the dismembered mother again in the exposition of the dead... She has to eat the human flesh cut from the bodies. She has to eat pieces of children (fingers) served in gelatin. Good taste — slightly sugary. It provoked an enormous sensation of hunger and thirst. Drinking blood relieved the sensation of thirst... She speaks of another murder that she committed on a girl of 3-5 years under the threat that it would be her brother who would be killed. She opened up the girl from the vagina to the breastbone with a knife. She gave the internal organs to the dog. Someone cut off the head. The child was devoured by the dogs... Murder of a young teenage woman who was opened up by Vanden Eynde... The baby shouted in the mother’s stomach. She resewed the stomach with the baby inside...”

“Luxurious house with a surrounding wall and gate... non illuminated twisting path. There were some stables. Parterre with flowers. Hall of entry — cream-colored and blue tiles — red carpeting. Walls made of marble with a teenage picture of [later king] Baudouin on it. She spent a whole night with Baudouin — fellatio and sodomy. Presence of maid... In this house there were many servants... She remembers one evening when she had been smeared with cream before being brought to the table on a tray. She had been licked off and raped... At the end of another evening a child... had been castrated. The other children that were present buried the boy in a flowerbed. She remembers a child who had been decapitated, then cut and fried before being eaten. She remembers children who hung on hooks in the kitchen. A certain Solange [a female name] has been enucleated [what exactly?] with a spoon by her and an old lady.”^[201]^[729]

These could be dismissed as the ravings of a perverse mind seeking attention but what “attention” have these purported victims received?

“X1” (Regina Louf) gives an explanation for these atrocities with a logic far beyond her humble background.

Underage girls were often exchanged to seal certain illegal deals. The pimps would take pictures during these events. ...

[X1] Because once you've had sex with a child, you are branded... unless all parties keep their mouths shut. ...

Contracts between the business milieu and the political world, contracts between businessmen amongst each other, fraud with subsidies or licenses, setting up fake firms, criminal contracts like arms trade... everything was possible. And it always ended with sex and children... Pictures were taken, in jest, to keep both parties to their contracts... The men were brought to ideas by child pornography movies that were played at parties... The pimps also had another tactic. They invited a person who could be useful to them. They went to dine with him, and took him — after he had been liquored up — to a “party”. Men from the top layer of society are used to visiting or getting offered prostitutes. They usually knew that something like this would follow, and the prostitutes they would see upon entering would be slightly older girls, between 16 [sexually mature in Belgium] and 18 years old. More booze and cocaine would be supplied, for ambience. And only then the “prey” would be taken to a room where a younger girl was waiting, like me, then. I had the assignment to get him into bed with me and if I didn't succeed in that sanctions would follow. The bed scene was secretly filmed and served for blackmail purposes. Most men probably realized only afterwards in what kind of hornet's nest they now found themselves, but by then it was far too late... [\[730\]](#)

This also explains the use of *unconvicted* “businessman” Michel Nihoul as an intermediary.

*Christine Van Hees was 15 or 16 years old when she fell in love with Michel Nihoul. He bought her a number of presents and was very nice to her. After a while Nihoul convinced her, through his psychological games (“**you are not a child anymore**”; “**I gave you so much**”; “**I'm a grown man and I have certain needs**”), to have sex with Regina and later with him.*

After a while “Chrissie” found out about the real Nihoul, not the least through a ritual abuse ceremony in which the stomach of a white bunny was slashed open. During the abuse at this event a snuff movie was played in which a two year old girl was raped, tortured and murdered.

Christine was murdered in February 1983, soon after the murder on Regina’s child.

Mieke was murdered in November 1984 in the villa of her grandmother by the same people that killed Christine. [\[731\]](#)

Taken

The next two victims arrived into the hands of Dutroux in what could've been a scene from the 2008 movie *Taken*, starring Liam Neeson.

Neeson is a favorite for an industry that appears to be controlled by Jews. For the native-born Irishman, Catholicism was more a way of life than a religion. Yet, the well-known actor has an unlikely role model.

Raised Catholic in the town of Ballymena, Northern Ireland, Neeson, 52, spent many of his adolescent Friday nights standing at the back of a small meeting hall near the town's train station, listening to the hell-fire-and-brimstone sermons of radical Protestant politician Rev. Ian Paisley. Though Paisley was notoriously anti-Catholic^[cii], Neeson, already mulling a life in the theatre, thrilled to the spectacle.

"He was just an extraordinary preacher. I just loved his style of oratory," Neeson recalls. ...

"I didn't believe any of the stuff Paisley was spouting forth about, I just admired his presence, his knowledge of the Bible, the way he intimidated anybody in the room," he says. ...

But here's what's especially noteworthy. In spite of Paisley's poisonous sermons, "I admire the man, you know?" Neeson says, as if amused by the notion. "He's a Ballymena man, I'm a Ballymena man, you know? I find myself, in some weird way, sticking up for him, despite myself. Even though he can spew unbelievable venom and hate, I kind of admire him." He pauses to consider this. "Maybe it's tribal."

Perhaps he just didn't feel targeted by the Reverend's anti-Catholic rhetoric. For though Neeson spent six years as an altar boy, he never had much use for faith. ...

"I loved being an altar boy, loved being in a church. Sometimes it was just the priest and myself, basically. Like at 6:30 mass, winter mornings, there would be three old-age pensioners, and that was it. But the preparation of lighting candles, laying out the priest's vestments and stuff: That whole ritual was pretty profound." ~ The Globe and Mail^[732]

The “Jews” of Hollywood were well-familiar with Neeson’s fond memories of being an altar boy and he was chosen to play Jesuit priest Father John Fielding in the 1986 movie *The Mission*. In that movie, reputed Knight of Malta Robert De Niro played Captain Rodrigo Mendoza — an obvious facsimile of the Order’s founder, Ignatius de Loyola.

Of course Jesuits were happily on hand to guide both the movie and the actors. Why not? “Jesuit Theater” gave birth to the false and almost always poisonous enterprise of “entertainment”.

*As for Neeson, he only took acting seriously when he discovered its spiritual roots. Almost 20 years ago, he was on location in the jungles of Colombia while filming **The Mission**, the Robert De Niro-Jeremy Irons drama about 18th-century Spanish Jesuits. During some down time in filming, Neeson struck up a fast friendship with Father Daniel Berrigan, a famous anti-war Catholic priest and poet making his feature-film acting debut. “I was having a wee bit of trouble with accepting professional acting,” he recalls. “I still felt that being in these movies was, like, kind of a joke, a chance to have a good time.”*

*He confessed his doubts to Father Berrigan, who told him that Saint Ignatius of Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit movement, had directly influenced Konstantin Stanislavsky, the father of modern acting. [\[ciii\]](#) It seems that Saint Ignatius had devised a set of spiritual exercises that included an exhortation for students to envision themselves within certain biblical scenes — say, as a shepherd witnessing the birth of Jesus. That inspired Stanislavsky’s famous acting exercises, detailed in his book **An Actor Prepares**, in which actors use their imaginations to place themselves within a character’s so-called “given circumstances.”*

“It was like something went off in my head, these two worlds absolutely coming together, and I had an immediate sort of peace with what I was doing,” Neeson says quietly (he says most things quietly). “For me to discover this in Colombia, with this great Jesuit teacher, man, poet, to hear this little piece of info that I never knew before — it really affected me, and I started really just taking my craft really,

really seriously. It just changed something inside me. Rooted me in some way, you know?”^[733]

Neeson was chosen to play the lead in the 2004 film “Kinsey” about the “sexologist” of the same name. Despite the ire of Rome, it was an uncritical whitewash of the criminal personality who did more for sexual chaos in his day than any other. Perhaps that is why the film was quietly boosted by Catholic and Jesuit colleges.

... Fordham University in New York allowed Hollywood filmmakers and actor Liam Neeson on campus to shoot part of a movie that whitewashes the discredited Kinsey ...

In May, Fordham even gave Neeson an honorary doctorate of fine arts. For the Jesuits of Fordham to help Hollywood glorify Kinsey, a moral monster and scientific fraud, is nothing less than to repudiate 2,000 years of Catholic moral teaching, not to mention good science.

It’s no wonder that on October 17-19, 2003, Fordham’s Law School hosted “Lavender Law,” a national meeting of the National Lesbian and Gay Law association and the National Lesbian and Gay Law Foundation, to discuss sodomy laws, homosexual “marriage,” homosexual “rights” in academia, etc. Scheduled speakers included Fordham Law School assistant dean Tom Schoenherr and Fordham law professor Sonia Katyal. ~ Human Events^[734]

In the movie *Taken*, Neeson’s ex-wife talks the military security expert into allowing his teenage daughter to vacation across Europe — interestingly enough, following the Irish Catholic band “U2” on their tour.

Such was the case for 19 year-old Eefje Lambrecks and 17 year-old An Marchal. On August 23rd, 1995, they traveled to Blankenberge to see “magician” Roland van den Berg, a Dutch citizen who gave himself the stage name “Rasti Rostelli”. At the show, Eefjie and An were chosen from the audience to be hypnotized.

Later that night they were subdued.

They were drugged with sleeping pills and taken to Dutroux's home to be kept, chained to a bed and naked, in a room above the cellar.

It is not known for how long they were kept in such conditions. Eefje was repeatedly raped and, in evidence that moved jurors to tears, buried under the earth in Dutroux's garden while still alive. ~

Telegraph^[735]

What the *Telegraph* is neglecting to tell you is that these were the same powerful prescription sleeping drugs given to Dutroux upon release from prison by a government medical board. There is no record of Marc Dutroux suffering from an illness requiring such a prescription. The only conclusion one can draw is that he was purposefully released early and given the tools to help him in his trade. When a patsy was needed, he was finally allowed to be arrested and charged only with the victims that could be traced to him.

How many more did Marc Dutroux procure for Europe's pedophile Elite?

Suspected child murderer Marc Dutroux was not working alone but was part of a network, the public prosecutor at his trial in Arlon told the jury on Tuesday.

Reading out a 56-page statement summing up the events leading up to Dutroux's 1996 arrest, Royal Procurer Michel Bourlet said Dutroux was not an "isolated predator". ~ Expatica News^[736]

Of the six girls traced to Dutroux, four were found dead. He adamantly states none of them were killed by his hand.

The accused child-murderer Marc Dutroux yesterday denied any role in the gruesome death of four young girls, claiming that he was just a low-level cog in a powerful sex-slave ring and mostly acting under orders. ~ Telegraph^[737]

He would go on to claim that the girls he kept he was protecting from the Pedocracy. The media mocked this idea and, on the surface, may not seem out-of-bounds to do so^[civ] ... unless the testimonies of 20 X-Dossier victims were taken seriously.

“X1” Regina Louf claimed that she had been impregnated by her abusers and that police officers were part of what they did to her afterward.

WARNING: GRAPHIC

1998, Regina Louf, *Zwijgen is Voor Daders — De Getuigenis van X1* [Silence is for Perpetrators — The Testimony of X1], p. 133-134:

“Grandmother was in the kitchen... I told her I was losing water. She said nothing, but looked at my legs and wiped her hands in her skirt. She felt with ice cold fingers in my panties and sent me to the bedroom... I crawled onto the bed, went to lie in the fetal position and sung silently to keep in control of my fears. About an hour later the first contractions started... I didn’t even know how the baby would emerge out of my body, or through where. I felt so incredibly vulnerable and longed desperately to an adult. Then the men came. A baron, père, two brothers, a police officer. They watched, forced me on the bed and when a contraction started, père forced himself inside me. I was in a complete panic... I squeezed hard in the arms of the baron. He hit me in the face, once, twice, thrice.”

In PV 118.869 Regina gave the names:

“When the contractions started her grandmother made a phone call. The Lippens brothers, Vanden Boeynants and the assistant commissioner of Knokke arrived. [Baron] De Bonvoisin and Vander Elst arrived thereafter... Vander Elst puts a knife on her throat while Bonvoisin rapes her... She must masturbate while Vander Elst makes a number of photos. Lippens rapes her with a razor blade. When the child exited de Bonvoisin beat her. Directly after X1 gave birth she was raped and sodomized. Her daughter disappeared six weeks later. She only saw her [daughter] at the factory again (PV 118.872).”^[738]

Dutroux’s claim of “protecting” the girls he kidnapped and raped now can be seen in the twisted logic of a traumatized patsy.

He would also claim police officers were directly involved.

Speaking at his trial in the Belgian city of Arlon, Dutroux said that he had abducted 17 year old An Marchal and Eefje Lambreckx, 19, near

to the port of Ostende. He said he was helped by sidekick, Michel Lelievre and two men who he later found out were police officers.

He did not name the alleged police officers but said that one of them, along with Lelievre, had raped one of the girls. ~ Expatica News^[739]

In late 1995, Dutroux was arrested for car theft. He spent only four months in jail.

During that time, the search for missing girls, particularly the two 8 year-olds (Julie Lejeune and Mélissa Russo) was finally directed at one of the Dutroux residences where the cries and screams of girls were said to be heard.

No-one has ever followed the Dutroux investigation more closely than Gino and Carine Russo, the parents of Melissa. ...

... while Dutroux admits incarcerating their daughter in his home, he denies her kidnap, rape or murder. Dutroux even claims he tried in vain to save the girls and that Melissa died in his arms.

The Russos have lived this nightmare ever since Melissa disappeared with her friend Julie in June 1995. Although Dutroux was a known paedophile, police didn't search his house for five months, and when they did they failed to find the girls, despite the sound of children in the cellar.

When a parliamentary commission examined the series of failures in the Dutroux investigation the police officer responsible, René Michaux, claimed it was a genuine mistake, that the entrance to the dungeon was well hidden and that the children's voices seemed to come from outside. He found a speculum on the floor which he lifted, handled and returned to Dutroux's wife without forensic analysis.

They found films which went undeveloped and videos which they didn't watch. Had they done so, they would have seen Dutroux building the dungeon. Instead Dutroux continued to abduct girls. ~ The Observer^[740]

Julie Lejeune and Mélissa Russo were eventually starved to death. Forensic evidence indicated that they had been continually raped through the period that Dutroux was in prison but authorities refuse to give any indication that they acknowledge more than Marc Dutroux and his then-wife Michele Martin as having been involved in their tragedy.

Police Officer René Michaux was an accomplice.

There were no negative repercussions for his actions.

The idea that he and fellow officers would be privy to clear evidence of kidnapping in the home of a convicted pedophile that went unheeded — such as video of both the construction of the hidden room and sex abuse of victims — is beyond mere “incompetence”. It is willful criminal abetting of the child sex slave trade. The L-shaped “hidden” cell where Dutroux kept the girls was added in to his Charleroi residence basement. Any trained investigator would’ve immediately noticed the layout in the basement didn’t match the over-all shape of the house.

Two months after his release, in May of 1996, 12-year-old Sabine Dardenne was kidnapped, ostensibly by Dutroux and drug addict accomplice Michel Lelièvre.

In August of 1996, 14-year-old Laetitia Delhez was kidnapped.

Both girls were placed in the “hidden cell” in Charleroi.

Fortunately for the girls, Laetitia Delhez was kidnapped in Neufchateau district. It, apparently, was presided over by a Magistrate intent on doing his job named Jean-Marc Connerotte.

Connerotte received information from an alert young man that helped him trace a white van possibly used by Dutroux in transporting victims. He quickly had Marc Dutroux and his wife Michele Martin arrested, followed a short time after by “business man” Michel Nihoul.

Once arrested, it was Marc Dutroux who lead the *Gendarmerie* to Sabine and Laetitia.



During his investigation, Connerotte actively sought testimony from victims (something none of his peers seemed interested in). A key witness that he found credible — despite the stories she told — was “X1” Regina Louf.

Two months later, Jean-Marc Connerotte was sacked because he had attended a party for Sabine and Laetitia: “conflict of interest”.

It is interesting that Connerotte’s parents named him after Gospel writer John Mark.

For many Belgians it was the last straw. Protests erupted nation-wide amongst a populace disgusted with clear corruption in the institutions they believed were entrusted to protect them.

They were met by Police water cannons and pepper spray. [\[741\]](#)

The “factory” Louf said was a locus for abuse of children has roots in the European military / industrial complex.

PV 116.253, November 30, 1996: “X1 recognizes two places where sacrifices of children have taken place during videotaped parties. ASCO factory. Axory Parcels firm. Sterrebeekstraat in Zaventem.” ...

The factory in PV 118.872, December 18, 1996, is ASCO, the (former) arms company of the Boas family, who are close associates of Paul Vanden Boeynants. A lot of filming was done at this location. [\[742\]](#)



History, About Us, ASCO

Although ASCO now claims to be “a world leader in the design and manufacture of high lift devices, complex mechanical assemblies and major functional components for the aerospace industry,” it was, indeed, created by the Boas family to complete military contracts.

Companies like Bell, Raytheon, Grumman and Lockheed-Martin have been named by victims such as Cathy O’Brien as being deeply involved in the torture and use of sex slaves.

This comports perfectly with our assertion that war is a needless endeavor inflicted upon an unwitting populace by Elite within the Devil’s Simulation. Where threats do not exist, they are manufactured and enabled. Contractors like ASCO reap the rewards, often via a thoroughly corrupt bidding process.

But the military / industrial complex is not the top of the Pedocracy pyramid. “X1” Regina Louf was sent to Catholic school where the nuns in administration were fully aware of what was being inflicted upon her.

In June 1979, Regina was allowed back to her parents in Gent. The reason was that Regina had told a friend, who usually walked home with her until they reached the grandmother’s villa, about the abuse. The parents of this girl then invited Regina to a birthday party where she retold her story. The result was that the girl’s parents, knowing Regina could never know all these details without having experienced them, informed the principal, a nun, of her school. Regina went to the

directress and showed the bruises in her neck. The nun told Regina that she was “a fantasizer” and called up her grandmother. According to Regina, during the phone call the nun looked at her with a mischievous twinkle in her eyes, and ended the conversation by saying “I feel sorry for you, such a granddaughter... that must not be easy.”^[743]

In 2010, the former Cardinal Archbishop of Brussels — Godfried Danneels — was debriefed by authorities regarding the child-trafficking and abuse supposedly conducted by “lone pedophile” Marc Dutroux. In the Cardinal’s possession were computer discs with graphic photographs of victims.^[744]

The resulting spin was that the Cardinal was made privy to confidential Police files, but for what purpose?

At best, it was an example of the power of the Catholic Church, perhaps using an influential member of clergy to insure nothing that was to have been blamed on Marc Dutroux made its way back to the steps of St. Peter’s Basilica.

At worst, it proved that the ultimate guardian to the Devil’s Simulation is and has always been the Roman Catholic Church.

In 2012, Marc Dutroux’s ex-wife Michele Martin (unreported as a Catholic) was released from her 2004 prison sentence into the custody of a nunnery.

Michelle Martin, the ex-wife and accomplice of the notorious Belgian paedophile killer Marc Dutroux has been granted a conditional release from prison to serve the rest of her sentence in a convent.

She is expected to enter the sisters of Clare convent within days to serve the rest of her sentence “in prayer”... ~ The Telegraph^[745]

Given the power of the Devil’s Simulation, a re-examination of Marc Dutroux is in order. What has been called “The Dutroux Affair” or “The Dutroux Scandal” is as mislabeled as “The Franklin Cover-up”.

The true monsters were — are — the police, judges, politicians, generals and, most of all, clergy, all feigning horror and disgust.

The AFP news agency said he told the court how Sabine Dardenne, then 12, and Laetitia Delhez, then 14, had believed Mr. Dutroux's story that he was protecting them from a gang of men who wanted to murder them.

When the alleged murderer escorted police to the purpose-built dungeon in his house on 15 August 1996, the girls "didn't want to come out" and tried to hide, thinking their rescuers were members of the supposed gang, Mr. Connerotte said.

"They thanked Dutroux. It was absolutely terrible. They kissed him. That shows how much he had conditioned them." ~ BBC^[746]

Did it?

Chapter 21



The ***Boys Town*** Cover-Up 14

November 1988: *The Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Internal Revenue Service and the United States National Credit Union Administration raid the Franklin Federal Credit Union in Omaha, Nebraska. All records are impounded and the General Manager — Lawrence E. King — is arrested for embezzlement.*

A Federal Credit Union is a government-subsidized bank with a target clientele, usually minorities or government employees.

On the surface, such a bank appears to be giving “the disadvantaged” a “helping hand” but the true purpose is to endear large populations to socialized governmental control.

In 1979, Lawrence King was made Chief Executive Officer of the Franklin Federal Credit Union, ostensibly to rescue it. At the time, he was a

Democrat, but by the inauguration of the Reagan / Bush administration, King had switched parties.

As a Republican black businessman, he was highly prized and sang the national anthem at the 1984 and 1988 Republican national conventions.

King was also a child sex slave trafficker and vicious sadist who had likely been earmarked for his role from the beginning.

The scandal would later be called “the Franklin Cover-up” based off the 1992 book of the same name. In ultimate “learning against learning” fashion, the title is, itself, a cover-up designed to distract from the epicenter of the scandal. That was the Roman Catholic orphanage known as “Boys Town”. The focus was deflected to be placed on scape goat Lawrence King and the Franklin Federal Credit Union.

Boys Town was founded in 1917 by Monsignor Edward Joseph Flanagan (1886 – 1948). Just as “scientist” Alfred Kinsey sent his pedophile “researchers” to prey upon America’s children while her men were being needlessly slaughtered in World War II, Father Flanagan started collecting orphans during the heat of America’s involvement in World War I.

Boys Town proves the power the Catholic Church has in “Protestant” America. It is an incorporated municipality, a Catholic diocese and a school district.

For a humble, “non-profit” religious endeavor of “charity”, Boys Town handled enormous sums of money. The “sinisterly un-aided” documentary on this subject, Yorkshire Television’s 1994 *Conspiracy of Silence* stated that Boys Town had cash reserves of \$500 million but also raised up to \$35 million annually. The “tell-all” documentary then explained these staggering 1993 numbers as the work of diligent priests and nuns sending “begging letters” and pushing “promotional videos”.

If there were “promotional videos” they weren’t anything American families would consider appropriate.

The *New York Times* admitted with copious amounts of spin and subterfuge — [Monsignor Robert Hupp] *assumed leadership in 1973 in the wake of a crisis after a Pulitzer Prize-winning report in **The Omaha Sun** that said*

Boys Town was amassing much more money than it was spending to take care of boys.

In 12 years as executive director, Monsignor Hupp responded by spending money on a new hospital, a new high school, far-flung research into the problems of youths and a new system of suburban-style houses presided over by married couples.

The houses replaced traditional dormitories dating back to the days when Boys Town was thought of as an orphanage.

He also put a positive spin on Boys Town's aggressive campaigns to raise money, usually one or two dollars at a time from people who did not have much to give, arguing that solvency was no sin. [\[747\]](#)

“Begging letters” and “promotional videos” little explain these vast sums but trafficking in child sex slaves does.

Perhaps Rome just has good public relations.

After only 20 years of existence, Boys Town would receive the ultimate free advertising; a project from “Jewish-controlled” Hollywood.

In 1938, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer gave the Catholic orphanage its own big-budget film starring Spencer Tracy and Mickey Rooney.

Once the largest, most glamorous, and most revered film studio, MGM was founded in 1924 when the entertainment entrepreneur Marcus Loew gained control of Metro Pictures, Goldwyn Pictures, and Louis B. Mayer Pictures. ~ Wikipedia [\[748\]](#)

The movie *Boys Town* was nominated for 5 Oscars and Tracy won for “Best Actor”. MGM Chief of Production Dore Schary (also a Jew) won for “Best Original Story”.

“User-edited” *Wikipedia* attempts to explain why Hollywood Jews would put so much effort into spinning a happy yarn about how well the Catholic Church takes care of young boys — *Although the story is largely fictional, it is based upon a real man and a real place. ...*

Legendary MGM Studio head Louis B. Mayer, who was a Belorussian-Canadian-American Jew known for his respect for the Catholic Church, later called this his favorite film of his tenure at MGM. [\[749\]](#)

If there is one entity above any other which has made the lives of Jews filled with misery, it is the Roman Catholic Church. In nations where the Church rules openly like Portugal and Spain, Jews were hounded and forced to convert to Catholicism. When it was perceived that they weren't practicing their new religion with enough zeal and sincerity, many were tortured and killed. Many more had their possessions confiscated and were forced to leave. They were even given a special name — *marranos*. If Jews were tolerated in Catholic society, it was with the stigma of special accoutrements such as a badge or armband.



Long before *Krystalnacht* ever took place, Popes like Lotario dei Conti di Segni — “Innocent III” — were requiring Jews to identify themselves with badges or armbands. [\[750\]](#),[\[cv\]](#) This is, in fact, where “German” Nazis got the idea.

How does one explain the dichotomy between the historic abuse and persecution the Catholic Church has given Jews and this inexplicable loyalty?

It is proof of the Roman tactic of scapegoating Jews. To the delight of their Inquisitors, Catholic power-brokers are able to manipulate their proxies into willing subservience by dangling positions of power and prominence over them.

Author, Author

The author of *The Franklin Cover-up* was Nebraska State Senator John DeCamp.

During the Vietnam War, DeCamp was the aide-de-camp to the CIA Station Chief in Saigon, William Egan Colby. What got DeCamp his job was the same qualification that got Colby his — they were both devout Roman Catholics.

DeCamp and Colby worked the American end of the purposeful debacle known as “Vietnam” to include lawless war crimes committed during the “Phoenix Project”^[751] such as mass murder as well as trafficking in women, children and opium.

The Princeton and Columbia-educated Colby was so devout, in fact, he was known as “the Warrior Priest”.^{[752],[cvi]}

DeCamp is equally in the Catholic camp; having spent his formative years as a young teenager at a monastery in Minnesota.^[753] Whether he, too, was abused is currently unknown although he does claim to have spent time at Boys Town, as well.^[754]

DeCamp was retained as legal counsel for the Director of Boys Town, Monsignor Robert Hupp, during the very years in question.^[755] On the rare occasions where DeCamp is cleared to be interviewed by Roman puppets in “alternative media”, this conflict of interest is left unaddressed.

DeCamp was personally commissioned for his work as an agent of disinformation and “cover-up” by the Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith (what was formerly the Inquisition), Cardinal Joseph Aloisius Ratzinger. DeCamp would see his friend again, after he became “Pope Benedict XVI”.^[756]

Although *Conspiracy of Silence* paints Monsignor Robert Hupp as an unwitting victim of Lawrence King, the reverse is true. Hupp was fully aware of what was going on at Boys Town when he became its director in 1973. This included abuse of boys so severe one sadistic priest ended up murdering his victim.^[757]

In an act of supreme perversion, President Gerald Ford (a former member of the Warren Commission) appointed Hupp a U.S. Government representative to the United Nations for the welfare of children.^[758] The man who helped cover-up the broad-daylight slaughter of sitting President John F. Kennedy by the Vatican-controlled CIA would later appoint another accomplice to become Director of “Catholics In Action”: George Herbert Walker Bush.

After victims were given to Lawrence King from Boys Town (girls were added to the orphanage in 1979) they were transported all over the country to be used and abused.

Reputed victims and whistleblowers like Paul Bonacci claimed they were taken from the redwoods of Bohemian Grove in California to the basement of the White House in Washington, D.C.

Under Sus-Spence

If mainstream media covered the issue, it was with the spin that the boys taken from jails, foster homes and orphanages like Boys Town were actually adult homosexual prostitutes. However, even the labels of “call boy” or “rent boy” implies they are under-age which is what the sexual deviants — most of them homosexuals — desire.

*A homosexual prostitution ring is under investigation by federal and District authorities and includes among its clients key officials of the Reagan and Bush administrations, military officers, congressional aides and U.S. and foreign businessmen with close social ties to Washington’s political elite, documents obtained by **The Washington Times** reveal.*

One of the ring’s high profile clients was so well-connected, in fact, that he could arrange a middle-of-the-night tour of the White House for his friends on Sunday, July 3, of last year. Among the six persons on the extraordinary 1 a.m. tour were two male prostitutes. ~ The Washington Times^[759]

The list of those who patronized the “homosexual prostitutes” is impressive — *Among the client names contained in the vouchers — and identified by*

prostitutes and escort operators — are government officials, ... U.S. military officers, businessmen, lawyers, bankers, congressional aides, and other professionals. ...



One of the ring's big-spending clients is Craig J. Spence, Washington socialite and international trade consultant, according to documents and interviews with operators and prostitutes who say they engaged in sexual activities with Mr. Spence.

Mr. Spence spent upwards of \$20,000 a month for male prostitutes who provided sex to him and his friends, said to include military personnel who also acted as his "body-guards." It was Mr. Spence who arranged the nocturnal tour of the Reagan White House. Repeated attempts to reach Mr. Spence by telephone, fax machine and personal visits to his home, were unsuccessful. [\[760\]](#)

Perhaps Spence couldn't be reached because he was already in the process of "getting depressed". The former ABC correspondent-turned Asian lobbyist made the mistake of trying to play the CIA's game without the CIA.

Craig J. Spence, an enigmatic figure who threw glittery parties for key officials of the Reagan and Bush administrations, media stars and top military officers, bugged the gatherings to compromise guests, provided cocaine, blackmailed some associates and spent up to

\$20,000 a month on male prostitutes, according to friends, acquaintances and records.

The 48-year-old D.C. power broker has been linked to a homosexual prostitution ring currently under investigation by the U.S. Attorney's Office. Its clients included several top government and business officials from Washington and abroad. ...

Mr. Spence's influence appeared unlimited, aptly demonstrated by his ability to arrange midnight tours of the White House, according to three persons who said they took part in those tours.

"It was a show-the-flag time for Craig Spence," said one person who went on a July 3, 1988, tour that included two male prostitutes. "He just wanted everyone to know just how damned powerful he was," said the person. "And when we were strolling through the White House at 1 o'clock in the morning, we were believers."^[761]

Those who attended Mr. Spence's "parties" were all of America's big names — many of them quite Catholic.

After arriving in Washington in the late 1970s, Mr. Spence was hosting parties during the early Reagan years attended by, among others, journalists Eric Sevareid, Ted Koppel and ["Neocon^[cvii]" Jew] William Safire; former CIA Director William Casey [Roman Catholic]; the late John Mitchell, attorney general in the Nixon administration; conservative activist Phyllis Schlafly [Roman Catholic Dame of Malta]; Ambassador James Lilley [Yale Skull and Bones CIA operative]; and Gen. Alfred M. Gray [extreme sexual deviant^{[762],[763]}], the commandant of the Marine Corps.^[764]

The location from which the Jesuits exert much of their control on Washington is Georgetown University and Craig Spence had a "friend" there, as well — but of course when the "friend" noticed Spence behaving oddly he broke off the "friendship" immediately!

Georgetown University law professor Richard Gordon said he was a close friend of Mr. Spence's until his "behavior began deteriorating quite markedly."

Mr. Gordon recalled being at a gathering at Mr. Spence's home and having a conversation with veteran NBC and CBS correspondent Liz Trotta. [\[765\]](#)

Apparently Spence made his Jesuit/CIA connections while helping spin Vietnam for ABC.

Mr. Spence, a former ABC-TV correspondent who covered the war in Vietnam, was one of the biggest spending clients of the homosexual prostitution network, according to credit-card vouchers obtained by The Times. [\[766\]](#)

The control the Devil's Simulation has over editors and "journalists" is just as important as what it exerts over cops and judges. Yorkshire Television's *Conspiracy of Silence* claimed that the biggest name to come from the "Franklin" (Boys Town) scandal in media was *Omaha World-Herald* celebrity columnist Peter Citron.

Yet, the most reliable of the Franklin / Boys Town victim whistleblowers — Alisha Owen — named *World-Herald* Publisher Harold Andersen as a friend of Lawrence King and frequent raper of children.

Andersen wielded influence well beyond Omaha.

He was publisher and chief executive of the newspaper from 1966 until 1989. He also served high-profile roles for groups representing newspapers around the country and the world, including the American Newspaper Publishers Association and the World Press Freedom Committee. He also served on The Associated Press Board of Directors from 1980 to 1986. ~ The Journal Star [\[767\]](#)

When repeated claims of abuse reached the Nebraska State Foster Care Review Board, a massive report was filed and turned in to law enforcement. Board Chair Carol Stitt [\[cviii\]](#) would tell Yorkshire Television the report was fully one foot high in documents.

Nothing was done.

The Nebraska Legislature stepped in and conducted its own investigation, retaining Private Investigator Gary Caradori. Caradori took personal

statements from Paul Bonacci, Alisha Owen and another purported victim, Troy Boner.

Owen also named wealthy department-store heir Alan Baer and Omaha's Chief of Police, Robert C. Wadman as voracious child predators.^[768] She would go on to claim in Nebraska State Court that Wadman had impregnated her during one of the many sex abuse sessions she was subjected to.

Like Lawrence King, Wadman was brought in from outside Omaha. He had skyrocketed from obscurity as the Utah Deputy Commissioner of Public Safety. When things got too hot for Wadman, he moved on to become the Chief of Police of Aurora, Illinois, a suburb of the Catholic stronghold of Chicago.

In July of 1990, Gary Caradori phoned his wife and told her that he had "big names" to turn in to the Nebraska State Senate. He piloted a Cessna airplane to Chicago, ostensibly so that he and his son could watch the Baseball All-Star game. Actually, Caradori was collecting evidence. During his return flight, early on the morning of July 11th, Caradori's plane exploded. His 8 year old son Andrew James ("A.J.") died with him. Both were found amongst the debris which, unfortunately for them, just happened to fall into the new jurisdiction of Chief Robert Wadman.^[769]

Alisha Owen fared little better. By that time, the FBI had finally arrived in Omaha and immediately began applying pressure — not to any pedophiles, but to Alisha's fellow whistleblower Troy Boner. The FBI flipped Boner and got him to reverse statements he had made to government officials and Private Investigator Gary Caradori. Boner became a key witness in court, testifying that the accusations of child sex slave trafficking in Omaha were a "hoax" dreamed up by Owen for financial gain.



Still from Private Investigator Gary Caradori's recorded debrief of Omaha child sex trafficking victim Alisha Owen.

Lawrence King was arraigned for embezzling \$38 million dollars from the Franklin Federal Credit Union. The FFCU had a very large number of accounts with the municipality of Boys Town — known as “the richest square mile in the world”. Essentially, King was stealing from the Catholic Church and *that* was what brought the swift full force of the “secular” United States government down upon him.

Charges of child abuse and sex trafficking went unaddressed. He was given the minimum sentence of 15 years.

Alisha Owen's testimony was used against her. She was tried and convicted of five counts of perjury and given the maximum 5 year sentence on each for a cumulative 25 years in prison.

After her conviction, Owen received help in filing her appeal from a Nebraska lawyer — a former State Senator named John DeCamp.

Not surprisingly, her appeal was unsuccessful. [\[770\]](#)

Good Morning Vietnam!

Being a media propagandist during the Vietnam war^[cix] helped Craig Spence tap into the drug trade which shifted from the Orient in the 1970's to South America in the 1980's.

Mr. Spence was generous with cocaine at his parties, according to several people who said they witnessed drug use at the exclusive Kalorama house. ...

Several friends said Mr. Spence bragged that U.S. military personnel, for whom he had built a gymnasium in El Salvador, had smuggled cocaine back to him when they returned to the United States.

"I heard he was selling drugs, or smuggling drugs into the country from El Salvador," said a friend who worked closely with Mr. Spence. "He went down there two or three times or maybe more. He was trying to interest a Japanese firm with buying a fishery in El Salvador." ~ Washington Times^[771]

Fortunately for Mr. Spence, the government agencies citizens have entrusted to interdict drug trafficking are as effective as the ones supposedly interdicting human trafficking.

U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration officials said this week they had no evidence of any such operation.^[772]

As "former" Roman Catholic Lieutenant Colonel Oliver North, USMC, would tell Yale Skull and Bones Roman Catholic John Forbes Kerry for his Senate "investigation" of "Iran/Contra", "I don't recall..."

Although Spence was painted as erratic and making wild, unsubstantiated boasts, he clearly wielded power.

Mr. Spence made good contacts in Japan and among Chinese expatriates, often bragging of his close association with former Japanese Prime Minister Yasuhiro Nakasone and appearing in public with a Chinese businessman who once served as an unofficial representative of Communist China in Washington, sources said.^[773]

The *Washington Times* quoted an unnamed "businessman" as having heard Spence claim he was a "secret agent". This was spun as just another wild

boast, much like what Father Marcial Maciel told his son Raul, right before he raped him.

He described Mr. Spence as “strange,” saying that he often boasted that he was working for the CIA and on one occasion said he was going to disappear for a while “because he had an important CIA assignment.”

According to the businessman, Mr. Spence told him that the CIA might “double-cross him,” however, and kill him instead “and then to make it look like a suicide.”

The businessman also said he attended a birthday bash for Roy Cohn at Mr. Spence’s house. He said Mr. Casey was at the party. “One time he stormed into another party with a big, white hat and an entourage of security guards,” the businessman said. “It was all rather bizarre.”^[774]

Finally in 1989, it was decided to rein Mr. Spence in.

Craig J. Spence, a Washington lobbyist who is a subject of a Federal investigation of male prostitution in Washington, is facing cocaine and gun possession charges in New York, the Manhattan District Attorney’s office said yesterday.

Mr. Spence, 48 years old, was arrested July 31 at the Barbizon Hotel at 140 East 63d Street in Manhattan. ~ NY Times^[775]

Three months later, to the day, Craig J. Spence was dead.

Craig Spence, a lobbyist linked to a homosexual escort service under Federal investigation, was found dead in a hotel room here, the police said today.

Mr. Spence, 49 years old, was found in the Ritz-Carlton Hotel on Friday after firefighters used a saw to cut open his door, which was barricaded with a bed. Leonard Atkins, the Suffolk County Medical Examiner, said that an autopsy had been completed but that it might be weeks before a cause of death was announced. ~ NY Times/AP^[776]

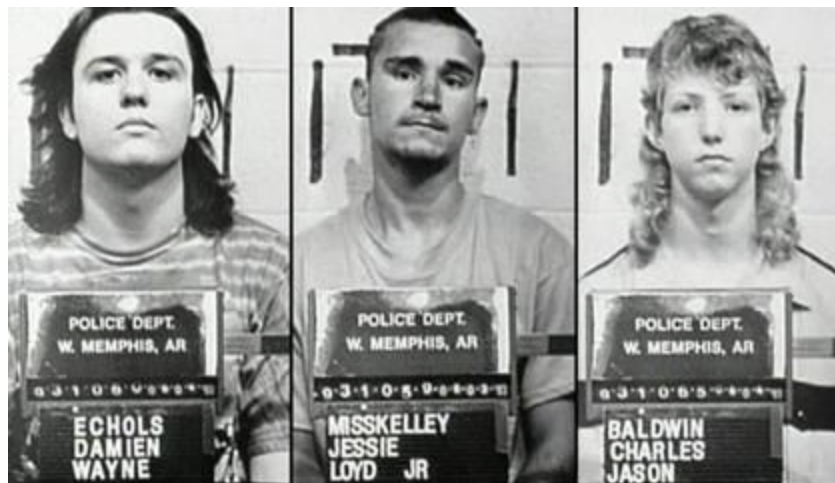
Apparently his claims of a suicide double-cross weren't so "bizarre" after all.

Chapter 22

Muddy Waters In Arkansas

5 May 1993: *West Memphis, Arkansas boys Steve Branch, Michael Moore, and Christopher Byers — all three are 8 years old — are reported missing. At 1:45 pm the next day, their bodies were found in a drainage canal in Robin Hood Hills. They were naked and hog-tied. The genitals of Christopher Byers had been mutilated.*

Suspensions were immediately cast upon three disaffected teenagers; Charles Jason Baldwin (16, at that time), Jessie Lloyd Misskelley Jr. (17) and Michael Wayne “Damien” Echols (18,).



Baldwin was a loner in school, Misskelley and Echols were drop-outs.

All three had reputations for vandalism and bizarre behavior typical of youth seeking attention.

Of the three, Misskelley seemed the least intellectually capable. In fact, some questioned his ability to function as a consenting adult. It was he who ended up giving police a confession that the boys had been raped and mutilated by the teenagers as part of a satanic ritual.

Evidence of sexual molestation (beyond the mutilation of young Christopher Byers) remained mostly unaddressed, despite all three having a “dilated anus”. This was later dismissed as typical post mortem.

The genitals of Steven Branch showed signs of forced stimulation and the anus of James Moore had dirt and debris. [\[777\]](#),[\[778\]](#),[\[779\]](#)

The medical examiners claimed very specifically on each boy’s rectum: “no evidence of injury”. Yet “injury” does not preclude sexual abuse. In fact, the conditions of each boy — naked with wrists tied to ankles, left to left, right to right — made the question of abuse nearly a foregone conclusion.

In 1993, DNA profiling had been in use for almost a decade, yet it was not brought into play to help identify who molested the boys.

Although there were multiple contusions and abrasions on all three boys, there was little blood where the bodies were found. Likely what was done to them took place in another location.

FBI “profiler” John Douglas was consulted and Douglas concluded that the motive wasn’t perverse ritual such as “Satanism” but personal animus. [\[780\]](#) What three 8 year-old boys did to cause someone to hate them so, the Federal “profiler” didn’t say.

Also of note; all three victims were from the same Cub Scout Troop. Was the perpetrator also involved and did they use this connection to target the boys?

Apparently, neither law enforcement nor media felt these were pertinent questions.

What was sadly consistent with both the victims and suspects was that all were part of poor, broken families. The victims were little-supervised and the suspects were little-loved.

Because Jessie Misskelley gave evidence against Charles Baldwin and Michael “Damien” Echols, he received a separate trial.

On February 5, 1994, Misskelley was convicted by a jury of one count of first-degree murder and two counts of second-degree murder.^{[\[31\]](#)}

The court sentenced him to life plus 40 years in prison.^[32] His conviction was appealed, but the Arkansas Supreme Court affirmed the conviction.^[33] ~ Wikipedia^[781]

Echols was treated as the ring-leader and seemed happy to incriminate himself during interrogation. He had knowledge of Steve Branch and (James) Michael Moore being drowned as well as the mutilation of Christopher Byers. Defense argued that police or media exposed Echols to those facts and he was manipulated into divulging them as evidence of “guilt”.

Both Baldwin and Echols were found guilty of murder in the first degree, three counts. Christopher Baldwin was sentenced to life in prison, Michael “Damien” Echols was sentenced to death.

Two years after the trial, HBO sent “documentarians” Joe Berlinger and Bruce Sinofsky to West Memphis. The two were fresh off their victory of having Delbert Ward acquitted of the death of his brother William in Syracuse, New York with their documentary *Brother’s Keeper*.

One wonders at the capability of lawyers and police officers when such is necessary yet, sadly, still plausible.

However, their corresponding documentary in Arkansas — *Paradise Lost: The Child Murders at Robin Hood Hills* — answered few questions. By admission of the “documentarians”, this was on purpose.

“We embrace ambiguity, not because we want to confuse people but because, unless you’re an eyewitness to an event, there’s no one answer to a situation,” Berlinger says.

Disturbing facts about the defendants — such as Echols’ blasé attitude toward his defense and his professing to like being known as a “bogeyman” — coexist with stories of lazy police work that suggest other possible suspects may have gone unnoticed. ~ Chicago Tribune^[782]

What was noteworthy was that the film crew was given a “memento” from (John) Mark Byers, the adoptive father of Christopher Byers: a folding

knife. When the crew realized the knife had blood on it, they sent it to the West Memphis Police.

All three boys had received lacerations and Christopher was mutilated with a knife.

The blood tested human — O+. Both Byers and, by coincidence, his adopted son had O+ blood.

Mark Byers and his wife Melissa (Christopher's biological mother) had been in trouble with the law. In 1994, they were arrested for stealing \$20,000 of antiques from a neighbor's house and trying to sell them at a pawn shop. When Byers happened upon a fight between two boys, he forced them to finish with his knife while he held them at gunpoint. One boy required hospitalization.

During their interviews by HBO, the Byers were the most vocal in their hatred for the three suspects.

While the court appearance for their burglary was still pending in 1996, Melissa Byers died "mysteriously". Paramedics were dispatched to their home in Cherokee, Arkansas to find her naked, on her bed with her arms at her sides, unresponsive.

When she was pronounced dead at the hospital, Sharp County Sheriff Sonny Powell called Arkansas State Police Investigator Stan Witt to report it as suspicious.

...her urine was abnormal. It tested positive for marijuana and for hydromorphone, the synthetic narcotic more commonly known as Dilaudid. Melissa Byers did not have a prescription for Dilaudid. On the street, it sells as much as \$50 per tablet. The drug is a potent opiate. It can slow breathing, heart rate, and brain activity. What was strange was that, while the drug showed up in Melissa Byers' urine, suggesting recent use, it was not found in her blood, which would be expected of a lethal agent. Moreover, that anomaly in the body was matched by an anomaly in the report.

Through what Jim Clark, the director of the crime lab, recently described as a "typographical error," no mention of the finding of

Dilaudid appeared in the autopsy report's conclusions. Instead, on the report's final page, the word "hydromorphone," or Dilaudid, appeared as "hydrocodone," which is another drug entirely. Nor was the Dilaudid mentioned on the page listing the medical examiner's findings.

Asked if the discovery of an illegal drug in the body of a possible homicide victim was not a finding worth listing, Clark affirmed that, "There may be room for some further investigation as to how she obtained the drug." As for the needle marks in the body's arms, feet, and groin, Clark said, "In the pathologist's opinion, all those wounds were probably done at the hospital."

When Witt received the report, it offered no indication that Byers' death might be connected to illegal drug activity. Instead, he had the crime lab's vague conclusion that, "because of the lack of definitive anatomic or toxicological findings, the cause and manner of death are left undetermined." ~ The Arkansas Times^[783]

Even more curious was the prosecution of Byers' problems with the law.

On Aug. 28, 1995, he entered into a plea agreement negotiated by his attorney and Stewart Lambert, a deputy prosecutor for the Third Judicial District. According to the negotiated plea, Byers was to pay \$20,000 to the woman whose house was burglarized, make restitution to the father of the boy who was injured in the fight, and pay a \$250 fine.

An additional part of the agreement was that Byers would leave the Third Judicial District, which is made up of Sharp, Lawrence, Randolph, and Jackson counties and not come back to them, or to Fulton County either.

Lambert, the prosecutor, said he entered the plea agreement with Byers because a key witness in the burglary case was a minor whose mother was reluctant to have him testify, making a successful prosecution difficult. As for ordering Byers out of the district, Lambert said, such an arrangement can be legal if done with the agreement of the party

being banished. Byers accepted those terms, but has not made the required payments. [\[784\]](#)

“Make restitution and get out of town”?

Byers has been presented as a “low-income, backwoods ‘bumpkin’”. Where did he get the \$20,250?

If there were strange powers at work in Arkansas they seemed to belong more to Mark Byers than “Damien” Echols.

Byers had by far the most motive and the crime fit him best as perpetrator. His adopted son received the worst treatment, just as the innocent “rival” of another man’s seed would have.

To this day, Mark Byers remains even to be questioned as a suspect.

As a result of the HBO documentary *Paradise Lost*, the “West Memphis Three” gained national prominence and became the *cause célèbre* of the entertainment industry — a clique of people not known for their judgment, morals or ethics.

Michael Wayne Echols bore the brunt of police investigation as the leader of the three suspects. He was the best witness for the prosecution against himself. He reveled in darkness, satanism and witchcraft and cultivated the persona of a “boogeyman”. His nonplussed behavior through proceedings that would ultimately send him to Death Row added to the perception that he was guilty.

Damien’s dress and behavior, his interest in the occult and Wicca, and his love for heavy metal represented to many in the community iconic symbols of the devil. These beliefs are hardly relegated to West Memphis. Recent polls from Gallup and Harris have found six in ten adult Americans believe in the existence of the devil and four in ten believe in demonic possession. Damien played to these fears. He would later described himself as a candidate for the local boogeyman. ...

Even his name became a matter of controversy, with some believing Damien chose his name after the antichrist character in the Omen films. ~ Hill [\[785\]](#)

Conversely, Echols enjoyed the most support from notables in “entertainment”. The personalities included Eddie Vedder of “Pearl Jam” — a name which has been suspected of having sexual overtones but has been assured as an *homage* to professional basketball player Daron Oshay “Mookie” Blaylock. Apparently, Mookie meant a lot to the band.

Also in support of the would-be Wiccan was Natalie Maines of “the Dixie Chicks”, artists Patti Smith, Henry Rollins and Tom Waits as well as John Michael “Ozzy” Osbourne, formerly of the aptly-named band “Black Sabbath”. It was Osbourne who, in 1980, released his own *homage* to the self-described “Beast” Aleister Crowley with a song of the same name: “Mr. Crowley”.

Hollywood would not be left behind and famed New Zealand film Director / Producer Peter Jackson felt the plight of “Damien” and his friends was something that couldn’t let him sleep at night.

Jackson is best known for the 6 movie effort he has put in for John Ronald Reuel Tolkien’s Roman Catholic fantasies; *The Lord of the Rings*. In 2012, Jackson released another film, *West of Memphis*, adding to the new legend of Damien Echols.

The pressure worked.

DNA evidence was re-found — not to help conclude who abused and murdered the three 8 year old boys — but to help exonerate the “West Memphis Three”.

In 2010, the Arkansas Supreme Court ordered a hearing to review the “new” evidence.

Prosecutors, however, didn’t want to let it get that far and negotiated an “Alford plea” with the three. An “Alford plea” asserts the innocence of the accused while simultaneously acknowledging that the evidence in the possession of the prosecution would likely convict them.

Yes, you read that right.

It’s known as a “legal loophole” for a Prosecution that isn’t interested in its responsibilities.

In 2011, all three were given their freedom.

When Echols was released from prison, he was met by one of his greatest fans, actor Johnny Depp.

With his new freedom, “Damien” took his wife to live in a location he felt best suited who he was; Salem, Massachusetts.

Echols now lives in a historic 18th century home with his wife, Lorri Davis, 49, whom he met and married while on death row. Davis first reached out to Echols after she saw a documentary about the case. They married in a Buddhist ceremony in a prison visiting room in 1999. It was the first time the two had ever touched. ~ USA Today^[786]

Clearly, there was something that attracted the Elite to “Damien” Echols. Were it not for him, there would have been no attention lavished on West Memphis, Arkansas and suspects Jessie Misskelley and Jason Baldwin would’ve languished in prison.

What was it?

Born Michael Wayne Hutchison on December 11, 1974, he changed his name to Damien Wayne Echols in his early teens after being adopted by his stepfather Jack Echols, a strict Catholic. He stated at trial he chose the name Damien because he had for a brief period explored Catholicism, and he was fascinated by the saint, Father Damien, who had worked with lepers, eventually becoming infected with the disease. This was confirmed by his father and by his [parole officer] Jerry Driver. Driver, a member of the parish, said he spoke with Damien’s priest, although Driver intimated that Damien’s only interest in the Catholic church was to infiltrate it in order to steal the eucharist for satanic ceremonies. ~ Hill^[787]

Even “Damien’s” parole officer was a devout Roman Catholic; so much so that he sought to distance the convicted Death Row inmate from the “Mother Church”.

The idea that Michael Wayne Echols chose the nickname “Damien” from an obscure Catholic “Saint” is as ridiculous as it is telling.

Yet, even the attempts by Echols to fabricate a dark mystique has thoroughly Roman roots.

The 1976 horror movie by Jew Richard Donald Schwartzberg (“Richard Donner”) *The Omen* was yet another big-budget Hollywood film that gave cover for the Vatican. It reinforced the Jesuit Biblical heresy and subterfuge that “Antichrist” is a single individual who suddenly appears verses the Protestant (and Biblical) doctrine that Antichrist is the Office of the Papacy.

*...it is manifest that the Roman pontiffs, with their adherents, defend [and practice] godless doctrines and godless services. And the marks [all the vices] of Antichrist plainly agree with the kingdom of the Pope and his adherents. For Paul, in describing Antichrist to the Thessalonians, calls him II Thess. 2:3 — **an adversary of Christ, who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he as God sits in the Temple of God.** He speaks therefore of one ruling in the Church, not of heathen kings, and he calls this one the adversary of Christ, because he will devise doctrine conflicting with the Gospel, and will assume to himself divine authority. ~ Concordia, Philip Melanchthon^[788]*

Three years before, in 1973, *The Exorcist* showed the world how difficult it was for Catholic priests to “tame” little “demon-possessed” girls. It was created by Jesuit school valedictorian^[789] William Peter Blatty. The success raised Blatty to an “instant millionaire”. For such a devoted Catholic,^[790] Blatty’s Lebanese / Greek background made him an interesting mix. He called his time under the Jesuits at Georgetown “the best years of my life”.^[791] Blatty made Father William J. O’Malley, S.J., a technical advisor for the film.^[792] In return, the McQuaid High, Fordham Prep teacher got the role of Jesuit Father Joseph Dyer to play.

Warner Brothers and Blatty offered Direction of the film to Stanley Kubrick but it eventually went to William Friedkin of *French Connection* fame. Both were / are Jews.

— Because it’s “the Jews” who run Hollywood, right?

Although much has been made of “Damien” Echols being a “Buddhist” or a Wiccan, while he was still in prison, benefitting from massive media attention (unlike his comrades), Catholicism was on his mind.

CNN: Larry King Live

KING: We are back with Damien Echols. By the way, we understand you are supported by many people. Among them, Natalie Maines of the Dixie Chicks and Eddie Vedder of Pearl Jam, is that right?

ECHOLS: That is correct.

KING: Have they been to see you?

ECHOLS: Eddie has. He has been to see me a couple of times. We talk on the phone, write, things of that nature. He keeps a — he has been — Eddie has went above and beyond the call of duty to me and my wife both. You know, he has been probably the greatest friend a person could have through all of this.

KING: Do you have strong spiritual beliefs?

ECHOLS: I think I do. But it is pretty hard to articulate exactly what that is.

KING: What keeps you going all day?

ECHOLS: My wife. My wife and I guess you could also say those spiritual beliefs.

KING: You are a Catholic?

ECHOLS: I’m a member of the Catholic Church, yes. [\[793\]](#)

As far as Echols being on Death Row, “Eddie” blames his plight on “religious fundamentalist Christianity” — as well as animal cruelty and restrictions on abortion.

These days, the singer pours his anger into political campaigning. He insists that unlike the Dixie Chicks, Pearl Jam didn’t lose fans after criticising the Bush administration, though they “didn’t win any either”. He’s still furious about the last presidency. “Those fucking

bastards, they put us in this situation and screw up the whole fucking planet and goodwill with every other nation, and they are not going to be held criminally responsible.”

Above him in the HQ there's a portrait of Obama. Vedder concedes that things are changing, but there's so much that hasn't: “People on death row, the treatment of animals, women's right to choose. So much in America is based on religious fundamentalist Christianity. Grow up! This is the modern world!”

He sounds more like an angry kid than a middle-aged man. He sounds as contrary as one, too. ~ The Guardian[\[794\]](#)

It is a schizophrenic application of compassion, to say the least, but one all-too-common for “mentally-challenged” entertainment Elites.

Interesting that both “Pearl Jam” and “The Dixie Chicks” stand with Damien Echols yet against George W. Bush, despite the Bush family Nazi, CIA, secret Roman Catholic lineage (or, rather, because of it).

As Eddie Vedder, Natalie Maines, Peter Jackson and Johnny Depp all surrounded their hero, “Damien” Echols, the contorted bodies of three little boys got lost in the media hype. Also lost and forgotten was the fact that no one had been punished for the horrible things done to them.

Just as intended, all that has come out of West Memphis, Arkansas since then have been muddy waters.

Chapter 23

Primæ Noctis

27 May 1993: *Father Gerald Ridsdale, accompanied by Bishop George Pell, appears in Melbourne Magistrates Court for molesting 8 boys — Ridsdale is given a 3 month sentence.*



Because pedophilia is a crime that shames its victims, accurate statistics are impossible to keep.

Because the Devil’s Simulation has emplaced its members in key positions within media, law enforcement, politics and the judiciary (not to mention military and intelligence), when numbers are finally discussed, they are always far short of reality.

Therefore, when *al Jazeera* reports that Australia’s “Royal Commission into Institutional Responses to Child Sexual Abuse” has chronicled —

... 4,444 alleged incidents of sexual abuse by Catholic priests between 1980 and 2015.

The inquiry also heard that 1,265 priests and religious brothers and nuns had been accused during a 60-year period ending 2010. [\[795\]](#)

— we can assume those numbers are even worse than they appear ... far worse.

The “Commission” also heard the patented claim that only 6-to-7% of clergy abuse children.

The number of victims, alone, makes this assertion ludicrous.

If one factors in the number of clergy who are privy to the crimes yet refuse to report them to authorities, that number gets inverted: 93-to-94% of Roman Catholic clergy are aware of, or involved in criminal activity. Those who don’t directly participate collude with the perpetrators and shield them from future victims and authorities.

The very fact that a “Commission” or “Committee” or “Board” of politicians has been called to deal with a problem that isn’t its purview (unless the lengthy process of legislation is involved) shows that the system is corrupt.

If a country is suffering from a wave of heinous crime instituted by a foreign entity, the bodies most effective for dealing with them are the judiciary, law enforcement at all levels and even the military.

Those same foreign agents have, until now, misused the military to do the job of law enforcement and acclimated the citizenry to a Police State. But imagine the military being used to address pedophilia committed by the Catholic Church — a sovereign political body — against the people of any nation suffering from it.

Now apply the twisted rules those same foreign agents have used to fabricate needless wars towards one that is needed. An invasion of Italy — with or without that government’s permission — culminating in seizure of all Vatican personnel and property.

Thanks to the many crimes of Vatican agents in the West, it is not without precedent!

In consequence of uncalled-for militarization of all major nations and Western ones, in particular, the forces needed are already prepositioned.

Of those Western nations, Australia, in particular, seems well-controlled by the Vatican and her Jesuit special forces.

The 28th and, at this writing, current Prime Minister is Anthony John “Tony” Abbott; a Jesuit-trained Roman Catholic. His *alma mater*, St. Ignatius College, was reported in 2015 as having the Rector of the school — Stanislaus Hogan — arrested because police found an unbelievable one thousand, five hundred images on his computer of children being sexually abused. [\[796\]](#)

The Prime Minister and Agriculture Minister Barnaby Joyce attended Riverview, Education Minister Christopher Pyne attended St. Ignatius and Joe Hockey [Australian Ambassador to the United States] is an Old Aloysian. ...

During Hogan’s 50 years as a priest, he served in all four Australian Jesuit schools, including Riverview and St. Aloysius in Sydney, and Xavier College in Melbourne. the Prime Minister and Agriculture Minister Barnaby Joyce attended Riverview, Education Minister Christopher Pyne attended St. Ignatius and Joe Hockey is an Old Aloysian.

South Australian District Court judge Peter Brebner yesterday said some of the images Hogan had downloaded were among the worst types of child pornography, including photos of semi-naked or naked boys aged between 12 and 16 tied to a bed or being subjected to bondage, and of children engaged in fellatio and penetrative abuse. ...

The court heard Hogan had been collecting the books and magazines since the 1970s... ~ The Australian [\[797\]](#)

What wasn’t addressed by the media or law enforcement were the venues from which the well-placed, senior Jesuit was able to amass such a shocking amount of illegal materials.

The chief executive office of any nation is usually held by a puppet who has little will or agenda of their own. If they do, and that agenda does not comport with the Devil’s Simulation, they receive the “Kennedy treatment”.

As a result, looking for Roman “breadcrumbs” in high-profile positions isn’t as important as finding them in key offices that receive little media attention.

Even so, a quick look at who have been Australia’s Prime Ministers is telling. Here are just the last few years’ worth —

- “Tony” Abbott: Jesuit-trained Roman Catholic.
- Julia Gillard: Australia’s first woman Prime Minister, turned her back on her Baptist upbringing to become an “atheist”. [\[798\]](#)
- Kevin Rudd: Marist College, Ashgrove
- John Howard: far-Left “Rhodes Scholar”
- Paul Keating: LaSalle, Bankstown
- Malcolm Fraser: Magdalen College, Oxford [\[cx\]](#)

The list is extensive and repetitive; far-Left, Jesuit-trained Catholics or both. All faithfully serve the Devil’s Simulation.

Of course not every Roman Catholic is willing to commit treason, or worse, in order to maintain allegiance with the Vatican but nearly all in prominent positions were emplaced there because they are.

Ridsdale & Pell

The story of Gerald Francis [\[cxi\]](#) Ridsdale is the same as pedophile priests before and since.

The victims’ advocacy group, Broken Rites Australia, appears more intent on exposing Ridsdale and Pell than “mainstream” media. [\[cxii\]](#)

... the Catholic Church harboured ... child-abuse criminal — Father Gerald Francis Ridsdale — for 30 years in western Victoria while his superiors and fellow-priests remained In 1982, when Father Ridsdale had been abusing children for 20 years, a clergy committee (of which Father George Pell was a member) noted that Ridsdale was being transferred away from Victoria. Eventually, some of Ridsdale’s victims began to report his crimes to the Victoria Police, instead of

merely to the offending organisation (the church). So, in 1993, Victorian detectives charged Ridsdale in court. He was accompanied to court by his support person, George Pell, who had become an assistant bishop in Melbourne. However, no bishop accompanied the victims. Encouraged by Broken Rites, more victims later spoke to the detectives. In his four court cases between 1993 and 2014, Ridsdale has been jailed for a minimum of 24 years for assaulting 54 of his victims. In 2017, after eleven more of his victims spoke to the detectives, Ridsdale is facing court again, on a fifth batch of charges, including rape, buggery and indecent assault. [\[799\]](#)

Gerald Ridsdale and George Pell, as well as their families, have always been close since their up-bringing in the “very Catholic” city of Ballarat, Victoria. Ridsdale began priestly duties in 1961 while Pell continued to study abroad, returning to join him a decade later. They even shared a Ballarat house for a year in 1973.

Like so many other predator priests, Ridsdale began to abuse and assault children even before his ordination — as if it was his calling.

According to church documents, Ridsdale offended against children during his seminary training in the late 1950s and again immediately after he was ordained in 1961. Bishop James O’Collins’s office learned in 1961 that Ridsdale was abusing a boy in Ballarat. Nevertheless, the church (under Bishop Mulkearns) continued using Ridsdale as a priest, putting more children at risk. The diocese shifted the Ridsdale problem from parish to parish but it never warned parishioners that their children were in danger. ...

Ridsdale has admitted that, even while working in his very first parish, he was already abusing children. The earliest of his charged offences was for an incident in late 1961, a few months after his ordination. This victim (“Gilbert”) was from Camperdown, in Victoria’s south-west. The court was told that Gilbert’s father was hospitalised and Ridsdale was “minding” the boy. ...

In some parishes, Ridsdale lasted only months or weeks. Early in his posting at the Inglewood parish (in north-central Victoria) in 1975, he

fled from this town overnight after some victims reported his crimes to the police, and he had to ask the bishop for a new posting. Ridsdale's sudden disappearance from Inglewood was obvious to his fellow priests in western Victoria.

In the 1980s and early 1990s, Ridsdale was evacuated from the Ballarat diocese — to spend “time-out” in Melbourne, Sydney and the United States, to get him away from his further troubles in western Victoria. This “time-off”, especially his overseas trip, was common knowledge among his Victorian colleagues. Priests were always interested to learn that another priest was getting an interstate or overseas trip.

Ridsdale also committed crimes in New South Wales and the United States. He has not yet been brought to justice in those jurisdictions.

His interstate and overseas stints were interspersed with more postings in the Ballarat diocese, all of which ended in more crimes.

Ridsdale was still protected by the church's code of silence. One family says that when they complained to a senior cleric (Monsignor Leo Fiscalini) about Ridsdale committing buggery on their son, the monsignor urged the family to remain silent “for the church's sake”.

[\[800\]](#)

Simultaneously, George Pell was going places.

Meanwhile, Father George Pell's career boomed. He moved to Melbourne, where he was the rector of Victoria's Corpus Christi seminary (in 1985-87) before becoming one of Melbourne's four auxiliary bishops (in 1987). As a Melbourne auxiliary bishop, Pell was no longer associated with the Ballarat diocese but was responsible for overseeing Melbourne's southern suburbs. [\[801\]](#)

After 30 years of abusing children, Ridsdale's crimes were finally allowed to catch up to him.

The full details and numbers will never be known.

By Ridsdale's fourth sentencing, in April 2014, his convictions involved a total of 54 children (mostly boys, plus several girls), aged between six and 16, who were sexually assaulted between 1961 and 1987. These are not Ridsdale's only victims — they are merely those who eventually took advantage of the opportunity to talk with detectives from the Victoria Police and whose cases were included in Ridsdale's pleas of guilty.

Although the first of these convictions was for a crime committed in 1961, this does not mean that Ridsdale waited until 1961 before becoming a danger to children. The significance of "1961" is that this is about the time he was ordained as a Catholic priest, and this status gave him easy access to (and authority over) children. It remains to be seen what he was doing with children before he was ordained.

*Only a few of Ridsdale's victims have contacted the police. Other Ridsdale victims (mostly boys, but also a few girls) have contacted **Broken Rites** or psychiatrists or solicitors or (unwisely) the Catholic Church without contacting the police.*

Countless more victims still remain silent. The total number of Ridsdale victims may amount to hundreds.

Many Ridsdale victims still remain silent because they do not want to upset their "loyal Catholic" parents.

Others feel embarrassed about contacting the detectives. Some of the victims in Ridsdale's later court appearances said that this embarrassment was why they had waited so long. [\[802\]](#)

Also, like his predator priest peers, Ridsdale conflated "sacred" with profane and seemed to find a religious aspect to his crimes; as if he was serving a spiritual entity in robing the innocence of children.

Gerald Ridsdale's victims were sexually abused inside the church, in the presbytery (the parish house), in the priest's car, in victims' homes, at the home of Ridsdale's parents in the city of Ballarat, during outings, and on holidays with the priest. He molested one boy and his sister a few hours after their father's funeral.

Some of the offences occurred during the sacrament of Confession — while Ridsdale would be asking questions about a child's "sins". After Confession (and after the molestation), Ridsdale would perform the rite of Absolution — an official declaration that the child was forgiven for the child's "sins".

Many offences occurred before and after the celebration of Mass, First Holy Communions, Confirmation ceremonies, weddings and funerals. Many of the victims were altar boys.

One altar boy was even sexually abused at the altar, when the church was empty and locked after Mass. [\[803\]](#)

The pain of victims was also as it had been in other locations; needlessly exacerbated by the dedication of friends and family to the Catholic Church.

Many victims found it difficult to tell their Catholic parents that a Catholic priest was a child-molester. Some parents defended Ridsdale and the church, thus alienating their own children. Some victims remained silent, knowing that their "devout" family would not believe them. All this disrupted the relationship between victims and their parents. [\[804\]](#)

Ridsdale's predations — like the crimes of his peers — were far more than physical; they left psychological scars that sometimes never healed.

For many Ridsdale victims, this was their first "sexual" experience. And this first experience was with a Catholic priest! This had adverse effects on the sexual development of victims, some of whom ended up with sexual problems. [\[805\]](#)

Like his peers, no victim was off-limits.

One victim in the late 1970s was "Shane", an altar boy, who lived at in Ridsdale's earlier parish of Apollo Bay. Ridsdale had sexually abused him frequently while at Apollo Bay. Soon after Ridsdale was appointed to Edenhope, the priest heard that Shane's father died in an accident. Ridsdale returned to the Apollo Bay district to conduct the father's funeral and then offered to take Shane (aged 12) and his sister

“Jill” (aged 11) to the Edenhope presbytery. The children’s mother gratefully accepted the offer. Back at Edenhope, on the night of the funeral, Ridsdale indecently mauled the girl and later the boy — while they were still grieving their father’s death. Jill told police in 1994 that, about 1990, she informed a female counsellor at the Catholic Family Welfare Bureau in Geelong about these assaults but the counsellor did not suggest reporting the priest to the police. Jill said she was surprised and angry about this omission. [\[806\]](#)

Like other pedophile priests, Gerald Ridsdale seemed satanically-possessed to violate the most innocent of children who showed no outward signs of sexual maturity. Some of his victims were as young as 4 years old. [\[cxiii\]](#)

Ridsdale’s nephew, David, would be such a child whose pain and confusion would destroy his sexual identity.

As more victims began to point their anger at the refusal of Australian agencies to carry out their responsibilities to protect and defend the citizenry against any malignant foreign insurgency (for such is Roman Catholicism), the national government acted: it instituted a “commission”.

In 2015, David Ridsdale gave an emotional testimony to the “Royal Commission into Institutional Responses to Child Sexual Abuse”. [\[807\]](#)

David wisely began at the beginning of his troubles —

I grew up one of nine children in a large Catholic family in Ballarat. Both my parents are from large families and there are around 50 grandchildren on my father’s side of the family.

The religion of my parents was an all invasive force in our lives with every aspect centred on the Catholic community. My mother was secretary of St. Alipius Parish School and was involved in the school for over 50 years. My parents remain committed members of St. Alipius Parish. My grandparents lived opposite the Redan Church and my grandmother was like a mother to all the priests who resided there. ...

My uncle (my father’s oldest brother) Gerald Ridsdale, was a Catholic priest in the Diocese of Ballarat. Gerald was treated like a shining

light on my father's side of the family, particularly by my dad's mum. I believe he represented the pinnacle of her Catholic achievement.

As a priest, Gerald held an almost supernatural level of power in our family and exerted a great deal of control over the family. He was treated as being better than his siblings and took full advantage of his exalted status. Gerald was charismatic and many were in awe of him.

When Gerald came home to visit my grandmother, she would be very frantic. For example, hours before he was due to arrive, all of my father's 6 other siblings had to get their cars off the driveway and everything had to be prepared for Gerald to drive smoothly in.

For David, the abuse didn't end with his uncle. There was inappropriate behavior from the clergy at his school, as well.

In 1974, I went to St. Alipius Boys Primary School for grade 3. My grade 3 teacher was Brother Gerald Leo Fitzgerald. Every Friday at the end of school, Brother Fitzgerald lined up our class, and we all had to kiss him goodbye, or potentially be strapped. Some kids got "special" kisses, meaning he used his tongue. This happened to me a couple of times and I would see him linger with other boys.

Although David may have escaped invasive sexual abuse, those he had concerns over did assault other children.

While working in Ballarat East, Ridsdale also acted as chaplain at the four-classroom St. Alipius parish school, where he found like-minded company. Brother Robert Best who taught grade 6, Brother Edward Dowlan who taught grade 5, and Brother Gerald Leo Fitzgerald (now dead) who taught Grade 3, were all child-abusers. So was a later teacher there, Christian Brother Stephen Francis Farrell. All, except Fitzgerald, were later convicted of sex crimes. During Dowlan's County Court trial in 1996, the prosecution alleged that three St. Alipius boys were each sexually abused by Dowlan, Best and Ridsdale.

One former St. Alipius altar boy said in his police statement, that after he was indecently assaulted by Ridsdale, the priest gave him a piece of Holy Communion bread (as used in Mass) as a reward. Another former

altar boy said that Ridsdale indecently assaulted the boy while the boy confessed his sins to the priest during the “sacrament of Confession”.

~ Broken Rites^[808]

There were other similar incidents of impropriety for David Ridsdale but he buried them, especially because they weren't as severe as what his own uncle had been doing to him.

When David's mother became pregnant again with another sibling (like a good Catholic woman), Father Gerald Ridsdale began taking David for weekends to “help out”. He was only 11 years old when the abuse began.

Gerald Ridsdale's assaults were brazen, especially in the company of other clergy. Their acquiescence incensed David.

Father Ridsdale again exploited his trust by taking temporary custody of a boy whose parents were divorcing. He did as he pleased amongst the devout Catholics.

I remember that while we were at my grandparents' home Gerald stood the boy on the table and was giving him Eskimo kisses and kissing him inappropriately in front of the members of the family who were present. I cannot recall exactly who was there, but it was more than just my immediate family. I remember being disturbed that nobody said anything to Gerald at the time. I remember as my parents were driving home from my grandparents' house, someone commented that Gerald's behaviour with the boy was weird. Nothing else was said.

Everything that Father Gerald Ridsdale did to his own nephew was predatory and premeditated.^[cxiv]

Gerald sexually abused me on a regular basis until 1982, when I was 15. ...

Gerald wasn't secretive about his love for boys or in having boys around and touching us. He would use his power and prestige as a priest to convince children and adults to trust him.

When Gerald started paying more attention to our family he began buying gifts for my parents. One gift I remember he bought us was a

colour TV. It was the first colour TV we owned. Much later my dad said, **“I always wondered why he was so nice to us.”** I think one of my parents’ biggest issues looking back was realising that Gerald groomed them to get to me.

This was Gerald Ridsdale’s carefully-considered *modus operandi*.

Early on, it became obvious that Gerry Ridsdale was obsessed with boys. He maintained an “open house”, making his presbytery a drop-in centre for boys. He acquired a pool table and he was an early possessor of colour television, a microwave oven, an electric typewriter, a video-cassette player and computer games — all these became a magnet for boys.

He would often invite a boy to stay overnight. Many “staunch Catholic” parents permitted (and even encouraged) this, believing that a priest is a good role model. But the boy would find that he was forced to share a double bed with Ridsdale.

Sometimes Ridsdale took his victims far away from their families — on trips to other parts of Victoria, such as the presbytery at picturesque Apollo Bay. Even after leaving a parish, he would sometimes re-visit a family, perhaps a year later, to take their son on an outing, during which he would abuse the boy.

He also took boys to White Cliffs in far-western New South Wales, where he had a mining right in an opal region.

A significant proportion of Ridsdale’s victims came from large families or families where the father was ill or dead or working away from home or doing shift work. A busy mother would gratefully accept Ridsdale’s offer to “help” by taking one of her sons on a trip or to stay at his presbytery.

At his various parishes, Ridsdale acted as a visiting “chaplain” at local schools, thereby gaining access to more boys. ~ Broken Rites^[809]

Although David Ridsdale was not subject to sexual abuse when he began attending St. Patrick’s College (also run, as St. Alpius was, by the

“Christian Brothers”), he was physically abused and he knew of instances where other students were sexually assaulted.

David disclosed the painful effects of his uncle’s abuse and how it destroyed his sexual identity.

It was a long time before I knew I was being sexually abused. I just didn't know at the time.

After Gerald abused me, I was left alone with feelings and ideas I did not understand, with no-one to talk to. The Church was a leader in the social idea that gender and sexuality was a simple binary choice. In my experience, if a male did not present heterosexual traits he was prone to ridicule and Isolation. I felt I was completely alone and unable to tell any adult what was happening, especially as I started to struggle with my sexuality.

Shockingly, David’s own family members colluded with “Father Gerald” and enabled the abuse.

*From the age of 15 I told a close family member on at least 5 occasions that I had been abused by Gerald. By the fifth time I bluntly said, **“Gerald has been molesting me”**. Rather than respond to my comment the close family member just said **“I hope one of your sisters would return to the Church one day.”** It was as if they did not hear what I had just said.*

As David matured, he found the courage to speak out. What he received in return was the numbing realization that predation by Catholic clergy upon Australian children was as pervasive as a virus.

When I was about 16 or 17, I started telling my peers about my abuse. I had been working with people of my age in youth and social programmes at the YMCA and issues of abuse had been raised which triggered memories and a new understanding of what had happened to me. I began to confide in my fellow volunteers and, almost without fail, all of them said that some form of abuse had happened to them. At that time, I had a perception that this was a normal part of society.

As David began to consider building a family of his own, he was horrified at the possibility that he would become his uncle.

Seeking consolation and counsel, he called a family friend.

I didn't know what to do. I was terrified of ringing the police, and I was terrified to go public with my story. I decided to ring George Pell.

...

I've known George Pell since I was born. He was a family friend. He used to attend church services and activities when he was an assistant parish priest at St. Alipius. We continued to see him, even when he headmaster at St. Aquinas Teachers' College and School. Pell was an avid swimmer and I would see him often at either Eureka Stockade or YMCA pool. I have called him George from since I was a kid. I never recall calling him "Father". I chose to phone George on that day for one reason, he was the only human being in the Church who I believed was still a friend and that I could trust. ...

I told George that I had been abused by Gerald. His first reaction was "Oh. Right". There was no shock. His tone then became terse relatively quickly and I could sense anger in his voice. ...

I had been clear to George that I was concerned about my grandmother and was seeking a private process that could assist me as the pain and distress was overwhelming. George then began to talk about my growing family and my need to take care of their needs. He mentioned how I would soon have to buy a car or house for my family. I remember with clarity the last three lines we spoke together.

Me: Excuse me, George, what the fuck are you talking about?

George: I want to know what it will take to keep you quiet.

Me: Fuck you, George, and everything you stand for.

It was clear to David that George Pell was also a willing enabler of his friend's abuse, even of Ridsdale's own family.

George was the first person in the Catholic Church whom I officially told about my abuse by Gerald.

In 1994, when I was working at a private psychiatric Hospital in Brighton run by St. John of God nuns, I saw George Pell for the first time since our conversation in 1993. George came up to me and said “Oh David, how are you going?” He did not ask if I was alright, or if I needed help, or if he could do anything to help? He had had plenty of opportunity to call me and help me, but he never did.

*In the mid-1990s, I saw George Pell again at a Ballarat forum after **Towards Healing** was introduced. The forum was supposed to provide an overview of the Church’s response to the historical abuse. Pell seemed surprised that the attendees did not believe that the Church had been unaware of the conduct of its clergy. I called him a liar there but I was actually the quiet one compared to some of the other individuals present. I recall one man said that he wanted to kill Pell and the other attendees had to calm him down.*

I now understand that this same man has committed suicide.

The reaction of George Pell and other clergy steered David to report what he had experienced to the Police. It just so happened that they were in the process of collecting statements from other victims. They seemed eager to help David Ridsdale have his accusations added to the prosecution ... until that time arrived.

As the case drew nearer the police asked me whether I would agree to drop the charges that Gerald would not plead guilty. The reasoning for this I was told was to avoid the need to give evidence at a trial and so Gerald could be sentenced and jailed as soon as possible and so they could release his name to gather more evidence against him. I agreed to drop half the charges against Gerald, and as a result he was charged only the more minor offences against me.

Gerald was convicted and sentenced for sexually assaulting eight boys, including me, on 27 May 1993. He was sentenced to two years, three months’ imprisonment. He served 3 months. ...

My trust in institutions and authority was a shaken after this.

In an attempt to help other victims cope and come forward, David began giving media interviews. There was immediate backlash from Catholic laity and clergy.

This pushed him toward civil proceedings against “the Church”, especially in light of the paltry sentence his uncle received — 3 months for abusing only 8 boys.

The Catholic Church played dirty pool and David’s own lawyers helped them.

Soon after commencing proceedings, I was told by my parents that Bishop Mulkearns who was the Bishop of Ballarat at the time, held a meeting with my parents and encouraged them to get me to drop the case. This meeting was held without my knowledge. My parent told me that Bishop Mulkearns refused to acknowledge any inappropriate conduct on the part of Gerald.

*The Church made me an offer of \$10,000 to resolve the proceedings. My lawyers, Williams Winter & Higgs, advised me that if I did not accept the \$10,000 offer I would be dragged through a court case that I would never win **“not in a million years”**. They went on to advise that I would end up with a \$60,000-\$100,000 bill which would **“destroy my family’s and my life forever.”** At that time, I was a terrified 25 year old with absolutely no support from anyone. I rejected this offer.*

The Church made me a second offer of \$30,000. I begrudgingly accepted this second offer after I was made to feel scared and convinced that the Church’s legal status as a noncorporate entity meant they could not be legally challenged.

Again, David’s family attacked him as a “liar” and “gold-digger”.

My cousin, who was also abused by Gerald told me that he has been told by family members that if he ever took any money or compensation from the Church for the molestation, then anything he ever bought with it would forever remind him of the abuse. One of my

aunts that still visits Gerald in jail claims she does so in honour of her mother.

With the Church being such an integral part of my family's life, the fallout from revelations against Gerald has permeated every aspect of our family. The lack of understanding of the impact of abuse and the shame of Gerald makes it painful for them to discuss it. This inadvertently making me feel very much alone to deal with the damage it has caused me.

David was further shocked to learn of how the Catholic Church controlled “secular” institutions like law enforcement, even in his own family.

*At my grandmother's funeral, one of my aunts said to me **“I'm so glad it's finally out. I've known for so long”**. I replied **“Sorry, what?”** She said **“Oh well, you know in Edenhope when it got too much and we got told about it”**. She then told me that she and her husband, who was a policeman at the time, had helped move Gerald quietly out of Edenhope. I reacted harshly towards my aunt as Gerald was abusing me at that time. My older sister was standing next to me. My aunt was very surprised at my reaction and became upset.*

Neither his responsibility as a law enforcement officer nor the fact that “Gerald” had raped children within the family were enough to keep David's Police Officer uncle from aiding and abetting the pedophile priest.

He was, after all, Catholic.

In colonial America, Roman Catholics were forbidden to vote because their allegiances were questioned; would they vote in the best interest of Americans or of Rome?

Today such restrictions are held up as proof of a “Byzantine”, prejudicial past. It is clear, however, that they were completely vital.

For David Ridsdale, the abuse ran far beyond what his priest uncle did to him.

I have been asked when did the abuse stop, but my response is that it ever has stopped.

What Gerald did was the result of a pathetic man unable to make correct choices. The combative approach from the Church and their efforts to paint me as a liar were just as painful to my life as the abuse itself. Discovering that the Church leaders were aware of his abuse of others has shattered my trust in social institutions.

The impact of my abuse has been a complete invasion of every aspect of my life. The upbringing I received in the Church ensured my naivety was so great I was unaware of what Gerald was doing to me. My fear of being different and a sinner in the eyes of the Church meant that I was sure it was me doing something wrong.

My personal sexual journey was completely disrupted and poisoned by the actions of Gerald. My inability to trust anyone enough to tell them was a result of the Church dogma and supernatural regard of its leaders. When I told my father this, he agreed and said that that sadly I was probably right and that no-one would have believed me back then.

In the face of painful consequences, David Ridsdale has chosen to bravely keep hoping in and assisting “official inquiries”.

I was asked to sign a confidentiality agreement when I did receive money from the Church.

This made me feel that the Church was offering to buy my silence. I decided to tell the truth, no matter what. I have lost a great deal from going public, but I know that my actions in 1993 and beyond have helped in a small way to lead to this Royal Commission, and for that I am grateful.

Despite his connections to Gerald Ridsdale, George Pell continued to rise in the Catholic hierarchy. In 2003, Pope Saint John Paul II gave him his Cardinalcy. In 2014, Jesuit Pope Francis made him Cardinal-Prefect of the Secretariat for the Economy; the third most powerful post in the Vatican, in charge of all Rome’s finances.

When “secular” Harvard wished to train its students in “leadership”, they were sent to learn it from George Pell. What Pell told the students and

media showed that he either lives in an alternate reality or has an unending reservoir of gall.

Cardinal Pell, prefect of the Secretariat for the Economy, spoke just before giving his speech on Principled Leadership to a group of 20 people who are among Harvard University's graduating class of 2017 and who traveled to Rome for a four-day "Harvard Vatican Leadership Summit."

... the event was held at the Pontifical Lateran University and hosted students from various backgrounds at Harvard, including the business, law, divinity, medical, and dental schools.

In addition to Cardinal Pell, other key figures participants have met with during the summit include Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Pietro Parolin; Vatican Secretary for Relations with the States, Archbishop Paul Gallagher; Cardinal Peter Turkson, president of the Pontifical Council for Integral Human Development; and Cardinal Giuseppe Versaldi, prefect of the Congregation for Catholic Education.

In his comments to CNA [Catholic News Agency], Cardinal Pell outlined the key principles that ought to guide business and economic decisions, saying that no matter what, "you must be aware of the common good."

"Think of the whole of society..." he said. "Have some real understanding of what justice is. Have a special sensitivity for those who are less fortunate, those who are poor."[\[810\]](#)

Perhaps George Pell made his outrageous statements because he was keenly aware of how "justice" has been kept from the *hundreds of thousands* of children who have been eaten by the Dragon of Rome — many at Pells' own hand.

When Harvard's doctors, lawyers and "Protestant" preachers receive their "secular" degree few will know they were indoctrinated in Communism by the Vatican but such was the intent of putting them in the highly-respected "public" school.

The relationship between George Pell and Gerald Ridsdale has been compared to Bernard Cardinal Law and Father John J. Geoghan ... or Bernard Law and Paul Shanley ... or Bernard Law and James Porter ... etc.

The accepted process for addressing Catholic clergy who have preyed upon children for Rome's agents in media, justice and law enforcement is that low-level priests can be outed but hierarchy can not.

Hence, Bishops, Cardinals and Popes are treated as if they have remained pure through their entire careers yet they rise from the same pool that provided heinous predator priests and they have all done their best to protect and enable those predator priests.

This is made easy for the Vatican when victims choose to bring the crimes to "the Mother Church" instead of law enforcement or social services.

Such was the case with "Phil", an altar boy molested by *Cardinal Pell even before his ordination.*

Australia's Catholic Church hierarchy received a complaint in 2002 that a trainee priest (George Pell) had sexually abused a twelve-year-old altar boy (named Phil) in 1961-1962 at a holiday camp for boys on Phillip Island, south-east of Melbourne. According to a church document, Phil has alleged that, on several occasions, the trainee priest George (then about 20) thrust his hand down the inside of Phil's pants and got "a good handful" of the boy's penis and testicles; and, on other occasions, George allegedly tried to guide the boy's hand into the front of George Pell's pants. By the year 2000, when Phil was aged 50, he realised (from television news footage) that the trainee priest George had risen to become an Archbishop. Phil was shocked — "he did not think it right that someone who had behaved indecently towards children should lead the church," the church document says.

...

In 2002, the hierarchy paid a senior barrister, Mr. Alex Southwell QC, to examine (and report on) Phil's complaint. Archbishop George Pell (who was indeed at the altar boys' camp) denied committing any abuse. Mr. Southwell's report concluded that the former altar boy "appeared to speak honestly from an actual recollection". Mr.

Southwell said he was not persuaded that the former altar boy was a liar as alleged by Pell. ...

The complainant [who is referred to as “C” in Mr. Southwell’s report] alleged that he was not the only boy at the camp who was abused by George Pell. C alleged that he witnessed a friend of his (referred to as “A”) being molested by “big George”. C told George to “fuck off”. A and C later protested by lighting a glass fire near the camp. A died in 1985, and therefore he could not be questioned by the Southwell inquiry. ~ Broken Rites Australia^[811]

If the Cardinal-Prefect of the Secretariat for the Economy was reaching down the pants of little boys before he was even ordained, what can we assume about the rest of his time since then?

As with so many other victims, “C” paid a price well after George Pell was done with him.

Beginning in his teens, C’s life was disrupted. He developed a problem with alcohol and gambling. In his early twenties he got into trouble with the law, serving time in jail for alcohol-related offences.^[812]

Obviously, Gerald Ridsdale wasn’t the only pedophile priest protected by George Cardinal Pell. Another priest, equally as evil and vicious, was Kevin O’Donnell.

One of Australia’s most notorious paedophile priests, Father Kevin O’Donnell, committed sexual crimes against children throughout his 50-year career in Melbourne Catholic parishes while his superiors and colleagues looked the other way. In his final years, he even received public praise from one of his superiors, Bishop (later Cardinal) George Pell Eventually some of O’Donnell’s victims (with help from Broken Rites) contacted the police and got O’Donnell convicted and jailed. Later, more people came forward with complaints about Father O’Donnell (including Anthony and Chrissie Foster, whose two young daughters encountered O’Donnell in his final parish). After all this exposure about Father O’Donnell, Archbishop George Pell hired a public relations firm to paint Pell as a pioneer in “helping” victims.

Therefore, Anthony and Chrissie Foster asked Pell to grant proper compensation to help their two damaged daughters, but Pell's lawyers tried to defeat the Fosters (instead of "helping" them). The story of the Fosters is told in the second half of this Broken Rites article.

O'Donnell is dead but his numerous victims — and their families — still bear the scars of his crimes.

Father Kevin O'Donnell was a child abuser from 1942 to 1992. He fitted Masses, weddings and funerals in between his sex-abuse activities.

*The Catholic Church now admits that O'Donnell was a child-abuser from day one. **Broken Rites** has seen a typed transcript of an interview that Mr. Peter O'Callaghan QC (sex-abuse commissioner for the Melbourne archdiocese) had with an O'Donnell victim on 23 March 2003. In the transcript, Mr. O'Callaghan commented that O'Donnell was engaged in sex abuse from the time he was ordained — and (said Mr. O'Callaghan) he did it in every parish he was in.*

During his career, the Melbourne church authorities were told of O'Donnell's crimes but chose to keep him in the ministry, thus inflicting him on further victims. Some of O'Donnell's fellow-priests knew that he was a danger to children but they remained silent. Certain other priests, when consulted by O'Donnell victims, just "didn't want to know about it".

Instead of sacking O'Donnell, the Melbourne archdiocese retained him in parish work until he retired gracefully from full-time ministry in 1992, aged 75, after clocking up his 50 years of sexual abuse. On his retirement, he was given a parting tribute by Archbishop Frank Little.

The archdiocese then conferred on him the distinguished title Pastor Emeritus (meaning "retired with honour") — despite his record of sexual abuse. In 1993, O'Donnell was still serving as a part-time relieving priest at several parishes.

*Beginning in late 1993, **Broken Rites** exposed the church's cover-up of O'Donnell. In 1995, he pleaded guilty to child-sex crimes and was*

jailed.

But, even after he was jailed, the church authorities failed to remove him the priesthood. They continued to list “Reverend” Kevin O’Donnell (in the next edition of the annual Australian Catholic Directory) as a “supplementary priest of the Melbourne archdiocese”.
~ Broken Rites Australia^[813]



Despite the fact that Kevin O’Donnell was well-known in “the Church” for being a pedophile, he received nothing but praise from George Pell and his peers.

Broken Rites has obtained a video tape of a confirmation ceremony at Kevin O’Donnell’s Sacred Heart parish in Oakleigh in 1989. On this tape, Auxiliary Bishop George Pell (then responsible for Melbourne’s southern suburbs, including O’Donnell’s parish) praised the work of Father Kevin O’Donnell.

*Near the end of the ceremony, Pell thanked all who helped to organise the ceremony. He then told the parishioners: “And I would like to congratulate Father Kevin [O’Donnell] and Father Michael for all the work they are doing here. It is obviously a great and strong parish with a proud Catholic tradition, and I know you will work to maintain this just as your priests do, and **I look forward to many, many more years of work from Father O’Donnell in the church here.**” ...*

The O’Donnell case was transferred to the Melbourne Magistrates Court, and John Kevin O’Donnell appeared there briefly on 7 September 1994, charged with 32 incidents of indecent assault at four

parishes, involving seven boys and one girl. **Broken Rites** representatives were present in the courtroom. ...

After the September 7 hearing, a priest in one of his former parishes asked the congregation to “pray for Father O’Donnell” but did not mention the victims.

Some Melbourne priests in late 1994 discussed the possibility of issuing a joint public statement, supporting O’Donnell. However, a better-informed priest (who knew “Damian”) warned his colleagues that massive evidence was mounting against O’Donnell, and this was likely to result in a conviction.^[814]

The indoctrination of Roman Catholicism meant that pedophile priests continued to receive aid from even their own victims and the victims’ families.

In response to being raped by O’Donnell, one young girl immersed herself even further into his religion, allowing it to rob her of her youth.

A female victim (“Mary”, from the Seymour parish) was sexually abused for three years from the age of 13 when helping O’Donnell conduct late-afternoon catechism classes for State School children in the early 1950s. To escape O’Donnell, Mary entered a nunnery at 16 and remained a nun until she was 25. The loss of these vital years had a devastating effect on Mary’s later life.

Mary told police: “While I was still a nun, I told a Catholic priest, from the Jesuit order, about O’Donnell but he didn’t want to know about it.”^[815]

Even more sinister was O’Donnell’s access to children in “secular” organizations like the Boy Scouts. He would violate children there and, obediently, even Boy Scout leadership took the matter back to “the Church”.

One victim, “Michael”, from the Dandenong parish, said that he and his Scout leader officially reported O’Donnell’s sexual abuse to the Vicar-General of the Melbourne archdiocese, Monsignor Laurence Moran, in 1958-59. ...

Michael says that, after this, Auxiliary Bishop Arthur Fox ... interviewed him and urged him to remain silent about the sexual incidents.

For 35 years, Michael presumed that he was O'Donnell's only victim. But in early 1994 he was shocked to see the media reports about O'Donnell being charged with assaulting another boy [this was Damian, the victim who had contacted Broken Rites]. Michael then contacted the police, becoming the second victim to make a police statement.

Michael told the detectives in 1994 about his scoutmaster's 1959 complaint to the archdiocese. When O'Donnell was charged in 1994, O'Donnell was given details of the evidence against him, including the information about the scoutmaster. In October 1994, while church lawyers were considering how best to defend O'Donnell, the church's Melbourne vicar-general (Monsignor Gerry Cudmore) sent a priest to interview the scoutmaster. After this interview, the priest wrote to Cudmore on 31 October 1994 with some good news — the priest “assured” Cudmore that the scoutmaster does not intend to give evidence in the criminal proceedings. Thus, the church's cover-up would not be revealed in court. [\[816\]](#)

The next example of enablement defies description.

“Damian” (at the Hasting parish in the 1970s) said he was unable to tell his parents about O'Donnell's abuse because his parents were loyal Catholics and he did not want to upset them. When Damian got married in the early 1980s, his mother insisted that Father Kevin O'Donnell should perform the wedding. Damian reluctantly consented but he is still angry about this.

Damian said: “About 1986, I complained to two priests in other parishes that I had been molested by a priest but they didn't want to know the name of the offender. I also had some counselling in 1986 with a nun, who immediately wrote to the archdiocese about O'Donnell, but the archdiocese ignored the letter.”

*Damian eventually told his mother about O'Donnell and she wrote a **letter of complaint to the archdiocese** but the church authorities allowed O'Donnell to continue ministering at Oakleigh until he retired at age 75 in 1992.* [\[817\]](#)

If the good Catholic mother demanded of the sexually abused son that he give O'Donnell the right of *primæ noctis* [\[cxv\]](#) would he have agreed to that too?

As in Gerald Ridsdale's trial, the Prosecution was very helpful ... to "the Church".

... the prosecuting authorities decided not to wait for more victims to be interviewed but to go to court immediately with the existing batch of signed victim statements. ...

The prosecution dropped all the other incidents, including some more serious charges involved oral and digital penetration. The dropped charges would have incurred a longer jail sentence. ...

In the Melbourne County Court on 11 August 1995, Judge Murray Kellam sentenced John Kevin O'Donnell to a total of 39 months jail, with a minimum of 15 months behind bars before parole. [\[818\]](#)

This meant that O'Donnell was quickly released to get back to his mission: defiling the innocent for Rome.

*O'Donnell was released from jail in late 1996. He was still listed as a priest in the mid-1996 **Official Directory of the Catholic Church in Australia** (in the Supplementary List of Diocesan Priests, page 142) and he still held the title of "Pastor Emeritus" (retired with honour). ...*

The charges in court were confined to offences between 1946 and 1976 but the additional complaints (after the court case) included children in his final parish, Oakleigh, up until O'Donnell's retirement in 1992. ...

After O'Donnell retired from full-time parish work in 1992, he continued to associate with boys. In addition, he had access to girls at the Oakleigh parish primary school... [\[819\]](#)

At no point in his career did Kevin O'Donnell stop abusing children and, to the end, he continued to be enabled by Roman Catholic families who seemed to offer their children to him.

As well as being the Parish Priest, O'Donnell had also been the "chaplain" at Oakleigh's Sacred Heart Primary School. This role gave him the right to roam around the school and its playground. He could request to have any child sent to him to help him do chores at the church or in his presbytery. He also would see a child in private for "counselling".

One such child was Emma Foster, whose years at Sacred Heart primary school co-incided with O'Donnell's final years there. Later, during the 1990s, Emma developed into a disturbed teenager and she eventually attempted suicide several times. After the jailing of O'Donnell, Emma disclosed that O'Donnell had sexually abused her at the primary school. Emma had remained silent about this during her school years because she knew that she was prohibited from saying anything negative about the clergy. O'Donnell's eventual disgracing removed this prohibition, leaving Emma free to make her disclosure.

[\[820\]](#)

"Devastated" by the rape of their daughter, her devout Catholic parents took the matter to the "Mother Church".

Emma's parents (Anthony and Chrissie Foster) were devastated. In the late 1990s, Anthony and Chrissie lodged a complaint with Melbourne archdiocesan sex-abuse commissioner Peter O'Callaghan QC. [\[821\]](#)

After finding that O'Donnell had exercised his right of *primæ noctis* and stolen their first daughter's virginity, Anthony and "Chrissie" received an apology.

After a thorough forensic examination of the case, Commissioner O'Callaghan officially ruled that Emma had indeed been sexually abused by O'Donnell. The archdiocese offered a written apology to Emma from Archbishop George Pell on behalf of the church. [\[822\]](#)

They were later “shocked” to learn that both the daughters they had offered to the monster were accepted and abused.

Meanwhile, in the late 1990s, Anthony and Chrissie were alarmed to find that their second daughter, Katie, was having a disturbed adolescence, similar to Emma. Eventually it was ascertained that Katie, too, had had been sexually abused by O'Donnell when she was at the primary school. [\[823\]](#)

The painting by Broken Rites of the Fosters as heroes falls far short of the mark. It wouldn't be the first time that a supposed dogged enemy of the Vatican was found to actually be loyal soldiers playing a role.

The fact is that Kevin O'Donnell was a voracious pedophile and anyone that received any information confirming him to be as such — especially his rape of one of the two daughters he had been in contact with — should've immediately pushed the Fosters into stringent action against him with Police. Immediately following, a thorough counseling would involve all other likely victims such as their other daughter.

None of that was done and the two girls suffered accordingly.

By the late 1990s, Katie had started drinking to numb the pain. In 1999, she walked in front of a speeding car, and this left her with permanent intellectual and physical disabilities. Katie now needs full-time supervision, with specialised helpers — an expensive on-going procedure.

For 12 years after O'Donnell's jailing, Emma's parents battled to keep Emma alive as she sank into a spiral of self-destructive behaviour, including drug-taking. But in early January 2008, Emma died alone on her bedroom floor clutching her teddy bear, a treasured first birthday present from her parents. She was aged 26. [\[824\]](#)

Anthony and “Chrissie” Foster were as guilty of what happened to their children as if they had done it themselves.

In fact, in many (perhaps most) of the incidents of child sex abuse, the parents are involved in either offering, selling or directly abusing the

children. [\[825\]](#)

Although the Fosters were never investigated for collusion, they did profit from what happened.

In the late 1990s, when Chrissie and Anthony Foster submitted their complaint to the Melbourne archdiocese about how Fr. Kevin O'Donnell had abused their two daughters, Archbishop George Pell's "Melbourne Response" scheme offered the Fosters a small amount of compensation...

Chrissie and Anthony rejected this ... and initiated steps to tackle Pell and the Melbourne archdiocese in the civil courts for a more appropriate amount...

... Pell ... signed a more adequate ... settlement with the Fosters. [\[826\]](#), [\[cxvi\]](#)

Further proof developed regarding the complicity of the Fosters in the crimes that occurred to their daughters.

After they were lavishly paid, the Fosters went on a speaking circuit regarding their experiences.

In 2010, "Chrissie" Foster turned it all into a book — "the harrowing, true story of a mother's struggle for justice." [\[827\]](#)

Apparently, in that "harrowing struggle for justice" it never occurred to the Fosters to see O'Donnell or the Catholic Church be held to account *legally* for their crimes.

Earlier this year (May 2017), Anthony Foster died of a stroke at only 64 years of age. As perhaps the ultimate red flag upon the collusion of the Fosters with Rome, he was honored by the Australian government with a State Funeral. [\[828\]](#)

Once again, the grandiose actions of "secular" Aussie authorities did absolutely nothing to address the warfare going on in that island continent by a malignant foreign entity.

At no point during their “harrowing struggle” did the Fosters speak negatively about the Roman Catholic Church.

Astoundingly, the accusations against Kevin O’Donnell get worse.

“Commissions” are at least good for one thing: collecting information for serious bodies to follow up on.

Some of that material is quite useful.

After Australia’s “atheist” woman Prime Minister Julia Gillard ordered the impotent Royal Commission into Institutional Responses to Child Sexual Abuse in 2012, former Police Woman, Professor and child advocate Freda Briggs (1930 – 2016) provided a valuable paper.

What Mrs. Briggs (*née* Akeroyd^[cxvii]) found was that the problem of pedophilia in the Catholic Church was not a matter of lone aberrant criminals but of the entire institution.

Some priests think pedophilia does not “break celibacy” and that sins can be confessed away, one of the nation’s top child protection experts says.

Emeritus Professor Freda Briggs, who has just published a seminal text on child protection, says sexual abuse by a priest is “the most damaging of all” for children and that the Catholic Church is guilty of forgiving priests instead of punishing them. ~ News.Com.Au^[829]

Mrs. Briggs discovered that Roman Catholicism made it easy to be a pedophile.

She says confession, which plays an important role in the Catholic Church but is also practised in other Christian religions, made churches attractive to pedophiles.

“Churches are psychologically attractive to sex offenders because they can ask for forgiveness one day and offend again on another day,” she said.

“There was one priest in Victoria who admitted when caught that he had confessed 200 times and nobody had reported him, because priests

are not allowed to report anyone who confesses in a confessional.”

Priests are not subject to mandatory reporting laws so they don't have to report child abusers who confess to them. Generally, a priest who receives such a confession is meant to convince the abuser to report themselves to authorities.

Across Australia people such as doctors, nurses and teachers, who work with children, have to report child abuse but no Australian state or territory has included priests in their mandatory reporting requirements.^[830]

“Confession” as a license to rape children? — We'll call this the “Opus Dei effect.”

Ultimately behind the crimes against children was the issue of *power*. The reason why so many priests begin raping children before they're even ordained is that *they were already pedophiles who were attracted to and recruited into the priesthood.*

UniSA [University of South Australia] Associate Professor Dale Bagshaw, an adjunct professor in the School of Psychology, Social Work and Social Policy, says ultimately it's power that's the problem, and that pedophiles join the church because of its structure.

“It's power and trust, manipulation, grooming and abuse,” she said.

“... a lot of pedophiles actually join the church to be in a position to abuse children ... it gives them a powerful position.”^[831]

Perhaps the most controversial figure to speak before the Royal Commission was a woman named Fiona Barnett.^[cxviii]

She still, however, refused to give up big names.

A woman who alleges she was a child victim of the paedophile ring named by Liberal senator Bill Heffernan [an inconsequential politician] said she had repeatedly reported the abuse to authorities but no action had been taken.

Speaking outside the Royal Commission into Institutional Responses to Child Sexual Abuse, Fiona Barnett called on the authorities to investigate the alleged ring, which she believes is still operating.

Ms. Barnett alleged the ring involved hundreds of perpetrators, including a political elite, such as a former governor-general and a former education minister, but she did not name them.

“Throughout my childhood I was a victim of Australia’s VIP child sex trafficking ring,” she said.

“The people involved in this elite paedophile ring included high-ranking politicians, police and judiciary.”

— Notoriously absent from that list is the word “**clergy**”. —

Ms. Barnett, 45, said she had reported her abuse to health care professionals, the NSW and Australian Federal Police and the royal commission but felt her claims were not taken seriously.

— SPIN ALERT: the fact is that a report was made but not acted on. The reason it wasn’t acted on was not obvious and should not be deduced, especially in favor of negligence over willful criminal collusion. —

“The way I have been treated for reporting the crimes I witnessed and experienced has been far worse than my original abuse experiences,” she said.

Ms. Barnett was critical of the scope of the royal commission, which examines the responses of institutions such as religious groups and schools to allegations of child sexual abuse.

“I want all of the claims pooled and I want them investigated,” she said.

“I don’t think the royal commission seems to be equipped to do that, do you? Amongst victims, we think this is just a complete whitewash.” ~ The Sydney Morning Herald^[832]

Like Regina Louf, Barnett being acknowledged by mainstream media (albeit barely) is ominous.

... Fiona Barnett alleged she had been the victim of a “VIP child sex trafficking ring”.

... Barnett took aim at the authorities, including the Royal Commission into Institutional Responses to Child Sexual Abuse, which she described as “disappointing”. ...

... in 1996 [Labor politician Franca Arena] named two people – retired judge David Yeldham and former state MP Frank Arkell – as potential paedophiles.

At the time, a royal commission into the NSW Police Service headed by Justice James Wood was in full swing, but Arena and others believed it was not doing enough to look at people in high places. ...

But before long, Yeldham was revealed to have lived a double life as a homosexual, and he took his own life on November 4, 1996.

Arkell was horrifically murdered on June 26, 1998, a fortnight after another Illawarra man, David O’Hearn, was killed in equally brutal fashion in his Albion Park home.

The perpetrator in both cases was a 19-year-old, Mark Valera, who claimed that both men had propositioned him sexually, and that he had been abused by his own father.

Despite the apparent vindication of Arena’s use of parliamentary privilege, the pressure on her continued. ~ The Newcastle Herald^[833]

Barnett bridged the gap between the pedophilia and the darkest accusations against the Devil’s Simulation: the abuse, torture and ritual slaughter of animals and children in full dedication to Satan.

A Jesuit “law professor” acknowledged as much to the Australian Broadcasting Corporation.

Father Frank Brennan, a Jesuit priest and Professor of Law at the Australian Catholic University, told the ABC last night that in the past

children were “sacrificed” for the interests of the church or particular clerics ... [\[834\]](#)

The juxtaposition of a Jesuit who “teaches law” and acknowledges the “sacrifice” of children “for the interests of the church or particular clerics” is chilling.

Fiona Barnett claims that she was brought into the child sex abuse and trafficking trade by her Lithuanian grandmother, “Helen Holowczak”, [\[cxix\]](#) and her Polish step-grandfather “Peter Holowczak”. [\[cxx\]](#) She states that her mother was oblivious to the abuse, especially given that visits with “nana” appeared to be so pleasant.

Barnett further states that her father was conditioned by his own abuse at Dunlea Centre.

Dunlea is a “residential school” for children with “behavioral issues”. It was founded in 1940 by an Irish priest who emigrated to Australia, named Thomas Vincent Dunlea.

Prior to the strategic name change in 2010, it was known as “Boys’ Town Engadine” and it was every bit the hell for children that the propagandized orphanage in Omaha, Nebraska was.

Barnett states that her grandparents were relocated Nazis and that Slavs did much of the “dirty work” for the Party. None of her claims can be verified directly but such an assertion does have historical precedent.

Barnett says her problems started on her 6th birthday where she was traumatized with a “Hunger Games”-style hunt of other children by evil men. [\[cxxi\]](#) One of them bred dogs who were used in the abuse for hunting, bestiality and to consume human bodies once the victims were murdered.

This comports with statements from other purported victims, for instance the use of dogs in the statement of “X2”. CIA child sex slave Cathy O’Brien mentions a similar “Hunger Games” experience of “hide and rape”. On one occasion, her abuser was former Vice President, former Haliburton CEO Richard “Dick” Cheney. [\[835\]](#)

Barnett claims that the Australian government is in full co-operation with the Pedocracy, including the military. This we've seen borne out in other instances, not just in Australia but in all major nations — particularly in the West.

She states that the Australian government offered her as a child to Richard Nixon.^[836]

There may be a discrepancy regarding dates: a source lists Barnett as having been born in 1969.^[837] The assumption in her story is that Nixon was President at the time but she does not explicitly state that. The Nixon Presidency lasted from 1969 to 1974, slightly too early for Barnett's timeline. There are several variances that could still allow this accusation to be true.

Barnett says that she was brought to the Fairbairn Royal Australian Air Force base in Australia's national capital of Canberra (the base was decommissioned in 2007). She was brought on board Nixon's aircraft and abused by him there.

Barnett claims that she was also abused at Holsworthy Army Base and the Lucas Heights nuclear power plant — both have secure, secluded facilities which were used.

She states that two key tormentors of hers were Dr. John W. Gittinger Sr. and Dr. Antony Kidman, father of actress Nicole Kidman.^[838]

They are an odd combination unless you know what you're looking at: both were "clinical psychologists".



Gittinger is reknown for having formulated a way to assess personality traits called the "Personality Assessment System".

It's not a far leap to see his "research" go further into creating or manipulating those same traits based upon external stimuli or trauma for use in "mind control".

It's further validated when sources like *Wikipedia* acknowledge Gittinger's role in the Central Intelligence Agency.

John Gittinger, the developer of the PAS, worked as a psychologist for the Central Intelligence Agency during the time he developed the PAS. Early publications describing the PAS appeared in academic publications and did not mention Gittinger's employer.^[11] While the PAS has been used in many contexts such as education and clinical work, it was developed by John Gittinger who worked with a number of other CIA employees. Gittinger and his PAS work were related to a wide range of projects, some of which were part of the set of projects called MKULTRA. When there were Senate hearings on the MKULTRA project, Gittinger was a witness and identified as a CIA psychologist.^[12] The relationship of Gittinger, the PAS and MKULTRA is discussed by Marks in chapter 11 of his book based upon examination of thousands of documents.^[13] [\[839\]](#)

The implication that Gittinger's association with the Central Intelligence Agency was a "passing collaboration" is almost certainly *not* the case.

Equally suspicious is that Gittinger has no entry for himself and that information across the internet is extremely scarce.

The book referenced is *The Search for the "Manchurian Candidate": The CIA and Mind Control: The Secret History of the Behavioral Sciences* by John D. Marks.

Marks acknowledges that "mind control research" in the CIA centered around torture and narcotics; part of the process to force Dissociative Identity Disorder on the victim.

With one exception, the CIA's behavioral research — whether on LSD or on electroshock — seems to have had more impact on the outside world than on Agency operations.

That exception grew out of the work of the MKULTRA program's resident genius, psychologist John Gittinger.

While on the CIA payroll, toiling to find ways to manipulate people, Gittinger created a unique system for assessing personality and predicting future behavior. He called his method — appropriately — the Personality Assessment System (PAS). Top Agency officials have been so impressed that they have given the Gittinger system a place in most agent-connected activities. To be sure, most CIA operators would not go nearly so far as a former Gittinger aide who says, "The PAS was the key to the whole clandestine business." Still, after most of the touted mind controllers had given up or been sent back home, it was Gittinger, the staff psychologist, who sold his PAS system to cynical, anti-gimmick case officers in the Agency's Clandestine Services. [\[840\]](#)

More disturbingly, Marks acknowledged that Gittinger made "observations" on children as they grew into adulthood.

From observation, Gittinger concluded that babies were born with distinct personalities which then were modified by environmental factors. The Internalized — or I — baby was caught up in himself and tended to be seen as a passive child; hence, the world usually called him a "good baby." The E tot was more interested in outside stimuli and attention, and thus was more likely to cause his parents problems by making demands. Gittinger believed that the way parents and other authority figures reacted to the child helped to shape his personality. Adults often pressured or directed the I child to become more outgoing and the E one to become more self-sufficient.

Gittinger found he could measure the compensations, or adjustments, the child made on another Wechsler subtest [the Wechsler intelligence scale, a standard IQ test with 11 parts], the one that rated arithmetic ability.

He noticed that in later life, when the person was subject to stress, these compensations tended to disappear, and the person reverted to his original personality type. Gittinger wrote that his system "makes possible the assessment of fundamental discrepancies between the

surface personality and the underlying personality structure — discrepancies that produce tension, conflict, and anxiety.”^[841]

Also revealed by Marks is that Gittinger’s “research” was funded and maintained by the CIA when other sources would’ve refused.

Any one of these drawbacks might have stifled Gittinger in the academic world, but to the pragmatists in the CIA, they were irrelevant. Gittinger’s strange ideas seemed to work. With uncanny accuracy, he could look at nothing more than a subject’s Wechsler numbers, pinpoint his weaknesses, and show how to turn him into an Agency spy. Once Gittinger’s boss, Sid Gottlieb, and other high CIA officials realized how Gittinger’s PAS could be used to help case officers handle agents, they gave the psychologist both the time and money to improve his system under the auspices of the Human Ecology Society.^[842]

Sidney Gottlieb (born Joseph Scheider) was another “Papal Court Jew” who worked for “Catholics In Action”. His methods were as monstrous as those of any Nazi and they included drugging unwitting American citizens as part of his “mind control research”.^[843]

Friends and enemies alike say Mr. Gottlieb was a kind of genius, striving to explore the frontiers of the human mind for his country, while searching for religious and spiritual meaning in his life. But he will always be remembered as the Government chemist who dosed Americans with psychedelics in the name of national security, the man who brought LSD to the C.I.A.

In the 1950’s and early 1960’s, the agency gave mind-altering drugs to hundreds of unsuspecting Americans in an effort to explore the possibilities of controlling human consciousness. Many of the human guinea pigs were mental patients, prisoners, drug addicts and prostitutes — “people who could not fight back,” as one agency officer put it. In one case, a mental patient in Kentucky was dosed with LSD continuously for 174 days. ~ The New York Times^[844]

It is ludicrous to paint any such criminal activities against the American people in anything less than what they were: a malignant foreign insurgency.

As has been done so many times before and since, the criminal traitor was given accolades for his outrages and his tracks covered.

The C.I.A. awarded Mr. Gottlieb the Distinguished Intelligence Medal and deliberately destroyed most of the MKUltra records in 1973. [\[845\]](#)

The whitewash by media like the *New York Times* is, in itself, criminal.

John Gittinger, a C.I.A. psychologist who vetted Mr. Gottlieb — “one of the most brilliant men I’ve ever known” — and worked with him for 22 years, said the agency began the tests because it was gripped by “a great fear” in the cold war. It was afraid that the Soviet Union would corner the market on LSD and use it as a chemical weapon or that China would perfect the black art of brainwashing, Mr. Gittinger said.

First-hand testimony, fragmentary Government documents and court records show that at least one participant died, others went mad, and still others suffered psychological damage after participating in the project, known as MK Ultra. ...

In all, the agency conducted 149 separate mind-control experiments, and as many as 25 involved unwitting subjects. ...

The experiments were useless, Mr. Gottlieb concluded in 1972, shortly before he retired. ...

John Marks, author of the definitive book on the experiments, “The Search for the ‘Manchurian Candidate’” (Times Books, 1979) said Mr. Gottlieb was “unquestionably a patriot, a man of great ingenuity.” [\[846\]](#)

“Only 25 unwitting victims and it didn’t work so it was quickly shut down.”
Are there thinking, mature adults who actually buy that?

Gottlieb, a Socialist Jew, was the perfect front-man for the CIA’s Roman insurgency.

The “Papal Court Jews” at the *New York Times* were happy to pin his crimes only on him.

Mr. Gottlieb joined the C.I.A. in 1951, although not before telling Mr. Gittinger, his interviewer, that he had been a socialist in his youth.

Two years later, the agency established MKUltra and Mr. Gottlieb was running it. [\[847\]](#)

According to Fiona Barnett, “Doctor” Antony Kidman was cut from the same cloth as Gittinger and Gotlieb. She accompanied her posts on social networking with rudimentary drawings that were simple, yet effective.



At the same time as Fiona Barnett says she was being tortured in this manner, Hollywood Director Stanley Kubrick (also a Jew) was depicting them in the 1971 movie *A Clockwork Orange*.



Scene from *Clockwork Orange* (1971) [FAIR USE]

Kubrick is the same Director who brought Vladimir Nabokov's *Lolita* to the silver screen in 1962. His star, Malcolm McDowell played Caligula in Bob Guccione's pornographic "drama" of the same name 8 years later.

A Clockwork Orange was based upon the "satirical" novel by John Anthony Burgess Wilson, FRSL. [\[cxxii\]](#) "Anthony Burgess" wrote the screenplay for the 1977 Franco Zeffirelli TV mini-series *Jesus of Nazareth*. He was raised devout Roman Catholic and educated in the "Jesuit tradition" of the Xaverian Brothers.

Fiona Barnett claims that Nicole Kidman was kept free of abuse but was privy to it, often looking on at Barnett's torture with a smirk.

In 1999, Kidman starred as "Alice" opposite her then-husband Tom Cruise in *Eyes Wide Shut*; a movie depicting the control of world affairs by a secret religious order that conducts evil, perverse ritual sex rites.

It was directed by Stanley Kubrick.

Kidman's latest marriage to singer Keith Urban was presided over by the family's personal Jesuit, Father Paul Coleman. [\[848\]](#) Together, they have two girls, "Sunday Rose" and "Faith Margaret".

The gossip site "CeleBuzz" admits — *Faith Margaret ... was born via a surrogate.* [\[849\]](#)

Given what we know, we have to ask, “Was the ‘surrogate’ willing and are they still alive?”

Right before Fiona Barnett began to go public, Antony Kidman died mysteriously in Singapore. The 12 September 2014 headline from the *Mirror* read —

Nicole Kidman's Father Killed After “Fall” In Singapore^[850]

— Odd wording that isn’t explained. As of this writing, the post has no content due to an ongoing web site “migration” ever since.

His death was reported on September 12th, but did it occur on September 11th?^[cxxiii]

In spite of (or perhaps because of) the accusations that Antony Kidman was an exceptionally-depraved, sadistic, child-raping monster, the *Sydney Morning Herald* eulogized him thus —

Dr Antony Kidman: Nicole Kidman’s Father’s Legacy Of Nurture^[851]

Tony Kidman was a man of grand passions: war historian, scientist, avid follower of political life, singer, lover of performing arts and fitness enthusiast. Above all, Tony was a devoted family man. He was a visionary leader, driven to help others. Fortunately he saw many of his dreams reach fruition during his lifetime. ...

— Kidman was a dutiful Leftist. —

In 1966, Kidman moved to Washington DC to the National Institute of Mental Health at St. Elizabeth Psychiatric Hospital [a United States Government facility focusing on “mental health”]. During this period, Tony and [wife] Janelle, who were always politically active, took part in anti-war protests.

Kidman had a strong moral compass. He believed those who struggled in society should be supported by government. He often wrote to senior politicians about injustices he witnessed at the grass roots. ...

— If Barnett is to be believed (and we think she is), this is pure
“gaslighting^[cxxiv]” by members of the Pedocracy. —

He was open-minded, accepting, kind and caring.

Despite his connections he was a very humble man. To his staff, he was a father figure ...

— *The Herald* allows that Kidman had
a “heart” for “young people”. —

As the importance of early intervention in mental illness came to light, Kidman shifted the focus of the unit to young people and commenced research and clinical programs addressing mental health concerns in this population.

— For his “accomplishments”, he was
“Knighted” by the Australian Government. —

In 2005 Kidman was made a Member of the Order of Australia for his contribution to clinical psychology.

The Jesuit-mentored Kidman family weren’t the only “celebrities” mentioned by Fiona Barnett.

I was trafficked to the USA, to Bohemian Grove where I was drugged & raped by the Rev. Billy Graham – Richard Nixon’s pal, in a pink bubble room. I was also made to dress up like a teddy bear and play hide, seek & rape. I also witnessed the ritual murder of a person by politicians dressed up in robes. I was taken via Sydney airport, in a crate like an animal. On the way home I was drugged, raped and beaten at an exclusive, after hours, pedo gathering at Disneyworld.

^[852]

With more drawings, Barnett connected the dots between the military, “Intelligence” and the Catholic Church.^[cxxv]

Another relocated Lithuanian Nazi abusing children as “science” was Leonas Eugenijus Petrauskas (1919 — 1994). Barnett says he was “Jesuit-trained”.^[853]

A kiddie killing cult underpins the Roman Catholic Church, Engadine BoysTown, Holsworthy Army Base, Lucas Heights nuclear reactor. Here are the only photos I can present as evidence. First we have Leonas Petrauskas (aka Dr. Mark) performing an abortion on me beneath Engadine BoysTown. Next we have the statue of “Dagon” located on the ground floor of the 6-7 story underground facility at Holsworthy, located far from the main entrance gate. Then we have Dagon statue in fish form, kneeling beside a murky pool, on the ground floor of Lucas Heights nuclear reactor. Lucas Heights, like Pine Gap, are CIA facilities where the Jason Project was conducted. Both facilities were built by the same group. [\[854\]](#)



Corroborating Fiona Barnett’s disturbing narrative, the Holsworthy Barracks are no more than 20 minutes’ drive from Boys’ Town Engadine, a.k.a. “the Dunlea Centre”.

One of the Chaplains on post was a Roman Catholic priest named Kevin O’Donnell. [\[855\]](#)

Fiona Barnett’s blog, “Pedophiles Down Under”, lists an account by “James Shanahan”, [\[cxxvi\]](#) a purported victim. Accompanying the account are documents that seem to corroborate Shanahan’s assertion that the Catholic Church knew all about Kevin O’Donnell. O’Donnell didn’t stop at just raping children, he tortured and slaughtered them, as well.

While reading this, bear in mind that the Catholic Church has accepted this as true.

It was 1961 and I had just turned 11 years old and was attending school at the Christian Brothers' College in East St. Kilda, Melbourne. I was told to leave the classroom one day and go to the brother's quarters to see Fr. Thomas O'Keefe for the purposes of sex education. O'Keefe was the school chaplain and was also the assistant parish priest at Sandringham where I was an altar boy.

It was a large dim room. There were tall windows at the end and I could see trees outside bathed in bright summer light. O'Keefe sat next to me and began to fondle me. I focussed on the trees through the window and lost awareness of everything else. I had dissociated. It was something I had learned to do to cope with the violent nature of my home life. This fact was not lost on O'Keefe.

Thereafter, he would regularly sexually abuse me and soon introduced me into the Satanic cult he was part of. The particular coven that O'Keefe belonged to was led by another priest, Kevin O'Donnell, best known for his extensive paedophilia. Looking back, it is clear that I was to be trained to take up a leadership role in that cult. [\[856\]](#)

Dissociation played a key role in the abuse of Shanahan, as it does in “mind control”. The two are intermingled by necessity.

At 11 years old, I was beyond the usual age to start the indoctrination and programming but I could already dissociate and I was very intelligent and rather outgoing and so was, no doubt, an attractive proposition to them. Dissociation is important to create alter personalities that can be trained to do certain tasks and to contain the memories and programming separate from the rest of the personality. This is easier done the younger the victim is. I could already do that so I was ready to begin the training. [\[857\]](#)

Again, we read of a connection between the military, “Intelligence” and the Catholic Church.

First, I was humiliated and degraded much like happens in army boot-camp only far more obscene. Then I was terrorised using dogs and guns. I was raped on occasions using loaded guns and I was also shot at close range with blank ammunition. On the one hand I was told I was below worthless and could do nothing without the cult and on the other hand I was told I was so powerful bullets couldn't hurt me. The disorientation and terror was used to break down my understanding of the world and my place in it. This was to leave me mentally adrift ready for the next stage.

Next came the electro-shock treatment. I was strapped in a heavy chair and given two batons to hold through which the shocks were administered. A bright, dazzling light was placed in front of me. I was subjected to a high pitched noise in my right ear and O'Donnell would yell nonsensical things in my left ear; things like, "God is evil, Satan is good" and "Good is evil and evil is good".

Interspersed with these insane back-to-front statements were electro-shocks. I was told that I could not feel them and if I called out, I was further punished. (Some years ago I read descriptions of electro shock treatment employed by the CIA in their MK-Ultra program that was exactly the same as I experienced. There was obviously some connection with the Roman Catholic Church and the CIA).

It was all designed to overcome my trust in my own senses and to accept what these priests said as reality. Controlling what people think of as reality is real power.^[858]

It is instructive and important to be exposed to the depth of evil in the Devil's Simulation so we will present one final graphic description because it links an acknowledged pedophile to acts so shocking they seem to not be possible ... but they are.

WARNING: GRAPHIC

The most direct demonstration of power over others is the stealing of their lives. There were four murders carried out by Kevin O'Donnell that I witnessed and that I was involved in various ways. ...

... The first was a young man who was clearly drugged though he was still distressed so presumably was aware of his fate. He was beheaded with an axe. After decapitating the man, O'Donnell rushed in front of the man's severed neck to catch the stream of gushing blood with his mouth. He then came over to me and, dragging me by the hair, pushed my face into the severed neck. I can still feel the hard bony vertebra contrasting with the squishy flesh of the neck against my cheek. I was being "blooded".

The man's head was put on a tray and was passed around the group for them to "Kiss John goodbye". I took it as a mocking salute to the beheading of John the Baptist.

— A central theme in Satanic Gnosticism disavows the Divinity of Jesus of Nazareth as Son of God and Messiah and substitutes John the Baptist in His Place.

This is known as Johannism.

It was the true philosophy behind why Templars denied Christ in their inner rituals. It is clearly still practiced. —

On another occasion, a teenage girl whom I knew, was drugged sufficiently well to show no awareness of her position or fate. She was naked and lying face up on an altar. O'Donnell had his hand over mine and in my hand was a knife. The knife was pressed against the young girl's throat and O'Donnell pressed down on my hand and quickly drew it backwards to slash her throat, killing her in the process. Her breasts were cut off and O'Donnell and O'Keefe proceeded to eat one each. Their faces were pictures of delight.

An infant girl was also killed and I was blamed for her death. I was told by O'Donnell to choose between a young boy, maybe 6 to 8 years old, and the infant girl as to who would die. If I didn't choose, both would be killed. I had already seen O'Donnell kill and had no doubt he would kill both if I did not choose. The boy was looking at me with terror in his eyes and so I chose the infant. Instantly, it seemed, O'Donnell cut the baby's throat. He placed his fingers into the wound and then pushed his blood soaked fingers into my mouth saying, "You killed her".

The baby's body was then cut up as you would joint a chicken. A leg was pushed into my face and I was told to eat it. I refused. The world was spinning around. O'Donnell, wild with rage, brandished his knife in my face and threatened to kill me if I didn't eat but I was happy to die. I didn't move or say anything. I had let go of any desire to live.

Then, O'Keefe intervened and somehow persuaded O'Donnell to not kill me. I presume it was because others knew I was with O'Keefe and my disappearance would lead directly to him. ...

— Essential to the Devil's Simulation is the inverse of Divine qualities; love, empathy, compassion. —

The last murder had the most profound effect upon me. I'm sure it was designed to teach me that love kills; that love leads to death. This was Marama. She was a beautiful woman and probably in her early thirties. Her job had been to show kindness towards me and then betray me and this happened repeatedly. "Love is not to be trusted" was the lesson.

As planned, I fell in love with her. It was not surprising because, in all my fourteen years, it seemed to me that no one had touched me except to hurt me. Violence had followed me through my life from my family to my school to the cult. What was unplanned by the cult was that Marama developed a love for me. Once O'Donnell knew this, Marama was of no further use to the cult and was a threat to their plans for me.

Marama was naked, spread-eagled and chained down on an altar. O'Donnell was in my face yelling at me, "Do you love her?" I was silent. He repeated it many times. Of course, I did love her but I did not know which way would be best to answer as I was fearful for Marama. Finally, I said, "Yes". O'Donnell then said, "Then, she has to die" and brought down a hatchet onto Marama's chest.

I will leave the description there. [\[859\]](#)

The Australian Broadcasting Corporation has added some mainstream strengthening to this disturbing narrative.

A violent and abusive priest who allegedly molested the son of cold case murder victim Maria James was never investigated as a potential suspect in her killing.

James, a 38-year-old single mother, was stabbed 68 times in the back of her second-hand bookshop in Thornbury in Melbourne's north in June 1980.

In 2013, her son Adam James revealed he was abused by a local priest, Father Anthony Bongiorno, in the month leading up to his mother's murder.

Maria James murder:

- * Stabbed 68 times in her Melbourne home.*
- * Hands bound in what police described as a "frenzied attack".*
- * Youngest son abused by two local priests.*
- * One priest seen covered in blood on day of murder.*

But Adam has told the ABC that on one occasion he was also sexually assaulted by a second priest, Father Thomas O'Keeffe.

Both priests lived and worked at St. Mary's Parish in Thornbury, just around the corner from Maria James' bookshop.

Father Bongiorno was seen with blood on his hands, arm and face around the time of the murder.

Adam, who was 11 at the time, says he told his mother about the abuse, and believed she was going to confront Father Bongiorno.

Police eliminated Father Bongiorno as a suspect in 2015, but won't say how they ruled him out. ...

... police never looked into O'Keeffe, who died in 1984.

Ron Iddles, who has investigated the murder of Maria James for many years, believes she knew her attacker.

The James family were regular attendees at St. Mary's Presbytery — where Father O'Keeffe helped administer Adam's first communion.

Now 48, Adam — who has cerebral palsy and Tourette syndrome — believes he might have been involved in his mother's murder.

Along with his older brother Mark, he is calling on police to investigate Father O'Keeffe as a potential suspect.

While Father Bongiorno was an outspoken public figure, Father O'Keeffe kept a far lower profile.

"I was actually scared of him as a young boy," says Mark James.

"He was the cold, silent one in the background."

— Remember the assertion by University of South Australia Associate Professor Dale Bagshaw that child predators seek and are welcomed into the Catholic Church. —

Father O'Keeffe had a history of violence and sexual abuse even before he became the parish priest at St. Mary's in 1978.

While at Doveton Parish in south-east Melbourne in the 70s, he preyed on young children alongside a group of paedophile priests.

The ABC's Trace podcast has spoken to many of Father O'Keeffe's victims.

James Shanahan was abused by the priest as an 11-year-old at Christian Brothers College in East St. Kilda.

— This is the same James Shanahan who gave a full account at "Pedophiles Down Under". —

"O'Keeffe came to my classroom and took me out of it for the purpose of sex education," Mr. Shanahan said.

"We went into the brothers' residential quarters, into a very large room, and he started to fondle me."

"At that point I remember disassociating almost straight away. I remember looking out the window, so very bright sunlight, and I just focused on that and that's mentally where I went."

The abuse continued for three years.

Mr. Shanahan detailed the nature of the abuse in a submission to the Catholic Archdiocese of Melbourne in 1999, as part of the Church's Melbourne Response.

He described abuse of a violent, sexual, ritualistic, and sadistic nature.

The Church-appointed Independent Commissioner, Peter O'Callaghan QC [Queen's Counsel], met with Mr. Shanahan in 2000.

In his formal response, Mr. O'Callaghan wrote:

"I am satisfied that Mr. Shanahan was a victim of sexual abuse inter alia by Father Thomas O'Keefe (deceased) substantially in the circumstances described by Mr. Shanahan."

"I confirm that the events which Mr. Shanahan describes are extraordinary, but I have no reason or justification for doubting his credibility."

In 2001, James Shanahan received a letter signed by then Archbishop of Melbourne, George Pell, which read:

"I apologise to you and to those around you for the wrongs and hurt you have suffered at the hands of Father T O'Keefe."

Mr. Shanahan received \$33,000 in compensation from the Church for the abuse.

Speaking to Trace, Mr. Shanahan — now 67 — describes O'Keefe as a "psychopath". ...

James has a memory of his wrists being bound with cord or a rope. On another occasion, James says O'Keefe threatened him with a knife in his own home.

"He raped me and threatened to run me through with this carving knife.

"He was out of his mind with rage."^[860]

In 2015, St. Mary's along with five other churches affiliated with Thomas O'Keefe, Kevin O'Donnell and other pedophile priests went up in flames in

a series of unexplained fires. [\[861\]](#)

It would seem the “rage” now belongs to the victims.

It is building into a conflagration hot enough to touch Rome.

Chapter 24

Grove Ritual^[cxxvii]

1 October 1993: *12 year-old Polly Hannah Klaas is kidnapped from her Petaluma, California home.*

And they built the high places of Baal, which are in the valley of the son of Hinnom, to cause their sons and their daughters to pass through the fire unto Molech; which I commanded them not, neither came it into My Mind, that they should do this abomination, to cause Judah to sin. ~ Jeremiah 32:35, (KJV, capitalization added to correct disrespect)

The “official story” of what happened to Polly Hannah Klaas is immediately suspicious.

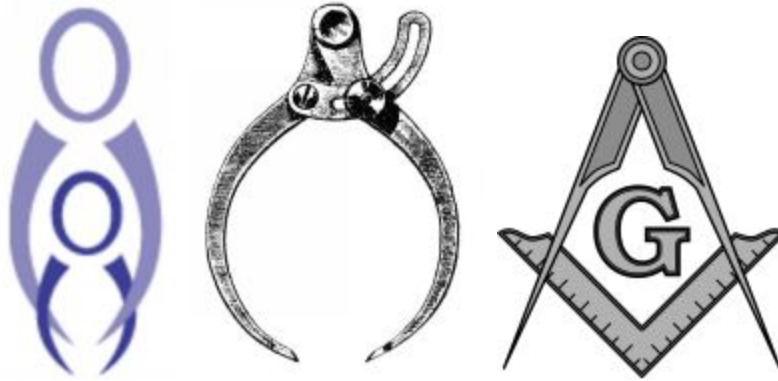
Twelve-year-old Polly Hannah Klaas was having a slumber party when a strange man holding a knife entered her bedroom, tied up all the girls and put pillow cases over their heads. The intruder then took a sobbing Polly off into the night.

Her friends stood back-to-back trying to untie themselves. When that didn't work, one girl was able to bring her hands under her feet to free herself. The girls then awakened Polly's mother, who immediately called the police. ...

A stranger had invaded a private home in Petaluma, CA and snatched an innocent child from her very own bedroom. There were witnesses to tell the story. People in her home town and throughout the world helped search for her. ~ The Polly Klaas Foundation^[862]

A home invasion by a stranger who specifically targets only the child who lives there during a “slumber party” filled with other girls her age?

The icon of the “Polly Klaas Foundation” is a large, “adult” compass overlaying a small “child” compass.



FAIR USE of registered image for illustration.

Polly's kidnapping received massive media coverage, but little from law enforcement.

Over the next two months, about 4,000 people helped search for Klaas. [3] TV shows such as 20/20 and America's Most Wanted covered the kidnapping. An APB (all-points bulletin) with the suspect information was broadcast within 30 minutes of the kidnapping. The broadcast however, only went out over Sonoma County Sheriff's Channel 1. ~ Wikipedia^[863]

That meant that she was in a secure location, destined for sex abuse, torture and ritual slaughter.

Polly's father, Marc Klaas, figures prominently in that media coverage from Polly's kidnapping through today. Each time he gives a statement it is grandiose and laden with emotion.

Polly's parents divorced when she was 2. She was staying at the home of her mother, Eve Nichol, yet Nichol has been erased from the narrative. Media even goes as far as mislabeling the woman Klaas cohabited with after the divorce, "Violet Cheer", as Polly's mother.

Of his marriage, Marc Klaas told the media indelicately—

"We had a bad marriage but an extremely successful divorce..." ~ LA Times^[864]

Further digging discloses that Polly was the tie that bonded Klaas to his despised ex-wife.

Klaas's first marriage, to hotel assistant personnel director Eve Lax in 1977, was rocky almost from the start. "I was really not a happy soul," says Klaas, a concierge at the same hotel. Although the couple was thrilled with Polly's birth in 1980 — she was conceived in an attempt to save their relationship — Klaas moved out three years later. ~ People^[865]

We must assume that Polly's birth "thrilling the couple" was recounted by Marc Klaas as Eve Nichol (*née* Lax) was never interviewed. Given the massive multiplicity of pieces printed by *People* on Polly, alone, there certainly seemed to be plenty of opportunity.

At no time was Marc Klaas ever questioned in the disappearance of his daughter yet he clearly should've been a prime suspect.

Richard Allen Davis

The main suspect for Polly's kidnapping was Richard Allen Davis.

Davis, like Jeffrey Dahmer, Timothy McVeigh, Lee Harvey Oswald and many other patsies, put himself on the radar of the Elite with military service.

He was also raised in a broken home, albeit one more abusive. When his mother, Evelyn, caught young Richard smoking, she held his fingers over the stove until they blistered.^[866]

He soon began taking out his anger on animals, cutting stray dogs and burning cats with kerosene.

Davis soon entered the revolving door of the California penal system; kidnapping, assault with a deadly weapon, armed robbery and burglary.



Although he kidnapped and attacked women on at least three occasions, his attempts at sexually assaulting them were clumsy and ineffective. It is important to note that Richard Davis was never charged with a sex crime.

On the night Poly Klaas was kidnapped, Davis drove his car into a ditch in Santa Rose, 20 miles from Petaluma. Sheriff's deputies helped the ex-con extricate his car and, even though they found an open can of beer, and their background check disclosed his prison record, sent Davis on his way.

... in July 1993, he took up residence at Turning Point, a San Mateo homeless shelter. On Sept. 23 he secured permission to visit his sister Darlene's family near Ukiah, about 100 miles north of San Francisco. Just over a week later, on Oct. 1, he made his way to Petaluma, a pleasant town of 46,000 where his mother apparently was living, and found his way to the cozy two-bedroom home where Polly Klaas lived.

No one is sure just why Davis chose Polly — or, once he did, why he killed her. Davis's attorney has said that he had come to Petaluma to find his mother to borrow money. Davis has claimed that he was under the influence of drugs and alcohol and that he picked the Klaas home at random. ~ People^[867]

“Where his mother apparently was living”? Were the “journalists” at *People* unable to do their job ... or unwilling?

“Made his way...” San Mateo is roughly 70 miles and an hour and a half by car from Petaluma.

At first, Davis vociferously denied any involvement in the crime. His near constant state of inebriation made him unable to think or remember clearly.

It was two months before detectives zeroed in on Davis and wrung a confession from him. By then the case had captivated the nation like no other before it. ~ San Francisco Chronicle^[868]

Helping to “ring” the confession from Davis was the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Although Polly had not been taken across state lines, she fell into the murky jurisdictional boundary of being a missing child “of tender years”. This is an extremely helpful clause given the FBI’s role in facilitating child sex slave trafficking.

After his “confession”, Davis supposedly led authorities to Polly’s body in a field near Cloverdale. She was partly dressed, badly decomposed and had been beheaded.^[869]

“No one is sure just why Davis chose Polly — or, once he did, why he killed her.”

Indeed. Motive and methodology made Davis an unlikely suspect. It should’ve been a potent defense. Instead, Davis’ court-appointed lawyer left him behind and quickly betrayed him to the Prosecution.

Davis’s court-appointed attorney, Barry Collins, has conceded to jurors in San Jose that Davis killed Polly Klaas, Davis has pleaded not guilty to the murder — and to the additional charges of burglary, kidnapping, robbery and performing a lewd act on a child. ~ People^[870]

Three Strikes

As we’ve seen, prisons are just as important a source of children for the Pedocracy as are orphanages and foster homes.

But they’re also a source of wealth to the Elite and the imbalance of justice serves their purpose for societal chaos. Suspects convicted of “light” crimes are given heavy sentences yet those who commit heinous acts are given

light ones. Monsters are turned back into the populace and chance criminals are turned into monsters.

In 2011, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania Judge Mark Ciavarella Jr. was caught earning over \$1 million in graft, redirecting juveniles that were unlucky enough to stand before him to private prisons where they were “taken care of.”^[871] Ciavarella was arraigned in Scranton, home of “Scranton University” — another school with a public-sounding name but a Jesuit administration.

Ciavarella is a lifelong resident of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, having been raised in the East End section of the city and attending St. Mary's [Roman Catholic] High School. After graduating from the local King's College he attended [private Roman Catholic] Duquesne University School of Law, receiving his law degree in 1975. Ciavarella entered private legal practice, becoming a partner in the firm of Lowery, Ciavarella and Rogers. From 1976 to 1978 he was city solicitor and then from 1978 until 1995 he served as solicitor for the city zoning board. In 1995 he ran for judge in Luzerne County on the Democratic ticket and was elected to a ten-year term. He was re-elected to a second ten-year term in 2005. Ciavarella was also active in several civic and Catholic organizations. He was married to the former Cindy Baer and the couple have three children.^[1] They separated on September 15, 2010, and on May 2013 she filed for divorce.^[6] ~ Wikipedia^[872]

To add to the chaos, Polly's kidnapping and murder was used to rescue the stalled “Three Strikes” bill in the California Legislature. It quickly passed.

California is a state completely controlled by Roman Catholic Democrats (many of them voters, yet not registered citizens). It produced a justice system that repeatedly put violent felons back on the streets.^[cxxviii]

With the advent of “Three Strikes” the pendulum was thrown to the opposite extreme, equally poisonous to the populace.

Years later, the “political strategist” who authored “Three Strikes”, Daniel Newman, has been forced to admit its misuse.

He used intriguing examples to do so.

Horrific events — even national tragedies such as Sept. 11 and Pearl Harbor — often lead well-intentioned people to rush through poorly drafted policies with some unintended consequences ... ~ San Francisco Chronicle^[873]

No Klaas

As the *Chronicle* noted, Polly was called “‘America’s Child’ by everyone from President Bill Clinton to Johnny Cash”.^[874]

Richard Davis was labeled “*the real-life bogeyman*”.^[875]

Interestingly, it’s the same phrase used to describe West Memphis Three suspect “Damien” Echols.

After the kidnapping and ritual killing of his daughter, Marc Klaas has enjoyed celebrity and wealth that allowed him to quit his job at Hertz Rental.

Now her father, with a dedication that even he concedes borders on obsession, is on a crusade to rid the streets of the sort of habitual criminal who, police say, confessed to the kidnaping and murder.

Having abandoned the workaday world he inhabited until the night Polly vanished ... [h]e has hobnobbed with Hollywood stars and met with the President in the White House. He has testified before Congress, become a fixture on morning network news, and even produced stories on missing children for a nationally syndicated TV news magazine. ...

Emerging from a West Los Angeles theater after the premiere of “Little Women,” a film dedicated to his slain daughter, Klaas squinted into the flashing lights of photographers snapping pictures of the movie’s stars and prepared to make his way to a post-premiere party at a studio down the block.

As Klaas crossed the street, a woman pressed against a barrier and extended a notebook and pen.

“Can I have your autograph?” she asked. An embarrassed Klaas obliged. California’s best-known grieving father, he is recognized almost everywhere he goes.

He uses his celebrity—indeed, depends on it—to gain access to the famous and the powerful, people in positions to help him enact his agenda. That night in Los Angeles, Klaas was accompanied by a publicist he hired to help him arrange interviews. ~ Los Angeles Times^[876]

With his money and celebrity, Klaas was able to create the “Polly Klaas Foundation”. Yet his irascible and intemperate behavior forced his own board to fire him!

When Klaas finally married his “partner” Violet Cheer at a ceremony undisclosed by the media, the presiding “official”, one “Michael Groves”, was told to state— *“In Polly’s name, I now pronounce you husband and wife...” ~ People^[877]*

Given that Polly was an unwanted child from a previous marriage, one wonders at the mental disposition of Marc Klaas’ partner, Violet Cheer (who allowed him to cohabitate with her for 10 years before finally uttering the words every woman wants to hear).

The mental disposition and even sexuality of someone like Mark Klaas is of extreme importance when questioning his involvement in the disappearance of his daughter. Information from family can be telling in this regard.

In August of 1994—

Marc’s brother Jonathan died at 35 of complications from AIDS... ~ People^[878]

An early death from AIDS is often indicative of an aberrant sexual lifestyle. *People*, however, didn’t see the need to elucidate further.

The religious affiliations of either of Polly’s parents have been kept well-hidden by the media but clues were allowed to slip through.

Polly’s maternal grandfather, Eugene Reed, a Jewish immigrant from Austria, told jurors he had lived through the Holocaust and the

bombing of London during World War II, but that nothing in his life compared to the loss of his granddaughter.

He and his wife survived those tragedies, he said, “only in our old age to be hit by this devastating nightmare.” ~ San Francisco Chronicle^{[879],[cxxix]}

Where Polly’s memorial was in 1993 and who attended was extremely telling.

More than 1,500 mourners said farewell to Polly Klaas on Thursday night, part in tribute to her brief life and part in pledge that her death would not be wasted.

“Tonight, we continue to remember Polly, whose life and death have brought our entire community to an all-new height of caring and love for one another, a very mighty legacy for a 12-year-old girl to have given us,” said the Rev. George Riden, pastor of St. Vincent de Paul Church.

Many of those crowded into the Roman Catholic church had never met Polly, but her kidnapping at a slumber party on Oct. 1 gave rise to an extraordinary search by this farming town that drew the attention of the nation.

President Clinton sent a message of sympathy to the parents of Polly, whose body was found on Dec. 4. Joan Baez opened the memorial by singing “Amazing Grace.” Other mourners included Gov. Pete Wilson, Senators Barbara Boxer and Dianne Feinstein, the author Ram Dass and the actress Winona Ryder. ~ The New York Times^[880]

Recall the estimates: **800,000** children go missing each year, **2,000 a day**. Was the “tribute” truly to Polly, or to her chosen sacrifice to the Pedocracy?

Child actress Winona Ryder attended Petaluma Junior High as did Polly. Her frequent “photo ops” sometimes were filled with tears. As to whether they were tears of empathy, tears of an actress playing a role or the tears of a girl equally abused, it is difficult to tell.

Like Polly's maternal grandfather, Ryder, Senator Dianne Feinstein and many others at the memorial were / are Jewish yet they seemed quite at home in St. Vincent de Paul Cathedral.

Bohemian

In October of 2000, alternative radio personality Alex Jones released the "documentary" *Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove*.



Jones purportedly crashed the remote retreat to secretly record a ceremony called "The Cremation of Care" — a supposed "mock" child sacrifice to what appeared to be the ancient pagan deity "Moloch" (in his "owl" form). The participants were dressed in druidic robes.



Proof that Luciferians run the world system of "Mystery Babylon" can be found in their secret assemblies like the Bohemian Grove and the

Bilderberg Group.

Both Bohemian Grove and the Bilderberg Group are gatherings of the most powerful people in the world that are completely free of media scrutiny — never a good sign. ...

Bohemian Grove is a scenic retreat located in Monte Rio, California and has been frequented by every Republican in high office in the past 100 years and more than a few Democrats as well.¹⁵¹⁸ ~ Illuminati Unmasked^[881]

The idea that the world's Elite — led by the highest officials within the United States — would participate in such a ceremony has shocked even the most ardent members of the “Truth Community”.

Worse, purported victims such as Paul Bonacci, Cathy O'Brien, David Shurter and Fiona Barnett have claimed that the Alex Jones documentary is a whitewash. According to them, children are regularly raped, tortured and ritually slaughtered at the Grove.



Shurter adamantly proclaims that it is impossible to “crash” the Grove — an assertion that is intuitively true.

Both the Bohemian Club and Bohemian Grove are controlled by the “International Order of St. Hubertus”. The Order is a Roman Catholic organization of Knights founded 1695 by Count Franz Anton von Sporck of Bohemia (the modern Czech Republic).

The Bohemian Club maintains a posh, private facility in the Union Square district of San Francisco — a Roman Catholic city not known for “traditional values”. Like Scranton, San Francisco is dominated by the Jesuits out of a public-sounding University of San Francisco.

As invitees enter Bohemian Grove, they are met by a statue of “Saint John of Nepomuk”. Original accounts of his death are related to political intrigue but they were later expanded upon to include an ignoble death from refusing to breach the “sanctity” of “confession”.

Saint John of Nepomuk (c. 1345 – March 20, 1393)^[2] is the saint of Bohemia (Czech Republic), who was drowned in the Vltava river at the behest of Wenceslaus, King of the Romans and King of Bohemia. Later accounts state that he was the confessor of the queen of Bohemia and refused to divulge the secrets of the confessional. On the basis of this account, John of Nepomuk is considered the first martyr of the Seal of the Confessional, a patron against calumnies and, because of the manner of his death, a protector from floods and drowning.^[2] ~

Wikipedia^[882]



One can easily see the perverse applications of such a figure at that location, especially given the double-meaning of the term “Bohemian” to be code for hedonism.

Putting a finger to the lips is also Luciferian code that intuitively implies “conspiracy”.

The overt Catholicism of the Grove has been as lost on mainstream and alternative media as has been the location of the Grove — **33** miles north of where Polly Klaas was abducted from her mother's home in Petaluma.

The Grove is almost half the distance to Polly's location verses the San Mateo halfway house Richard Davis was staying in. In fact, the Grove and Petaluma even reside in the same County of Sonoma.

How these facts went "unnoticed" by conspiracy theorists like "Alex Jones" can be answered by the same assertion of how he got his film footage...

— He was invited.

Chapter 25

River's End

31 October 1993, “Halloween”: 22 year-old “River Phoenix” (born River Jude Bottom) dies from a simultaneous ingestion of heroin, cocaine and Valium.

How the drugs got into the system of the vegetarian health enthusiast should have been more questioned than it was.

By now, the parameters of the Devil's Simulation have become more familiar to us.



- * A “Faustian bargain”...a “deal with the Devil”.
- * Is the subject willing to use or be used by others?
- * What is the subject willing to do to advance themselves?
- * Sexual deviancy?
- * Homosexuality? Gender confusion (either from trauma or willfully striven for) is indicative.
- * Rape? Inappropriate seduction qualifies, especially when aided by narcotics, hypnosis, etc.
- * Abuse of a child?
- * Abuse a child so young they are completely unaware of sex and have no sexual appeal? (to normal human beings)
- * Kill an animal? (particularly one that is helpless)
- * Murder a human being?
- * Torture something innocent and defenseless?

As we see the same names in popular culture rotating before us it is made clear: they have participated to some degree in the Devil's Simulation — even if a reliable-source accusation isn't readily available.

Few venues make this more illustrative than “entertainment”; particularly television and film (but also music).

River Jude Bottom didn’t skyrocket through child acting from obscurity. He was victimized by the Children of God cult; an offering from his “hippie” parents John Lee Bottom and Arlyn Phoenix (likely with his siblings — Joaquin, Rain, Summer and Liberty^[cxxx]).

Although Jews are the favorite patsies of Luciferians who run the Devil’s Simulation, Biblical, Protestant Christianity is their most hated enemy. At every opportunity, they cultivate and enable agents of subterfuge.

Such an agent was David Brandt Berg (1919 – 1994). Berg was born in Oakland, California of Jewish blood and a tumultuous “Christian” upbringing.

Virginia Brandt Berg, David Berg’s mother, is the individual whom he credited for influencing him the most. Although raised in a Christian home, Virginia became an atheist and wild society girl during her college years. However, shortly after the birth of her first child, she broke her back in an accident and spent the next five years as a bedridden invalid, often hovering near death. Eventually she recovered and spent the rest of her life with her husband, Hjalmer, in active Christian service as a pastor and evangelist. ~ Wikipedia^[883]

From “wild society girl” to “pastor” with a broken back, Virginia Berg was neither conventional mother nor conventional Christian — especially in the 1920’s and 30’s.^[cxxxi]

Schizophrenic Christianity would define David Berg for the rest of his life, especially when he started “The Family”.

“The Family” began as a pseudo-Christian hippie commune in 1968 (thanks to Jesuit counter-culture influence) and within two years, Berg was in Italy getting plugged in to a powerful Italian family and having a nun guide “The Family” into a Papal audience.

One of the first Italian converts was Emanuele Canevaro, scion of a noble family from Florence, who later was referred to as “our Italian

king” in one of David Berg’s visions and who put his Bassetto farm in Poggio Secco near Florence at the group’s disposal. Canevaro’s farm was later the home of the first Montessori school of the Children of God in Italy...

On Easter Sunday April 22, 1972 Faith [Berg’s daughter] and her group gathered with the crowd in St. Peter’s Square to hear Pope Paul VI. ... Although at the time the Children of God had only six members in Italy, they attracted the attention of a group of Little Sisters of Jesus, a female Roman Catholic order of nuns devoted to radical poverty and already active with the hippies. One of them, Sister Magedlena, proved a long-lasting friend of the group and rendered to the Children of God a number of important services in the following years. ~ CESNUR ^[884]

By this time, Berg was completely deluded; calling himself “Moses David” and writing “epistles” of requirements and “revelations” which he called “Mo Letters”.

Being empowered by the Papacy excited the pariah but he knew not he was simply being moved like a pawn on a chess board of chaos.

*Prospects seemed reasonably bright... He was enthusiastic enough about Italy to write one of the MO Letters, **Arrivederci Roma**, where he reported the vision of a river — God’s will — coming down from Northern Europe to Italy... He went on to comment that the Children of God were “now beginning to invade the Catholic countries” where they would have to show themselves to be “pro-Catholic”, to the point of honouring the Pope (“kiss the Pope’s foot, if necessary”) and attend the Catholic mass. Rome thus became a critically important city: “All roads lead to Rome, they say, but we are going to find, God Willing, that all roads lead from Rome and through Rome!”. Berg mentioned Emanuele and Sister Maddalena in the letter..^[885]*

By “kissing the Pope’s foot”, Berg was given special access to “Catholic countries”.

Berg was hooked like a “flirty fish”.

*Although some of the suggestions to behave like good Catholics in Italy may simply sound like public relations strategies, Berg was at that time engaged in a re-evaluation of Roman Catholicism, and in another letter of September 1972 — published under the title **Are the Children of God Catholics or Protestants?** — he concluded that “surely we Children of God have more in common with the Catholics than with the Protestants.”^[3][\[886\]](#)*

Masters of espionage (having conducted it for *centuries*), the Romans boosted the cult while maintaining “plausible deniability”. “Sister Magedlena” guided the fledgling group (minus its scion founder) through a *general audience* with Giovanni Battista Enrico Antonio Maria Montini, a.k.a. Pope Paul VI.

On October 4, 1972, Sister Magedlena accompanied Faith and six other Children of God (small children included) to Pope Paul VI’s general audience. At the end of his speech the Pope passed through the crowded hall and gave to the assembled faithful, including Sister Maddalena and Faith, his hands to kiss. An excited Faith reported in a MO Letter dated October 1972 that the Pope put his hand on her head twice and said to her (in Italian) “God bless you,” and the Letter carried photographs of the Pope placing his hand on the head of a little baby from the group (today a grown-up member of The Family) and blessing a group including Faith, and of Faith playing guitar with a smiling Sister Magedlena.[\[887\]](#)

It is not uncommon for a “general audience” to reach 400,000 (as Jesuit Pope Francis entertained in August 2015[\[888\]](#)), yet the tiny cult was able to be directly blessed by Paul VI twice[\[cxxxii\]](#) thanks to their helpful guide.

Soon “The Family” was enabled with the finances and licensing to start a coffee house and even a disco in the most important city in the world.

A small coffee house was opened in the center of Rome where the Children of God tried to attract young people from the hippie subculture. In 1974 they added a disco in Via della Farnesina in an old warehouse (the place has now been converted to an Italian public television’s storehouse), later called by different names, including the

O.K. Club. With the disco came real success for the Italian Children of God (who in 1974 had also started distributing MO Letters in the streets). The disco became popular and was attended by hundreds of young people; the success enabled the Children of God to expand their missionary activities all over Italy and to open a second coffee house in Via Melzo in Milan. When the press campaign against the movement began in 1978^[cxxxiii] there were around 300 Italian Children of God (including foreigners living in Italy), and some Italian members had started missionary activities in other countries.^[889]

With Rome's goal being to discredit Christianity by projecting her own crimes upon Christians, "The Family" was an investment that paid high dividends.

Despite his Jewish background (or because of it), Berg railed against blacks and Jews.

This tactic is an important part of Roman occupation — divide and conquer. It may even have been taught to Berg.



Other agents like the Ku Klux Klan seek cover with feigned hatred of Roman Catholics yet they proudly wear the Maltese crosses of dutiful Papal Knights.

The KKK was founded by Confederate General Albert Pike. Pike was a high Freemason who was "handled" by Jesuit Pierre-Jean de Smet (1801 – 1873) — one of the most powerful men in America at that time and the most powerful west of the Mississippi.

Perhaps Klansmen, more than the average agent of the Papacy know their place in the Devil's Simulation — hence the Satanic “6” in the center of their “Iron Cross”.

David Berg controlled his adherents with harsh discipline and Satanic deviancy. Children were communal property and often passed around for sexual gratification.

Born into an evil cult, called the Children of God, sisters Celeste, Kristina and Juliana Jones were abused from the age of three. Torn from their parents, their childhood was dominated by the warped cult leader David Berg.

...sexual grooming was an everyday part of my life.

Sickeningly, the cult leader David Berg, or “Mo” as he called himself, claimed that God intended everyone to become part of a sexual experience. The result was a childhood of abuse and pain. ...

Discipline was strict. Reveille was at 7.30am, and after breakfast, I'd go to our communal school. We were shown illustrated stories which were often filled with scenes of explicit sex, nudity or gruesome demons.

When I was six, Berg requested the women to dance naked for him on the video which I still have today. I watched the women, then the other girls, strip and dance. Then a white veil was tied around my neck, which I was supposed to take off during the dance, and Paul gave directions from behind the camera: “Wiggle nicely and rub your bottom, honey.”

I simply copied the motions I had seen the adult women perform earlier. “Good, very good! Now blow kisses,” he said. Watching it now makes me feel physically sick. Nude pictures were taken of us girls on a regular basis and sent to Berg. ...

Once a week, our commune would gather for a dance night, and the adults — all those over the age of 12 — paired off for sex.

Meanwhile, during the day, everything would stop for so-called “Cuddle Time” — a euphemism for group sex.

I remember lying horrified in the clutches of my teacher, Johnny Appleseed (some of the cult members took stupid, folksy names), while other adults were having sex around us. When he finished assaulting me, he said a prayer as I lay in terror...

...we moved to a communal house rented by the sect and were ordered to change our names...

— Meaning those involved knew there was a need to make it difficult to be found by authorities. — *Families were separated all the time. When I was eight, the leaders decided to keep me apart from Dad, and only let me see him once a week, while other couples helped to raise me.*

— Another premeditated tactic of conditioning, as were non-sensical dictums. — *Berg decided we were all to use spoons, instead of forks. We could not use black pepper, women could not wear jeans, and men replaced their briefs with boxer shorts just because he expressed his dislike for them. Fruit and vegetables had to be soaked in salt water for 20 minutes — which made them taste awful.*

The most culpable criminals in the cult weren't the leaders, but the adult parents who willingly subjected their children to abuse.

When I was 11 years old, [Family leader] Paul [Peloquin] decided that my best friend Armi and I had to have sex with two boys, Patrick and Nicki, aged 12 and nine. This was to happen once a week.

Armi and I were also “scheduled” with the adult men — sex with men old enough to be my father.

It was an horrific assault on my prepubescent body, but I had to bear it; I was powerless to stop it. Now, when I look back at the terrible things that were done to me, I see that my father should have done something to stop it, but he didn't.

How could a man stand by while his 11-year-old daughter was effectively raped by another man? ~ Daily Mail^[890]

Her father was willing to offer up his little girl so that his own lusts could be indulged.

The children and women were told to help recruit new members by offering their bodies to them; a process Berg disturbingly called “Flirty-Fishing”.

Apparently, it worked well.

The former Fleetwood Mac band member Jeremy Spencer was a member of the cult. On the regular dates we had, he would play a tape of saxophone music. The routine was, by now, familiar — undress, pray, kiss and then perform lewd acts for him.^[891]

The mother of Celeste Jones found the partial courage to leave and take sister Kristina and brother David leaving Celeste and Juliana to the cult’s “care”.

At 14, I learned that my mother and 12-year-old sister Kristina — whom I had not seen for many years — had left the cult. Kristina had been sexually abused from the age of three by my mother’s second partner Joshua, and then other men from the cult.^[892]

Again, the searing of conscience required to molest, violate and sexually assault a toddler is an act that puts one in league with the most evil of beings. Given that such are the likes who control access to power, that is what one is usually granted.

Perhaps it is understandable that the mother of Celeste Jones wasn’t able to boldly rebel. She had been indoctrinated since her own teenage years. Showing the power of the cult, she was recruited out of an un-named English school “The Family” was given access to for that purpose.

Rebecca was recruited during a visit to her school by the Children of God when she was just 16, and married our father a year later in 1974.^[893]

“Rebecca” was then provided some press coverage in England to voice the crimes of the “Christian cult”. Celeste was “trained” by cult leaders and sent to England from her commune in Bombay, India (a location with less visibility for committing crime).

The leaders of the cult who had accompanied me made me draft an affidavit stating that I hadn’t been abused as a child. Lying on a desk, I found another affidavit which Kristina had written, saying she had been abused from the age of three by grown men including her stepfather.

I felt physically sick and I knew instantly that she wasn’t lying because I had suffered the same abuse. But I was too scared to leave The Family — it was the only world I knew.

Over the next year and a half, I appeared on a number of television programmes, including Sky News and the BBC, to deny the stories my mother and Kristina were openly talking about.^[894]

At the time, Sky News was run by Knight of Malta Rupert Murdoch.

Fifty years hence, media still hangs the outrages of the Catholic “Family” on Christianity.

Because of the cult’s Christian fundamentalist underpinnings, members were forbidden from using any form of contraception. Not surprisingly, there were plenty of children born out of the Children of God. ~ The Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 2016^[895]

The CBC highlighted the experiences of former Family member Jerry Golland — a Jew who worked for Catholics.

Golland, 69, also grew up in Montreal, raised in a secular Jewish family. A little over a year ago he retired from a teaching position with the Ottawa Catholic School Board.^[896]

Golland then admitted being a willing agent of the cult for two decades, preying upon the vulnerable.

“I was so ingrained not to be religious, I had always mocked it all my life. And then 40 or 50 people, I heard this music coming from the

park, and standing all around me [were people] saying, ‘Hey, come with us, come on our bus, you can come home with us.’”

He says in different times he would have run like hell, but he was at the end of his rope.

“Nothing attracted me to them,” Golland said. “They scraped me off the street.”

He would spend the next 20 years as a member of the cult, always on the lookout for vulnerable people — people just like himself — to recruit.

“We’d learn to spot, you know ... those eyes, that person, there is a vulnerable person. We called them sheep. He’s a real sheep as opposed to someone who was more antagonistic — he was a wolf.”^[897]

Another former member, Danielle Fortin, recounted her “wild” youth. In Catholic Spain, “The Family” lured her with Christian terminology that was nothing less than sinister.

She describes being “wild” in her youth, and that included taking hard-core drugs. ...

Fortin’s first exposure to the Children of God came in the mid-1970s. She was hooked on heroin, unhappy with her life and looking for meaning. She recounts going to Spain on impulse during a drug-fueled binge.

“And there was some people singing on the street, three or four guys singing, ‘You got to be a baby to go to heaven.’ And at that time my state of mind was, ‘Wow! Can I be a baby and go to heaven?’ And they told me yes — if I receive Jesus into my heart.”^[898]

Another hit piece was put forth by *Salon* magazine. Author Mary Mahoney told the harrowing story of rebelling against her good Roman Catholic family to join the “Christian” Children of God cult.

I grew up in suburban Washington, D.C., the youngest of seven children in a comfortably middle-class Catholic home. We must have looked like the perfect family. My parents were leaders of the

Charismatic group at their large church. Our house was clean – almost sterile. ...

I was trying to find my path in life, and I thought this might be it. Here was a group of dedicated Christian young people determined to return to the pure roots of Christianity by living communally and sharing all things. I felt loved and accepted, and was welcomed into the fold as a new “babe” in Christ. Born again. I didn’t see this as a “cult”; I saw it as a chance to live an honorable life of service to God and others. And I was so young. What did I know about how the world worked? ... I had no idea I was walking into a nightmare. ...

Like St. Francis of old, I saw myself as a committed follower of Christ. I saw this as my “new family.” ... [\[899\]](#)

But even the terminology of the cult was *Catholic*, and not “Christian”.

In 1976, I was taking care of the children of COG “Archbishops” in a secret Commune in Pennsylvania.

... free sex and no birth control were seen as the only way to please the Lord. [\[900\]](#)

Apparently that didn’t ring a bell with Miss Mahoney — or it did and she kept it to herself for the purpose of her *Salon* propaganda.

The application of extreme sexual perversion to Jesus Christ can rightly be termed “Jesuitical”.

At 20 I lost my virginity Flirty Fishing a Middle-Eastern gentleman – all for the cause of Christ, of course. [\[901\]](#)

Miss Mahoney even managed to take a swipe against mistrust of vaccines.

Our unvaccinated children came down with whooping cough, and then later measles, rubella and mumps. After months of quarantine to contain the spread, the leader moved her children away. [\[902\]](#)

Certainly, if governments can kidnap children off the street to torture them, turn them into sex slaves and sometimes ritually kill them for Satan, misuse of vaccines is far from an outrageous concern.

Actress Rose McGowan has appeared in such classics as “Going All the Way”, “Devil in the Flesh”, “Monkeybone” and “The Black Dahlia”. She also played an alluring witch on the Warner Brothers TV series “Charmed”.

McGowan’s American father ran a Children of God chapter in a well-known European location.

*McGowan, the second-eldest of six children (plus two half-siblings), was born in Certaldo, Italy, the daughter of Terri, a former writer and Microsoft employee, and Daniel McGowan, who worked as a commercial artist.^[1] Her parents were American, and she has Irish and French ancestry.^[2] Daniel McGowan ran an Italian chapter of the Children of God, to which both he and his wife held membership until 1978.^[3] McGowan spent her early childhood amid the group’s communes, often traveling through Europe with her parents.^[2] When interviewed by Howard Stern in 2001, she stated she had avoided the group’s calls for members to become sexually active as children, and stated that she never personally experienced abuse as a child.^[1] Through her father’s art contacts in Italy, McGowan became a child model and appeared in **Vogue Bambini** and various other Italian magazines.*

Her parents returned to the United States when she was ten years old, settling in Eugene, Oregon.^{[2][4]} ~ Wikipedia^[903]

Hollywood star Rose McGowan’s mother was a Microsoft writer in Italy and her “connected artist” father ran the Children of God chapter.

McGowan claims she was never molested. Subsequently, she seems to have developed into perfect normalcy.

McGowan had a wayward childhood, living as a teenage runaway in Portland, Oregon and associating with a group of drag queens in the city.^{[2][5]} ~ Wikipedia^[904]

McGowan recalls that “[returning with family to America] was not an easy assimilation” into the mainstream way of life. “My brothers and

sisters, we thought everyone was boring.”

Many years later, she returned to the small town in Italy with her then-boyfriend, rocker Marilyn Manson. “We created quite a stir,” she admits. ~ People^[905]

If anyone epitomizes of “normalcy” it’s Brian Hugh “Marilyn Manson” Warner.

*Manson was born in Canton, Ohio. He is the only son of Barbara Warner Wyer and Hugh Angus Warner.^[37] He is of German, English and Irish descent.^[38] In an August 12, 2015 interview, Warner claimed that his Appalachian family also has “Sioux” heritage.^[39] In his autobiography **The Long Hard Road Out of Hell**, he detailed his grandfather’s alleged sexual fetishes, including bestiality and sadomasochism.*

As a child, he attended his mother’s Episcopal church, though his father was a Roman Catholic.^{[40][41]} ~ Wikipedia^[906]

“Manson” used his Catholic father’s influence to become a “Satanist”. His former girlfriend, Rose McGowan, claimed she was more fervent at it than he was.^[907]

Is “Satanism” the religion Rose McGowan most identifies with or is there another?

In 2008, McGowan was in England filming “Fifty Dead Men Walking”; a movie about Irish Catholic petty criminal Martin McGartland who was turned by the Royal Ulster Constabulary to be a snitch against the Irish Republican Army. After the film was released, McGowan told media that she would’ve been happy to have joined the IRA during the height of bloodshed in Belfast.^[908]



Marilyn Manson, ComicVine

Brian “Marilyn Manson” Warner is in tight with another Hollywood personality.

*Johnny Depp reportedly used Manson as his inspiration for his performance as Willy Wonka in the film **Charlie and the Chocolate Factory**... ~ Wikipedia^[909]*

Although Rose McGowan seems to have enjoyed her “non-traditional” past and the boost the Children of God gave her into stardom, another former member didn’t fare quite as well.

At 1 a.m. on Halloween in 1993, River Phoenix lay in convulsions on the sidewalk of the Sunset Strip in Los Angeles. Before the turn of the hour, doctors would pronounce him dead.

Media later claimed that his death was due to ingesting heroin, cocaine and Valium dissolved into a drink — an extremely dangerous combination.

It was spun as just another drug overdose in Hollywood. In fact, the concoction even has a name (a “speedball”) implying that the rich and famous do them all the time.

However, although Phoenix may have experimented with drugs, those who knew him were shocked that he would’ve died in such a manner.

The sudden death of someone young, talented and apparently healthy is always shocking; in Phoenix’s case, it seemed doubly so. Given his reputation as a clean-living vegetarian and a passionately serious artist, Phoenix seemed an unlikely candidate for dying young from living fast. The disbelief of friends, fans and colleagues was expressed by Phoenix’s maternal grandmother, Margaret Dunetz, who, two days after her grandson’s death, was still unable to refer to him in the past tense. “I’m in shock,” she said. “I can’t describe what a wonderful kid he is. I can’t understand why—how—it could happen.”

For now, the cause of Phoenix’s death remains officially undetermined. A spokesman for the L.A. coroner’s office said its autopsy was “inconclusive.” ~ People^[910]

This didn't stop the media from pushing the image that River Phoenix was a drug addict.

In fact, not only was he not, he may even have “had religion” — which would've put him high on the hit list of the Devil's Simulation.

*While **Sneakers**^[cxxxiv] shot in Los Angeles, River stayed at Flea's house [Red Hot Chili Peppers basist Michael “Flea” Balzary]. The bassist was out of town on tour, but plenty of his friends still came around, giving River easy access to whatever drug he wanted, including heroin. Not that it was all party time: one disagreement led to a drug buddy chasing River through the house with a butcher's knife.*

Soon after that incident, River's former tutor Dirk Drake came to visit and was extremely concerned by the heroin situation. He told River that he was “furious about the glamour those friends attached to scag.”

To which River replied, “Don't worry, I have the fear of God.”

That infuriated Drake, who suggested that River should change careers from actor to Baptist preacher. ~ Vanity Fair^[911]

Where was Phoenix when he received the deadly concoction?

— In the “Viper Room”: a private lounge for Los Angeles Elite.

The owner of the Viper Room is Johnny Depp.

Chapter 26

Maddie



3 May 2007: *Four year old Madeleine Beth McCann “disappears” from a holiday apartment in Praia da Luz, Portugal.*

Immediately after the disappearance of Madeleine McCann was reported to the police in Portugal, her parents Gerald and Kate McCann became suspects (as they should have been).

Over time, however, the British media pushed a relentless campaign in their favor, spinning the unlikely propaganda that Madeleine was taken by a stranger.

*Madeleine was on holiday from the UK with her parents, Kate and Gerry McCann, her two-year-old twin siblings, and a group of family friends and their children. She and the twins had been left asleep at 20:30 in the ground-floor apartment, while the McCanns and friends dined in a restaurant 55 metres (180 ft) away.^[5] ... Madeleine’s mother discovered she was missing at 22:00. Over the following weeks ... the Portuguese police came to believe that Madeleine had died in ... the apartment, and that her parents had covered it up. The McCanns were given **arguido** (suspect) status in September 2007, which was lifted*

when Portugal's attorney general archived the case in July 2008...^{[6][7]}
~ Wikipedia^[912]

Another subterfuge the media continues to push is that Madeleine is still alive; frequently promoting any candidate they could find, including one poor girl found in a well-known city.

***Madeleine McCann FOUND? English-Speaking Girl Called
"Maria" Discovered in Rome, The Sunday Express***^[913]

"Maria" turned out to be 21 year old Embla Jauhojärvi of Stockholm, Sweden. Embla's father, Tahvo Jauhojärvi, said she had gone to Italy in May of 2016 to study language but went missing. She was later found, dazed, missing her ID and Passport and sleeping on the street.^[914]

As we have seen, Madeleine McCann was the target age for ritual abuse and murder. Rarely are children taken without the collusion of a family member.

A Portuguese judge reportedly is deciding whether to grant an emergency request by the public prosecutor in the Madeleine McCann case seeking to seize a "mystery object" described as being vital to the investigation.

Evidence suggesting that Kate and Gerry McCann, the parents of the missing girl who disappeared just short of her fourth birthday, were involved in their daughter's death was passed to the judge late Tuesday night.

In addition to the prosecutor's request, the judge will consider whether the couple should be charged.

The judge has a number of options, including ordering the couple to return to the Algarve to be placed under house arrest, or submit to further police questioning. He also could order additional searches and wire taps. The judge has 10 days to make his ruling.

The public prosecutor's request to seize an "object" vital to the inquiry could include searching areas such as a lawyer's office or a place of worship, which are protected under Portuguese laws. ~ Fox News^[915]

The “place of worship” only hinted at by Knight of Malta Rupert Morduch’s “Fox News” was Nossa Senhora da Luz Cathedral in Praia da Luz. The McCanns had private access with a key given to them by Father Jose Manuel Pacheco^[916] ... both Gerald and Kate McCann are devout Roman Catholics.

Within a month of Madeleine’s disappearance, Gerald and Kate McCann were in Rome, treated to a private audience with Pope Benedict XVI. It was provided for by Sir Philip Nigel Ross Green — a billionaire with a reputation for corruption.^[917]

The couple will fly to Rome this afternoon from Faro on a 12-seater Gulfstream jet owned by the businessman Sir Philip Green. ~ The Guardian^[918]

Even more noteworthy, Sir Philip Green isn’t Catholic, he’s a Jew and he’s been accused of connections with MI6 for aiding the child sex slave trade.^[919]

On 16 May, 2007, a witness dictated a statement to the *Polícia Judiciária*, the national criminal investigation agency of Portugal. She stated that she was in the company of Gerald McCann and a friend. They were talking about Madeleine and the friend, a doctor like McCann, asked “Does she do this?” and placed his finger in his mouth and circled his body in a sexually-suggestive manner.^[920]

The Doctor and his wife were questioned by the Leicester Police Constabulary and gave evasive answers.

By “coincidence” the site the McCann’s chose to vacation happened to be in close proximity of a high-profile pedophile, the Knighted grandson of Sigmund Freud — Sir Clement Raphael Freud.

The former Liberal MP, who died in 2009, owned a villa in Praia da Luz – close to where Madeleine went missing when she was three-years-old.

Freud also hosted her parents Kate and Gerry McCann on two separate occasions.

It was revealed earlier this week that Freud, who first invited the McCanns to his Portuguese villa two months after their daughter went missing, spent years sexually abusing girls as young as 10. ~ The Sunday Express^[921]

As part of Operation: Grange — the London Metro investigation into Maddie McCann’s disappearance — sketches were released of men wanted for questioning. It has been noted that the two men bear a marked resemblance to Democrat power players John and Tony Podesta.



FAIR USE: images of public personalities for illustration.



FAIR USE: images of public personalities for illustration.

The Podestas would surface again in the 2016 “PizzaGate” scandal. More on that in Chapter 31.

The *Polícia Judiciária* (“PJ”) Detective who made the McCanns *arguidos* (suspects) was Gonçalo Amaral. Amaral retired shortly after the scandal broke and began making public statements he could not have made as a Detective about the guilt of the McCanns. The McCanns sued Amaral for liable and were denied by the Portuguese Supreme Court. [\[922\]](#)

Although Amaral’s pointed statements even went so far as a book — *The Truth of the Lie* (a Portuguese best-seller) — he did not entertain accusations that the McCanns were part of a systemic child trafficking ring.

In 2008, Amaral was sighted attending a charity benefit for The Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, also known as the Knights of Malta. [\[923\]](#)

Perhaps the worst indictment of all, after collecting forensic evidence, the *Polícia Judiciária* have made the astounding statement that Gerald McCann was not Madeleine’s biological father.

Despite the “furious rebuttals” from the McCanns and the British media, it isn’t as far-fetched an assertion as it seems — all three of the McCann children were “in-vitro fertilization”. [\[924\]](#)

Was Madeleine McCann “bred” by her devout Roman Catholic parents for a grisly end — especially given the coloboma defect in the iris of her right eye?

If so, the special private audience they received at the Vatican shows, Rome was appreciative.

Chapter 27

The Black Waters of Malta

16 September 2007: *...employees of Blackwater Security Consulting (since renamed Academi), a private military company, shot at Iraqi civilians, killing 17 and injuring 20 in Nisour Square, Baghdad while escorting a U.S. embassy convoy.^{[1][2][3]} The killings outraged Iraqis and strained relations between Iraq and the United States.^[4] In 2014, four Blackwater employees were tried^[5] and convicted in U.S. federal court; one of murder, and the other three of manslaughter and firearms charges.^[6] ...*

On August 4 2017, a three-judge panel of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit tossed [security contractor Nicholas] Slatten's murder conviction and ordered the other defendants to be re-sentenced.^[21] A new trial was also recommended for Slatten, on the grounds that it was unjustifiable to try him with his co-defendants, and that he should have been tried separately.^[21] ~ Wikipedia^[925]

Having billionaire Edgar Dale Prince as a father provided certain “opportunities” for Erik Dean Prince, such as world travel and an appointment to the United States Naval Academy.

Prince chaffed, however, at the Plebe hazing and left Annapolis for Hillsdale. He then joined the Navy and became a SEAL where he served in the Middle East, Haiti and the Balkans but saw no combat. ^[926]

Each of these locations remain a hotbed of human trafficking, Haiti, in particular (see Chapter 28).

Prince left the SEALs after a short 4-year stint^[927] and then founded one of the most infamous war profiteering organizations of all time — Blackwater — immediately after.

Clearly, he felt he had a sure thing.

Blackwater would go on to net over \$1 billion in U.S. government contracts and that was despite the Nisour Square massacre of 16 September 2007. When an Iraqi car tangled with a Blackwater-guarded convoy the response was a hail of weapons fire and explosives which killed anywhere between 17 and 28 men, women and children. [\[928\]](#)

Later, the U.S. military examined the carnage. It was determined that there was no evidence of any insurgent activity — a wayward Iraqi civilian unwittingly touching off a powder-keg of undisciplined, trigger-happy mercenaries. [\[929\]](#)

Two months prior, the State Department was warned about Blackwater's lawless arrogance by an investigator who had uncovered shocking levels of corruption and negligence. He was stopped, however, by the company's lead man in Iraq — another ex-Navy SEAL named Daniel Carroll. Carroll told Diplomatic Security Special Agent Jean Richter: *that he could kill me at that very moment and no one could or would do anything about it as we were in Iraq...* [\[930\]](#)

Either Blackwater's top man in Iraq, Daniel Carroll, [\[cxxxv\]](#) was unbelievably reckless or he was fully assured of the ability to murder a United States government official and get away with it.

To their surprise, the Iraqi government backed Blackwater. Special Agent Richter and his small fact-finding delegation were immediately sent back to the United States.

Perhaps it wasn't all that surprising given bribes totaling \$1 million dollars handed to key Iraqi officials by the Papal Knight mercenaries. [\[931\]](#)

The twist is that the bribes were sanctioned (sometimes *recommended*) by the same State Department that sent Richter and his team, showing that the "fact-finding mission" was never intended to find facts. [\[932\]](#)

Two months later an Iraqi mother lay burned to a crisp in their family car, clutching her infant to her — the heat from the explosions had melded their bodies together. [\[933\]](#)

Unfortunately for her relatives, monetary compensation for wrongdoing doesn't quite flow from mercenaries as bribes do.^[934]

War is business and business is good.

Is the characterization of Blackwater mercenaries as “kill-happy cowboys” unfair?

Outrage over the company's actions both in America and Iraq was answered by yet another Congressional hearing: the House of Representatives Committee on Oversight and Government Reform, then chaired by California Democrat Henry Waxman. Waxman is Jewish and has been a politician since 1969.^[cxxxvi]

Congressman Waxman disclosed that in the two years leading up to the Nisour Square massacre, from 2005 to 2007, Blackwater was involved in 195 shootings, 84% were initiated by the mercenaries.

What Waxman didn't disclose was the number of innocent Iraqis who have been wounded or killed as a result. Such information is difficult if not impossible to find.

It's not a long-shot to deduce that a shooting incident initiated by Blackwater was both unnecessary and unwarranted meaning that the resulting dead can be considered “murdered innocents”.

The “shoot first, ask questions later” methods of America's “guns for hire” are in stark contrast to the stifling Rules of Engagement given to the United States military.

Some of the most notoriously restrictive “RoE” were set by Knight of Malta^[935] “Green Beret” General Stanley McChrystal.^[936]

In the best Hegelian Dialectic, while one group of Roman traitor agents in the military dictated restrictions that cost American lives, another group in the media frothed anger over it.^{[937],[cxxxvii]}

In light of lawless corruption, the Bush / Rice State Department brought their overwhelming power to bear: they initiated a panel.

On Oct. 5, 2007, just as the State Department and Blackwater were being rocked by scandal in the aftermath of Nisour Square, State Department officials finally responded to Mr. Richter's August warning about Blackwater. They took statements from Mr. Richter and Mr. Thomas about their accusations of a threat by Mr. Carroll, but took no further action.

Condoleezza Rice, then the secretary of state, named a special panel to examine the Nisour Square episode and recommend reforms, but the panel never interviewed Mr. Richter or [State Department analyst] Mr. [Donald] Thomas [a member of Richter's team]. ~ NY Times^[938]

The Nation's Jeremy Scahill (one of Blackwater's most passionate media detractors) has called Erik Prince "a reclusive right-wing evangelical Christian".^[939]

*Such a characterization is amazing given that even Newsweek reported on Prince leaving his Dutch Reform Calvinism behind for Roman Catholicism. In the piece, Newsweek's Evan Thomas disclosed a Prince statement that implies his involvement in Templar Freemasonry: *In his occasional public utterances at security conferences, his vision emerges. He was once quoted by a defense-industry newsletter describing why his private contractors could provide better — more effective, more efficient — "relief with teeth" in a dangerous environment than international aid organizations or even the U.S. military: "Everybody carries guns, just like Jeremiah rebuilding the Temple in Israel, a sword in one hand, a trowel in the other."* Prince, a weapons expert and adventure seeker since he outgrew playing with lead soldiers as a boy, has seen the promised land, and it is righteous and well-armed. [sic]^[940]*

*Interestingly, one of Protestantism's most renown opponents of the Catholic Church, Baptist firebrand Charles Haddon Spurgeon (1834 – 1892), named his magazine *Sword & Trowel*.^[941]*

Scahill is a close associate of legendary Jewish homosexual journalist and personal confidant of "whistleblower" Edward Snowden, Glenn Greenwald. It's difficult to imagine how he could make such a clumsy mistake as there

is very little “Christian” about either Erik Prince or Blackwater. However, both are very much the flower of Papal Knighthood.

Perhaps it was the influence of Scahill’s “longtime friend” and mentor, Jesuit Father Daniel Berrigan^[942] that helped him get things mixed up.

You do have to admire someone like Scahill, *fearlessly* going after a military/industrial kingpin with a net worth of \$2.4 *billion*.^[943]

Is it just coincidental that the Jesuit Oath includes the words — *My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the Reformers, to be a Reformer; among the Huguenots, to be a Huguenot; among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist; among other Protestants, generally to be a Protestant; and obtaining their confidence, to seek even to preach from their pulpits, and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your Order as a faithful soldier of the Pope. You have been taught to plant insidiously the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces, states that were at peace, and to incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and the sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace; to take sides with the combatants and to act secretly with your brother Jesuit, who might be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected, only that the Church might be the gainer in the end...*^[944]

Is Blackwater Catholic?

The fraudulent “Global War on Terror”^[cxxxviii] seems to be the ultimate Hegelian corruption: fabricate a needless conflict then rob the citizenry of billions to pay for it.

At the heart of it all is Rome.

The founder and Chief Executive Officer for most of the organization’s existence is a converted Roman Catholic which means Erik Prince’s

Catholicism is *especially* devoted.

Lewis Paul Bremer III was instrumental in making sure Blackwater got filthy rich on uncontested GWOt contracts. Bremer was a long-tenured State Department man from Henry Kissinger thru Alexander Haig to whom he was Executive Secretary and Special Assistant.

Haig, himself, was a Catholic-educated (Notre Dame) and Jesuit-trained (Saint Joseph's Prep and Georgetown) Roman Catholic. Haig's brother, Frank Rawle Haig, is a powerful Johns Hopkins-accredited Jesuit who would eventually become President of Wheeling University in West Virginia, a Jesuit institution.

During the heat of the second war in Iraq, L. Paul Bremer had the critical position of "Coalition Provisional Authority".

He, too, is a devout, converted Roman Catholic.

Prince's connections seem to have paid off for Blackwater. Robert Young Pelton, author of "Licensed to Kill: Hired Guns in the War on Terror," has reported that one of Blackwater's earliest contracts in the national arena was a no-bid \$5.4 million deal to provide security guards in Afghanistan, which came after Prince made a call to then CIA executive director Buzzy Krongard. What's more, Harper's Ken Silverstein has reported that Prince has a security pass for CIA headquarters and "meets with senior people" inside the CIA. But Prince's most important benefactor was fellow conservative Roman Catholic convert L. Paul Bremer, former head of the Coalition Provisional Authority, the American occupation government in Iraq. In August 2003, Blackwater won a \$27.7 million contract to provide personal security for Bremer. In charge of the Blackwater team guarding Bremer was Frank Gallagher, who had provided personal security for former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger when Bremer was managing director of Kissinger's consulting firm, Kissinger and Associates, in the 1990s. ~ Salon^[945]

Not only did L. Paul make sure his Roman Knight friend got lucrative no-bid contracts, he made sure his services were needed with policy decisions so bad they were nothing less than treason.

The decision to dissolve the Iraqi army robbed Baghdad's post-invasion military of some of its best commanders and troops. Combined with sectarian strains that persist 12 years later, it also drove many of the suddenly out-of-work Sunni warriors into alliances with a Sunni insurgency that would eventually mutate into ISIS. Many former Iraqi military officers and troops, trained under Saddam, have spent the last 12 years in Anbar Province battling both U.S. troops and Baghdad's Shi'ite-dominated security forces, Pentagon officials say. ...

*So how did the Iraqi army come to dissolve? The Bush Administration tapped Paul Bremer to head the so-called Coalition Provisional Authority on May 11, 2003. **Twelve days later, he issued an order wiping away the Iraqi military...** The army's end quickly led to civil unrest, a growing insurgency and a U.S. occupation that would last eight years and cost the lives of 4,491 American troops. ...*

Bremer's decision to disband the Iraqi army has been shrouded in mystery. ~ Time^[946]

It's not a mystery if one knows L. Paul was a traitor who worked for a malignant foreign entity that sought to exacerbate the chaos in Iraq caused by an entire cabal of traitors.

Joseph Schmitz

Then there's Prince's right-hand man; Joseph Edward Schmitz. He got a great start as the fox in the hen-house.

In 2002, President Bush nominated Schmitz to oversee and police the Pentagon's military contracts as the Defense Department's inspector general. Schmitz presided over the largest increase of military-contracting spending in history: As of 2005, 77 companies were awarded 149 "prime contracts" worth \$42.1 billion, with hundreds of millions going to Blackwater. Unlike previous I.G.s, Schmitz reported directly to the secretary of defense — a setup that both Democratic and Republican lawmakers objected to, given Schmitz's oversight responsibility. ...

Schmitz has many ties to the Republican Party establishment. His father, John G. Schmitz, was a two-term Republican congressman, and his brother, Patrick Schmitz, served as George H.W. Bush's deputy counsel from 1985 to 1993. Joseph himself worked as a special assistant to Reagan-era Attorney General Edwin Meese.

Schmitz resigned in 2005 under mounting pressure from both Democratic and Republican senators, who accused him of interfering with criminal investigations into inappropriately awarded contracts, turning a blind eye to conflicts of interest and other failures of oversight. According to an October 2005 article in Time magazine, Schmitz showed the White House the results of his staff's multiyear investigation into a contract in which the Air Force leased air-refueling tankers from Boeing for more than it would have cost to buy them, then agreed to redact the names of senior White House staffers involved in the decision before sending the final report to Congress. Schmitz informed his staff on Aug. 26, 2005, that he was leaving the Pentagon; in September of that year, he went to work for Blackwater. ~ Salon^[947]

What Salon fails to tell you about Schmitz is that he's a devout Roman Catholic Crusader, all-in for the fraudulent "Global War on Terror", and even Wikipedia admits he's a Knight of Malta!^[948]

Perhaps Schmitz was selected for his key role in corruption and treason while he was under Jesuit care in prep school.

The Jesuits apparently liked what they saw enough to have him go from student at Georgetown Prep to Professor at Georgetown University (but only after a "secular" degree at Stanford).

He's also intimately involved with "Conservative" smoke and mirrors media in order to keep Right-minded Americans angry about the wrong things.

Perhaps most telling of all is Schmitz' Pentagon "investigation" into human trafficking, specifically focusing on the locations destroyed by war which were made fertile for such outrages.

It must be remembered that wars are started with this “benefit” in mind.

Schmitz was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin,^[3] the son of John G. Schmitz, former California State Senator, member of the U.S. House of Representatives, and U.S. presidential candidate in 1972. Schmitz attended Catholic schools as a child and Georgetown Preparatory School for high school while his father served in Congress. He holds a Bachelor of Science (1978) from the United States Naval Academy in Annapolis, Maryland where he was on the wrestling team and a Juris Doctor (1986) from Stanford University. His three siblings include Mary Kay Letourneau, Jerome Schmitz and John Schmitz.^[4]

Upon graduation from the Naval Academy, Schmitz served in the U.S. Navy for approximately four years, including a stint as an exchange officer with the German Navy. After leaving active duty, Schmitz went to law school and was in the Naval Reserve until 2001. He clerked with James L. Buckley, Circuit Judge for the D.C. Circuit Court and was a special assistant to Attorney General Edwin Meese III during the Reagan Administration.^[4] Schmitz entered the private sector in 1987, eventually joining the Patton Boggs law firm in Washington, D.C.^[5] He was also an adjunct professor of law at Georgetown University in the 1990s and founded his own firm, Joseph E. Schmitz, PLLC, in 2008.^[6]

*He is a member of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta^[7] and a co-author of the book, **Sharia: The Threat to America**.^[8]*

As Inspector General, Schmitz investigated involvement of the U.S. military in the sex trade in South Korea, Bosnia, and Kosovo.

Schmitz writes a column titled “Support and Defend” for the media organization Newsmax.^[9] He co-founded the law firm Schmitz & Socarras LLP^[10] in 2014 and serves as Chairman of the Board of Directors for CharityEngine, a McLean, Virginia-based software company. ~ Wikipedia^[949]

Several alternative media blogs^{[950],[951]} and one well-researched alternative media news outlet^[952] also label Joseph Edward Schmitz as a member of

Opus Dei.

J. Cofer Black

Joseph Cofer Black was Erik Prince's Heinrich Himmler.

They even look alike.



Joseph Cofer Black in 2002 Heinrich Luitpold Himmler in 1942

While either with the State Department or the Central Intelligence Agency, J. Cofer Black was the man who made black-bag “rendition” and torture operations possible against “Enemies of the State”.

In 2004, Cofer Black passed from CIA to the State Department and thence became Blackwater's vice-president. While still in the CIA, Black was in charge of the “special extraditions” organising the secret transfer of prisoners from Iraq or Afghanistan to countries less rigid against the practice of torture, such as Poland, Romania, Egypt, and so on.

These planes, which travelled between Abu Ghraib, Guantanamo and Afghanistan often made stopovers in many European countries such as the UK, Italy, France, Germany and Malta many times without the countries themselves being informed what was going on.

Now the Swiss procurator Dick Marty has sent documents regarding the “CIA's flying prisons” to the European Parliament and names two Blackwater subsidiaries – Presidential Airways and Aviation Worldwide Services. ~ Independent[\[953\]](#)

From the CIA Director behind 9/11 (George Tenet) to the Mormon Presidential candidate (Mitt Romney), Cofer's connections run deep.

Unfortunately, when someone like him makes a comment about putting “flies” on the “eyeballs” of their victims, he's quite serious. [\[cxxxix\]](#)

Black spent most of his 28-year CIA career running covert operations in the Directorate of Operations, where he worked with Rob Richer... At the time of the 9/11 attacks, he was director of the CIA's Counterterrorism Center. There he was former CIA Director George Tenet's ace in the hole when it came to convincing Bush that the CIA should lead initial U.S. combat operations in Afghanistan after 9/11. Black is, according to published accounts, a man with a flair for the dramatic, the kind of briefer President Bush likes. In one briefing, according to several reports, Black told the president, “When we're through with [terrorists in Afghanistan], they will have flies walking across their eyeballs.” (Black also ordered CIA field officer Gary Schroen to bring back Osama bin Laden's head packed in dry ice so Black could show it to Bush.) Black's Afghanistan presentation earned him “special access” to the White House, the Washington Post's Dana Priest reported in December 2005.

Black is also one of the more prominent faces associated with the Bush administration's interrogation and extraordinary rendition policies. In a famous moment, Black told Congress in 2002, “After 9/11, the gloves came off.” And the group within the CIA responsible for extraordinary renditions — operations in which covert agents grab terror suspects and take them to secret prison facilities for interrogations that would normally be prohibited as torture — fell under Black at the CTC, Priest has reported.

Black later went to the State Department, where one of his roles was to begin coordinating security for the 2004 Olympics in Greece. In 2003, the State Department gave Blackwater a contract to train the Olympic security teams.

In 2004, Black left the State Department to join Blackwater, part of what Harper's Silverstein termed a “revolving door to Blackwater”

from the CIA. In addition to his work with Blackwater and his own company, Total Intelligence Solutions, Black also recently joined the presidential campaign of former Massachusetts Gov. Mitt Romney, where he serves the Republican hopeful as senior advisor for counterterrorism and national security. ~ Salon^[954]

Like Himmler, Black's Catholic affiliation has been wiped from almost all sources save his attendance of the Canterbury School in Connecticut — a Roman Catholic all-boys college prep school.^[955]

Himmler is just as nebulous a Catholic but his secret ties are much more powerful.

Mainstream sources grudgingly admit he was “raised” Catholic.

...the physical extermination of the Jews took place on the largely Catholic continent of Europe. We are faced with the plain, appalling fact that many of the world's greatest mass murderers were born and raised Catholic — Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler, and Rudolf Höss, to mention only a few. The small number of Catholic rescuers are obscured by the mountain of evil cast over them by these perpetrators. ~ Phayer^[956]

But at least one source makes the astounding claim that Himmler was an ordained Jesuit priest. [italics suspended except in original]

After graduating as a full Jesuit Priest no later than 1925, there is no precise evidence as to exactly the activities of Himmler until his arrival on the scene in 1929 as deputy of Erhard Heiden.

The Arrival of Fr. Himmler S.J. and the Nazis

One of (several) absurd mythologies accepted by eminent historians and academics is the proposition that the Schutzstaffel (German for “Squadron” and the same concept as the Italian “Blackshirt Squadrons” of Catholic Mussolini) was formed in 1925 as the personal bodyguard of Hitler following his release from prison.

Some audacious writers have even “revised history” to claim the Schutzstaffel (frequently cut in half to try and get two S's out of the

single word for squadron) had already started to use the SS and skull and bones symbols, including calling their head the Reichführer-SS and the Roman Salute (straight arm) to their allegiance to the Vatican, Rome.

The ridiculous nature of these lies are easily exposed when the facts are considered that Hitler's main claim to fame in 1925 was as a book writer and budding political philosopher.

In fact, the first election of the reformed NDSAP [*Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei*, The National Socialist German Workers' Party] in May 1928 was a complete humiliation and disaster. It was during this period of recrimination and failure that Fr. Heinrich Himmler S.J. entered to be immediately appointed the deputy of Erhard Heiden, commanded of the Schutzstaffel (squadron). Within a matter of a few months, Erhard Heiden resigned and Fr. Himmler S.J. was appointed as commander of the Schutzstaffel.

It is a remarkable and rarely considered event occurred — in 1929, a 29 year old rank outsider with dubious military experience, but impeccable Catholic and Jesuit connections is suddenly appointed Reichführer-SS — the 280 most elite security personnel and bodyguards of Hitler himself.

There can be absolutely no question that Himmler was a direct Vatican appointment via the support of Jesuits as there is no way Hitler would have accepted such an appointment of such a person into a critical role unless it came from the very highest authority.

Again, it is important of emphasize that the Schutzstaffel (only one S) wore brown shirts until the Reich Concordat was signed between Cardinal Pacelli and Franz von Papen (for Germany) in 1933 bestowing exclusive spiritual powers on the Schutzstaffel of Fr. Himmler S.J. by the Vatican. The Jesuit Skull and Bones was incorporated by Fr. Himmler into the military insignia of the Schutzstaffel but not the infamous SS until after the 1933 Concordat.

The political fortunes of the NDSAP appeared to suddenly turn around thanks to the swelling ranks of disciplined recruits to the Schutzstaffel.

In September 1930, the NSDAP won 18.3% of the vote and 107 seats in the Reichstag (Parliament). By the July 1932 national elections, this vote had swelled to 37.8% and 230 of the 608 seats of Parliament. However, in the November 1932 elections, their lead had dropped to 33.1% and 196 seats in a 584 seat Parliament.

By 1933 National Elections, the Schutzstaffel under the control of Fr. Himmler S.J. numbered at least 52,000 highly trained and absolutely loyal members – a far cry from the early incompetence in Munich ten years earlier.

It was March 1933 that the world saw the word “Nazi” unleashed as a political religious force in the elections following the destruction of the Reichstag (Parliament) by Schutzstaffel agents and blamed on communists.

Red Herrings Abound

To distract as much as possible from the Jesuit connections, soft history was created in the form of allegations he married or was in a *defacto* relationship with an already pregnant Protestant woman seven years his senior called Margarete. A convenient window dressing rarely challenged in spite of the fact Himmler was famously known for being a devout Catholic from a devout and powerful Catholic family.

In another brilliant misdirection, some rare claims exist stating that Himmler had an “uncle” who was a Jesuit priest and that any reference to Fr. Himmler S.J. is the uncle, not Heinrich.

The Birth of the Nazi SS

There is a parallel and quite extraordinary change within the power structure of the NSDAP as the Nazis- the rise of Fr. Himmler to Reichführer (also Reichführer Nazi SS) – or Superior General of the Knights of the Holy See — SS standing for *Sedes Sacrorum* or “Holy See” in Latin.

Many historians deliberately mask the first beginnings of the use of the title Reichführer by dropping off the word “Nazi”, or removing “SS” to somehow claim this position was the official title of the commander of the Schutzstaffel as early as 1925. The reason for this forgery is twofold — one to mask the true date of 1933 as the historic shift in the introduction of the initials SS and secondly to mask the true arrival of Himmler in 1929 and the title Reichführer-Nazi SS in 1933.



But what is more incredible is the fabricated history that continues to hid the absolute fact that in 1933 after the Reich Concordat was signed with the Vatican, Fr. Himmler was elevated in power, name and status above Hitler. Fr. Himmler S.J. as the Reichführer has superior title (as opposed to plain old führer for Hitler). Fr. Himmler had complete independent control over all police, paramilitary, intelligence, scientific research and weapons development and the dreaded elite units of over 50,000 just in 1933 — and Hitler had absolutely no authority over him. In fact the proof of the distaste each man had for one another is demonstrated in countless war archive movies showing in clear detail the body language of both men. ~ One-Evil^[957]

Far-fetched?

Himmler hailed from Bavaria (now Munich), the same Jesuit stronghold that produced Adam Weishaupt. Weishaupt was a Jewish convert to Roman Catholicism who started his Jesuit education at 7 years of age and went on to teach Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt University. He is credited with founding Jacobinism, modern statist Communism and “the Illuminati”.

In such a light, this quote makes eminent sense —

[Quoting Adolf Hitler] Above all I have learned from the Jesuits. And so did Lenin too, as far as I recall. The world has never known anything quite so splendid as the hierarchical structure of the [Roman] Catholic Church. There were quite a few things I simply appropriated from the Jesuits for the use of the [Nazi] Party. I have learnt most of

all from the Jesuit Order... So far, there has been nothing more imposing on earth than the hierarchical organization of the [Roman] Catholic Church. A good part of that organization I have transported direct to my own [Nazi] party... The Catholic Church must be held up as an example... I will tell you a secret. I am founding an order... In Himmler I see our Ignatius de Loyola. ~ Zaid^[958]

Is Erik Prince a Knight of Malta?

Given his ties to Rome it's academic though we (so far) haven't found anyone willing to admit Erik Prince has been knighted.

To be sure, a Knighthood is simply a mechanism of manipulation designed to appeal to the victim's ego and give them a vested interest in compromising their morality to serve, ultimately, the devil (either through government indirectly or to Rome directly).

The evidence, however, is there to pin Prince as a KoM even without one of their own "mainstream" sources admitting it. For instance, media mogul Henry Luce — *Time*, *Life*, *Fortune*, *Sports Illustrated*, as well as newspapers, radio and television — was both a member of the secretly-Catholic secret society Skull & Bones^[959] as well as a Knight of Malta along with his media mogul peer William Randolph Hearst.^{[960],[961]}

As all-encompassing as this strangle-hold on media is, clues still slip out — sometimes from surprising sources.

For instance, on the heels of the Nouri Square massacre, the *Malta Independent* reported (in anger, it would seem) that Italian Minister of European Parliament Giovanni Claudio Fava presented a "working document" which disclosed that the tiny island was Blackwater's "Operational Base".^[962]

That same article noted that Cofer Black's torture victims were being ferried through Malta.

Prince's Jesuit-trained Hegelian nemesis, Jeremy Scahill, let it slip out that when Blackwater was creating its own deadly little Air Force, Malta was a frequent stop-over.^[963]

As was disclosed in the “Home Children” deportation scandal, Malta is also a main hub of human trafficking.

Two years after the Nouri Square massacre, the non-profit Human Rights Watch blew the whistle on a triad of corruption and crime that involved the governments of the United States, Italy and Libya. Refugees from war and unrest were kept from seeking asylum in safe havens. This insured they would remain easy prey for traffickers.

The U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) expressed “deep concern” regarding the fate of the interdicted migrants on May 7, saying that they were returned to Libya “without proper assessment of their possible protection needs.”

“Tomas,” a 24-year-old Eritrean man interviewed in Rome on May 20, gave Human Rights Watch an account of abuse, beatings, a long journey in a packed and airless truck, and ill-treatment in prison:

“The [Libyan] navy forces caught us and took us to ... a place called Jawazat. It was an immigration prison. ... We were in the same room with 160 others — all in one room. ... We were only allowed to use the toilet once a day. Many people had skin problems. There was no soap. They gave us water in a jar to drink. Many of us had stomach problems. We had to beg the guards to take sick people to the toilet. ...

After two months, they put us with another group of Eritreans — 150 people in all. They put us in a big truck. It was packed with people. There wasn’t room for anyone to sit down. We all remained standing. ... We started at 6 a.m., and traveled all day and all the next night. ...

When they let us out of the truck, we were in Kufra prison. We spent one week there. They fed us food only once a day. Only rice. Ramadan was over. I had already experienced two months of hunger in prison. We were now 800 prisoners crowded in different rooms. We slept on pieces of cardboard. ... It was dirty. ...”

Tomas said Kufra is Libya's deportation site and that the guards have an agreement with smugglers, who press the migrants to pay hundreds of dollars to return them to Tripoli. He said he failed in two further attempts to flee Libya, and suffered lasting damage from beatings:

"I was beaten by wood and metal sticks by three guards. They beat me for more than 10 minutes. They called me 'nigger' as they beat me. When I fell to the ground, they kicked me. They beat me with a metal stick on my head. I have scars and pain inside my head. I still have pains in my shoulder. The metal sticks were thin, but they did not bend."[\[964\]](#)

Again, Malta and her Roman Knights were the focal point of these evil operations.

Those refugees who did escape were funneled into Europe to fuel anger against "immigrants". It is another page from the Luciferian playbook enabled by traitors in government to create a "clash of civilizations": immigration forced *en masse* by needless war.

Rather than slow, well-regulated immigration where approved migrants have time to assimilate, rapid flooding of refugees causes ghettos and clashes which are then manipulated by agents at all levels to direct hatred at the migrants rather than the manipulators in government and higher.

The U.S./Italy/Libya/Malta trafficking arrangement took a deadly turn into over-drive with the commencement of Barack Obama's illegal and unconstitutional war on the African nation in 2011.

On March 19th, 2011, a "coalition" lead by the United States containing token representatives of NATO members like France and Britain (with Italy as an un-publicized partner) invaded Libya for reasons that remained a mystery to the uninitiated.

After months of his country being devastated by the might of the West, Muammar Gaddafi (spelled a variety of ways in English including "Qadhafi") had retreated to the town of Sirte. On October 20th he was captured by Misratan militia. Gaddafi (or, more likely, an unfortunate body

double^[cx]) was brutally tortured, sodomized and eventually bludgeoned to death.

The quiet, stable former Italian colony was plunged into chaos where the three staples of Luciferian prosperity were heavily moved about; arms, narcotics and enslaved human beings.

Libya's powerful Soviet-bloc weapons were taken from her safely-enclosed armories and dispersed amongst "jihadis" trained by the CIA, MI6 and the Mossad. This is a useful practice in the treason of threat-empowering. When the Western-enabled "terrorists" strike, they do so without leaving a NATO signature.

As Henry Luce's *Time* admitted in 2015 —

After Gaddafi was deposed in 2011, the region [Libya's southwestern border] descended ... into lawlessness. The regime's few border guards went north to fight, allowing smuggling to boom into a \$3.8 billion economy. The rival tribes began an increasingly violent struggle that in September 2014 blossomed into armed conflict on the streets of Ubari. The Tubu say they are helping fight Islamic extremism; the Touareg claim they are simply trying to protect their homes and communities.^[965]

Mercilessly displaced Libyans were sent north to cause "clash of civilization" unrest in Europe.

The situation in Ubari has drawn fighters from across the region to the city, giving smugglers greater access to the ungoverned border between Niger and Libya. This has helped fuel the unprecedented flow of migrants to Europe in 2015; this year, the International Organisation of Migration (IOM) predicts some 120,000 migrants will cross the Nigerien border seeking access to northern Africa and the Mediterranean.^[966]

And like some satanic virus, the chaos is a breeding ground to fuel more devastation and empower more brutal jihadist patsies.

The chaos in southwestern Libya hasn't just allowed human trafficking to thrive; Western officials see a buildup in Islamist extremism in the region — mainly Jihadist groups allied to Al Qaeda driven out of Mali and Chad by French counterterror operations.^[967]

Mainstream media gives government traitors cover as being “inept” — despite *decades* of experience,^[cxli] they just had no idea the effects of their lawless decisions would have!

It allows sources like the *International Business Times* to then give headlines like —

***Drug and Human Trafficking
in “Lawless” Libya is Funding ISIS***^[968]

— yet the Luciferian government insurgents responsible are never held to account.

Special

Although they aren't paid as well, many of these insurgent Knights remain in their host nation's military.

In time, they are picked to advance and are made comfortable; rewarded for their willingness to commit treason and betray the trust of their subordinates and the citizenry.

As warfare has advanced, the agents within "Special Operations" have been found to be particularly useful. There the rigorous selection process masks their presence. While candidates are tested for physical and mental endurance, they are also being tested for use by Luciferians. Often this includes some quirk or flaw that may be exploited at a later time like homosexuality or sexual perversion. Other times good men are later compromised by mistakes or traps that are carefully laid for them.

In the end, they are made to break their oath to country and Constitution in order to serve Rome and Satan.

Those who refuse are humiliated and drummed out.

The very-controlled *New York Times*^[cxlii] may have reported on just such a man or perhaps used his story for credibility on disclosing the Pedocracy.

Sometimes, in their over-eagerness to support one divisive agenda like the clash of civilizations, they give up too much information on another.

In Afghanistan, pederasts call their young boy sex slaves and their abuse "*bacha bazi*".

In 2015 Joseph Goldstein wrote this disturbing report —

In his last phone call home, Lance Cpl. Gregory Buckley Jr. told his father what was troubling him: From his bunk in southern Afghanistan, he could hear Afghan police officers sexually abusing boys they had brought to the base.

"At night we can hear them screaming, but we're not allowed to do anything about it," the Marine's father, Gregory Buckley Sr., recalled his son telling him before he was shot to death at the base in 2012. He

urged his son to tell his superiors. “My son said that his officers told him to look the other way because it’s their culture.”

Rampant sexual abuse of children has long been a problem in Afghanistan, particularly among armed commanders who dominate much of the rural landscape and can bully the population. The practice is called **bacha bazi**, literally “boy play,” and American soldiers and Marines have been instructed not to intervene — in some cases, not even when their Afghan allies have abused boys on military bases, according to interviews and court records.

The policy has endured as American forces have recruited and organized Afghan militias to help hold territory against the Taliban. But soldiers and Marines have been increasingly troubled that instead of weeding out pedophiles, the American military was arming them in some cases and placing them as the commanders of villages — and doing little when they began abusing children.

“The reason we were here is because we heard the terrible things the Taliban were doing to people, how they were taking away human rights,” said Dan Quinn, a former Special Forces captain who beat up an American-backed militia commander for keeping a boy chained to his bed as a sex slave. “But we were putting people into power who would do things that were worse than the Taliban did — that was something village elders voiced to me.” ...

After the beating, the Army relieved Captain Quinn of his command and pulled him from Afghanistan. He has since left the military.

Four years later, the Army is also trying to forcibly retire Sgt. First Class Charles Martland, a Special Forces member who joined Captain Quinn in beating up the commander.

When asked about American military policy, the spokesman for the American command in Afghanistan, Col. Brian Tribus, wrote in an email: “Generally, allegations of child sexual abuse by Afghan military or police personnel would be a matter of domestic Afghan criminal law.” He added that “there would be no express requirement that U.S. military personnel in Afghanistan report it.”^[969] ^[cxliii]

This is how good men get compromised, corrupted, or beat down and thrown out: by being forced to work for Luciferian insurgents who give immoral or treasonous orders.

Predictably, Goldstein went on to explain the abuse of children in Afghanistan as “cultural” — but the information in these pages proves otherwise.

His false spin is bolstered by the only explanation possible, though still clearly irrational: that to stop the rape of children is “offensive” to the indigenous peoples and therefore, against Pentagon policy.

But the American policy of treating child sexual abuse as a cultural issue has often alienated the villages whose children are being preyed upon. The pitfalls of the policy emerged clearly as American Special Forces soldiers began to form Afghan Local Police militias to hold villages that American forces had retaken from the Taliban in 2010 and 2011.

By the summer of 2011, Captain Quinn and Sergeant Martland, both Green Berets on their second tour in northern Kunduz Province, began to receive dire complaints about the Afghan Local Police units they were training and supporting.

First, they were told, one of the militia commanders raped a 14- or 15-year-old girl whom he had spotted working in the fields. Captain Quinn informed the provincial police chief, who soon levied punishment. “He got one day in jail, and then she was forced to marry him,” Mr. Quinn said.

When he asked a superior officer what more he could do, he was told that he had done well to bring it up with local officials but that there was nothing else to be done. “We’re being praised for doing the right thing, and a guy just got away with raping a 14-year-old girl,” Mr. Quinn said.

Village elders grew more upset at the predatory behavior of American-backed commanders. ...

Soon another commander absconded with his men's wages. Mr. Quinn said he later heard that the commander had spent the money on dancing boys. Another commander murdered his 12-year-old daughter in a so-called honor killing for having kissed a boy. "There were no repercussions," Mr. Quinn recalled.

In September 2011, an Afghan woman, visibly bruised, showed up at an American base with her son, who was limping. One of the Afghan police commanders in the area, Abdul Rahman, had abducted the boy and forced him to become a sex slave, chained to his bed, the woman explained. When she sought her son's return, she herself was beaten. Her son had eventually been released, but she was afraid it would happen again, she told the Americans on the base.

She explained that because "her son was such a good-looking kid, he was a status symbol" coveted by local commanders, recalled Mr. Quinn...

So Captain Quinn summoned Abdul Rahman and confronted him about what he had done. The police commander acknowledged that it was true, but brushed it off. When the American officer began to lecture about "how you are held to a higher standard if you are working with U.S. forces, and people expect more of you," the commander began to laugh.

"I picked him up and threw him onto the ground," Mr. Quinn said. Sergeant Martland joined in, he said. "I did this to make sure the message was understood that if he went back to the boy, that it was not going to be tolerated," Mr. Quinn recalled. ...

Sergeant Martland, who received a Bronze Star for valor for his actions during a Taliban ambush, wrote in a letter to the Army this year that he and Mr. Quinn "felt that morally we could no longer stand by and allow our A.L.P. to commit atrocities," referring to the Afghan Local Police. [\[970\]](#)

A much more logical explanation (though far more shocking) is that top brass at the Pentagon and policy-makers in Washington, District of Columbia, are members of the Devil's Simulation in good standing. They

are all sexual deviants who give cover for each other in the rape, torture and murder of the innocent.

The story of Lance Cpl. Gregory Buckley Jr. was told by his father for a very sad reason:

The father of Lance Corporal Buckley believes the policy of looking away from sexual abuse was a factor in his son's death, and he has filed a lawsuit to press the Marine Corps for more information about it.

Lance Corporal Buckley and two other Marines were killed in 2012 by one of a large entourage of boys living at their base with an Afghan police commander named Sarwar Jan.

Mr. Jan had long had a bad reputation; in 2010, two Marine officers managed to persuade the Afghan authorities to arrest him following a litany of abuses, including corruption, support for the Taliban and child abduction. But just two years later, the police commander was back with a different unit, working at Lance Corporal Buckley's post, Forward Operating Base Delhi, in Helmand Province.

Lance Corporal Buckley had noticed that a large entourage of "tea boys" — domestic servants who are sometimes pressed into sexual slavery — had arrived with Mr. Jan and moved into the same barracks, one floor below the Marines. He told his father about it during his final call home.

Word of Mr. Jan's new position also reached the Marine officers who had gotten him arrested in 2010. One of them, Maj. Jason Brezler, dashed out an email to Marine officers at F.O.B. Delhi, warning them about Mr. Jan and attaching a dossier about him.

The warning was never heeded. About two weeks later, one of the older boys with Mr. Jan — around 17 years old — grabbed a rifle and killed Lance Corporal Buckley and the other Marines.

Lance Corporal Buckley's father still agonizes about whether the killing occurred because of the sexual abuse by an American ally. "As far as the young boys are concerned, the Marines are allowing it to

happen and so they're guilty by association," Mr. Buckley said. "They don't know our Marines are sick to their stomachs."

The one American service member who was punished in the investigation that followed was Major Brezler, who had sent the email warning about Mr. Jan, his lawyers said. In one of Major Brezler's hearings, Marine Corps lawyers warned that information about the police commander's penchant for abusing boys might be classified. The Marine Corps has initiated proceedings to discharge Major Brezler.

Mr. Jan appears to have moved on, to a higher-ranking police command in the same province. [\[971\]](#)

Unfortunately, Mr. Buckley's assessment seems devastatingly accurate: abuse victims see NATO and American muscle as pedophile enforcement. They're absolutely right.

War and its devastation are powerful tools that both enable and give cover for these unspeakable crimes of graft, profiteering, arms trade, narcotics and human sex slavery.

In eras past, "Knights" carried their plunder from the battlefield.

Today, they have them flown out on C130s.

Chapter 28

Vampire of the Caribbean^[cxliv]



4 February 2010: *Haitian police arrest “Baptist missionary” Laura Silsby for child kidnapping with intent to traffic.*

On January 12th in 2010, a devastating magnitude 7 earthquake struck Léogâne in Haiti, approximately 16 miles west of the capital, Port-au-Prince.

Over 300,000 Haitians were killed and some 3 million were effected with injuries or loss.

Amongst the dead was the most powerful Catholic cleric in Haiti, the Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, Monsignor Joseph Serge Miot.

Undeterred by the Wrath of God, Roman agents in the United States exploited the tragedy to wreak further havoc in the tiny half-island nation.

Hiding in the international relief effort was a band of 8 “Baptist missionaries” lead by “Idaho businesswoman” Laura Silsby and her “nanny”, Charisa Coulter.

Silsby was billed by the media as a “humble mom from Idaho with a heart for children”, yet she had a checkered past filled with money and corruption.

It also appears that the Baptist missionaries were duped into joining the “businesswoman” as Protestant cover.

Silsby had a history of failing to pay debts, failing to pay her employees and failing even to follow Idaho laws.

Silsby has been the subject of eight civil lawsuits and 14 unpaid wage claims. The \$358,000 Meridian, Idaho, house at which she founded her nonprofit New Life Children’s Refuge in November was foreclosed upon in December. A check of Silsby’s driving record revealed at least nine traffic citations since 1997, including four for failing to provide insurance or register annually.

Silsby is a longtime Idaho businesswoman. In 1999, she founded an Internet business. As CEO of PersonalShopper.com, the mother of three was named eWomenNetwork’s international businesswoman of the year in 2006.

Three years later, building an orphanage for Haitian and Dominican children became Silsby’s vision, and the 40-year-old brought others on board, including her 24-year-old nanny, Charisa Coulter.

“The folks in the church embraced their vision, and it became a shared vision,” said Coulter’s father, Mel. “The church made it part of their missions program.” But Silsby’s failure to work with Haitian authorities before trying to take children from the country last week has many questioning the woman and the cause.

Members of her church, Central Valley Baptist in Meridian, did not return calls Wednesday.

An e-mail circulated Wednesday at PersonalShopper.com urged employees not to speak to the press or post any information on Web sites. “Given the aggressive nature of the press and the fabrications already being invented, we need to make sure nothing in writing is published that can be misconstrued in any way,” the e-mail says.

Employees also were given the option to work from home to avoid reporters.

Fourteen claims, including two by the same employee, were filed against Personal Shopper Inc. for nonpayment of wages between March 14, 2008, and July 21, 2009, according to the Idaho Department of Labor. ~ McClatchy^[972]

Once in Haiti, Silsby collected up 33 children (a number significant to gnostics, Luciferians and Freemasons), all under 12 years old including toddlers and infants. Many of the children weren't orphans, Silsby "liberated" them from their poor Haitian families with promises of care and education.

It must again be remarked that the children would've remained safe if their parents had not been willing to abrogate their responsibilities.

Given Silsby's past, the situation in Haiti and her intent to traffic the children, financial payments to the families were also likely involved.

Silsby didn't attempt to travel by air or sea with her catch, as a legitimate philanthropist would have. She took them to the Dominican border where, failing to provide proper documentation for the children, she was arrested along with her shocked Baptist missionaries.

However, in less than a week (February 12th), charges of child trafficking were dropped.

Direct intervention by the Hillary Clinton State Department was suspected but vociferously denied by the Obama Administration.^[973] Yet the supposed underground hacking effort known as "Wikileaks" released a State Department memo promoting the tiny 10-missionary effort, complete with where to send "prayer requests".^[974]

Shortly after, Judge Bernard Saint-Vil released the 8 missionaries, stating that they had been "duped". Judge Saint-Vil held Silsby and her "nanny" Charisa Coulter (responsible for recruiting the other Baptists) for conspiracy and child abduction. On March 8th, 2010, Coulter was released.

The charges against Silsby were reduced to “arranging illegal travel”.^[975]
She was found guilty but her sentence was reconciled as “time served”.^[976]

Hillary Clinton maintained “plausible deniability” by sending her “retired” ex-President husband, Bill, to broker the deal.^[977]

Later it was revealed that the Clinton State Department, along with “Secretary of Homeland Security” Janet Napolitano, paved the way for the tiny “Baptist” effort before they even got there by forcing Haiti to loosen restrictions on “adoptions”.^[978]

Napolitano was the Attorney General of the State of Arizona from 1999 to 2003 and then became Governor from 2003 to 2009. She was trained by the Jesuits of Santa Clara University as was former Obama Secretary of Defense and Director of the CIA, Leon Panetta. As alumni, they stand alongside former Bill Clinton Press Secretary Margaret Jane “Dee Dee” Myers, Governor of San Francisco and Lieutenant Governor of California, Gavin Newsom, Professional Basketball player Steve Nash (also an outspoken Leftist), Mayor of Los Angeles Richard Riordan, 9th Circuit Court Judge Richard Tallman, and many others.

— And that’s just one institution where the Jesuits train openly.

Each graduate is known for radical Leftist politics. The Ninth Circuit Court is so infamous for outrageous decisions destroying popularly-supported legislation it has been nick-named “the 9th Circus”.

As law enforcement officials in El Salvador watched the proceedings in Haiti, they thought they recognized Silsby’s lawyer. They made some calls and had him arrested.

They were right.

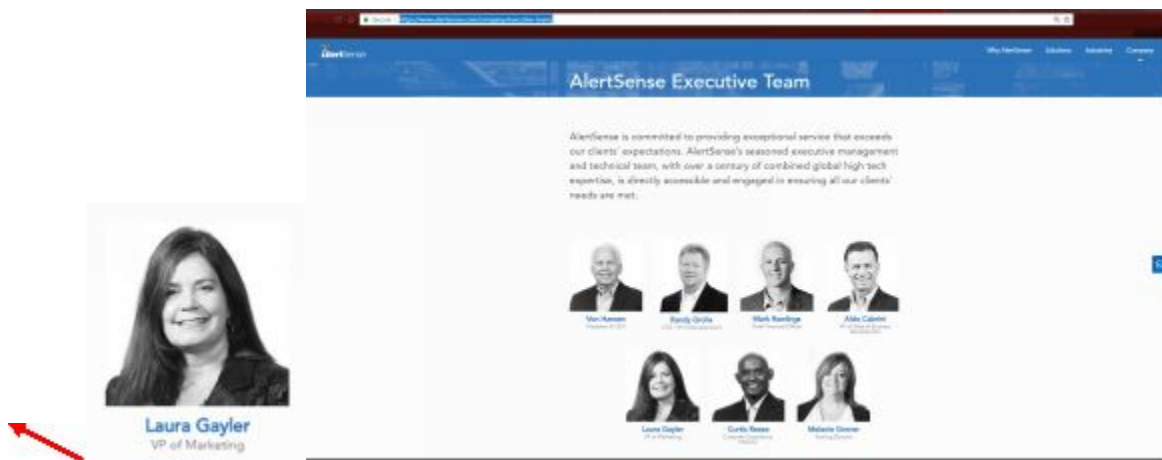
Jorge Torres-Puello was a notorious human trafficker whose wife, Ana Josefa Ramirez Orellana, was already in a Salvadoran prison for the “sexual exploitation of minors and women”.^[979] When it was learned that Torres-Puello wasn’t licensed to practice law, his title was down-graded to “legal advisor”.

Jorge Torres was, himself, a Dominican “anchor baby”: his illegal alien mother had made it to the State of New York and birthed him into citizenship.

The ludicrous, treasonous process is actually much more tenuous than Americans realize. It is based upon nothing more than an insidious footnote placed in the 1982 Supreme Court case *Plyler v. Doe* by Roman Catholic agent of subversion, Justice William J. Brennan: “no plausible distinction with respect to Fourteenth Amendment ‘jurisdiction’ can be drawn between resident aliens whose entry into the United States was lawful, and resident aliens whose entry was unlawful.”

Brennan was another graduate of the incognito Jesuits at the “public” University of Pennsylvania.

After her freedom was granted, Laura Silsby dropped into obscurity until the “PizzaGate” child trafficking scandal erupted across “alternative media” during the 2016 Presidential campaign. It was leaked that Laura Silsby had become “Laura Silsby-Gayler” or simply “Laura Gayler”. She was sitting comfortably as the Vice President of Marketing for “Alert Sense”; a government contractor that publicizes missing children “Amber alerts”.



FAIR USE: screen shot of public corporate information (since taken down)

“Silsby-Gayler” was taken off the site shortly thereafter.

It is a cozy if outrageous arrangement: “rescue” children by kidnapping them then receive taxpayer money to tell parents their children are gone.

The Patron Saint of NAMBLA

Recall the request by well-wishers seeking to commemorate the memory of NAMBLA co-founder Thomas Reeves recommending a donation to St. Joseph's Home for Boys in Port-au-Prince?

The orphanage was founded by “former Catholic brother” Michael Geilenfeld in 1985.

Haitians should've been alarmed that an open homosexual like Geilenfeld had taken such a close “interest” in orphaned little boys.

In 2015, Haitian police arrived at the orphanage to close it down in response to complaints that Geilenfeld was sexually abusing the boys in his care.

Workers at the orphanage resisted and a government agent was forced to fire a weapon into the air to accomplish their mission. [\[980\]](#)

What ensued has been nothing less than a battle for the soul of Haiti with Geilenfeld alternatively winning and losing civil and criminal cases along with their appeals. [\[981\]](#),[\[982\]](#)

Chapter 29

Child Predator Services



26 March 2010: *Former Georgia State Senator and child advocate Nancy Schaefer is found dead in her home along with her husband, Bruce. Both were shot. Police would later tell media it was a “murder / suicide”.*

Because of the control the Pedocracy has, government agencies sworn to protect children are actually the very places they are trafficked through for horrible abuse.

It is an unbelievable betrayal of the public trust.

The names of the organizations vary from municipality to municipality, country to country. Most often they are called “Child Protective Services” or “CPS”.

In Australia, a child advocacy group named Bravehearts conducted a forum in 2017 to force the Australian government to deal with these issues.

... allegations include:

- * A grandfather who alleges his grandson was ordered by the court to live with a sexually abusive mother;*
- * A mother who alleges her children were left in the custody of a father who performed sex acts in front of the children;*
- * Critical parts of Family Court transcripts were removed.*

Bravehearts founder Hetty Johnston said the Family Court was a secretive and powerful institution that did not always act in the best interests of vulnerable children.

“The family law system is simply the most dangerous institute in Australia for children,” she said.

A lawyer, who asked not to be named and is providing evidence to Bravehearts, said the court had a mindset where allegations of sexual abuse were almost automatically treated with scepticism, leaving many children at grave risk.

“It is not a conspiracy – it is a culture,” the lawyer said.

Ms. Johnston said that the Royal Commission already had much of the bureaucracy to incorporate an examination of the Family Court. ~ The Courier-Mail^[983]

As we’ve seen, the explanations provided to spin the facts are far off.

The fact is that allegations of abuse were given to the Court which were ignored. Stating that the Court treated the allegations with “skepticism” is spin.

The fact is that the Australian “Family Law System” is a source of heinous crimes against children in government care. The assertion that it is a “culture” of “negligence” is spin.

Some of the specific examples of abuse will leave readers deeply shaken and in sickened disbelief.

This one is from Arizona in the United States:

After Arizona’s Department of Child Safety placed a toddler with a man who ran a “pornographic pedophile ring” out of his home, it

moved her to a home where the foster mother burned her with scalding water over 80 percent of her body...

The Department of Child Safety, formerly Child Protective Services, removed Jane Doe from her biological mother's home in 2013, when she was 2, and placed her with David and Barbara Frodsham, a state-licensed foster home...

The state allowed Jane to stay with the Frodshams for 18 months, despite her biological mother's complaints of "Jane Doe's repeated documented urinary tract infections," the complaint states.

"Instead of investigating Jane Doe's biological mother's concerns of abuse, [DCS] and the defendant caseworkers accused her of making false and exaggerated reports to DCS," according to the complaint.

The state did not act until David Frodsham, driving drunk, left 3-year-old Jane and another child in his parked car while he was collecting his foster parent check in a state office, while "visibly drunk and acting belligerent." Police were called and found Frodsham had a .28 blood alcohol concentration. They removed Jane from his care but did not investigate his home, the complaint states.

It continues: "Later, David Frodsham was arrested and accused of sexual misconduct with a minor, procuring minors for sex, and possessing and/or manufacturing child pornography. Law enforcement's investigation revealed a video made by David Frodsham of a 3- or 4-year-old girl being penetrated by an adult male and screaming for her mommy. David Frodsham pled guilty rather than face a trial and has been sentenced to 17 years in the Arizona Department of Corrections. David Frodsham was part of a pornography ring involving numerous children in his pornography and the procurement of sex for the ring." ...

Unfortunately, things did not improve much when the state moved Jane into the care of Justin and Samantha Osteraas, her guardian says. According to the complaint, "Defendant Samantha Osteraas submerged and held down Jane Doe, a 5-year-old, in a bath of scalding hot water. Jane Doe suffered severe burns over 80 percent of

her body. When police arrived, there was blood on the floor and piece of Jane Doe's skin were falling off her body. There were bruises to her neck and arms along with other signs of trauma."

Jane had to be placed in a medically induced coma, suffering from organ failure. She lost her toes to amputation "and will undergo lifelong operations to replace 80 percent of the skin on her body and will need incredible amounts of care for the duration of her life as a result of the abuse she suffered in the Osteraases' home."

*Samantha Osteraas, 28, was arrested in January this year and charged with child abuse. The state then removed her three biological children from her home, according to the **Arizona Daily Star**. She is awaiting trial. ... ~ Courthouse News^[984]*

In Israel, Jericho and Yamit Dudovich were taken this year (2017) from their American father, David, by police and social workers under the pretense that they were malnourished. They were separated even from each other and kept in prison conditions, though Jericho suffers from grand mal epileptic seizures.^[985]

In the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, a teenage girl placed in foster care was raped, murdered and dismembered:

Before her torturous death, Grace Packer grew up in a hell of emotional, physical and sexual abuse, according to three children fostered by the adoptive mother who now stands charged, along with her boyfriend, of killing and dismembering the 14-year-old girl as part of a barbaric rape-murder fantasy.

Police say Sara Packer, a former county adoptions supervisor, watched as her boyfriend, Jacob Sullivan, beat and raped Grace, who was then bound, gagged and left to die in a sweltering attic. Returning the next day and finding Grace still alive, Sullivan strangled her, court documents say. They stored her body in cat litter for months, then hacked it up and dumped it in a remote area where hunters found it in October, police said.

*In separate interviews with **The Associated Press**, the now-grown former foster daughters, all of whom lived with Sara Packer several years before Grace's rape and murder, said Sara abused her adopted daughter and clearly favored Grace's biological brother, who was also adopted. ...*

Sara and her husband at the time, David Packer, fostered dozens of children before David was arrested in 2010 and sent to prison for sexually assaulting Grace and a 15-year-old foster daughter at their home in Allentown, about an hour north of Philadelphia.

Sara Packer lost her job as an adoptions supervisor for nearby Northampton County in April 2010, and she was barred from taking in any more foster children. But she wasn't charged with a crime related to her husband's abuse, and Grace and her brother continued to live in the home. ~ CBS Philadelphia^[986],^[cxlv]

As a Georgia State Senator, Nancy Schaefer attempted to be someone who didn't corrupt her public trust.

— An extreme rarity.

In 2007, she published the following release to her constituents:

The Corrupt Business of Child Protective Services^[987]

My introduction into child protective service cases was due to a grandmother in an adjoining state who called me with her tragic story. Her two granddaughters had been taken from her daughter who lived in my district. Her daughter was told wrongly that if she wanted to see her children again she should sign a paper and give up her children. Frightened and young, the daughter did. I have since discovered that parents are often threatened into cooperation of permanent separation of their children.

The children were taken to another county and placed in foster care. The foster parents were told wrongly that they could adopt the children. The grandmother then jumped through every hoop known to man in order to get her granddaughters. When the case finally came to court it was made evident by one of the foster parent's children that the

foster parents had, at any given time, 18 foster children and that the foster mother had an inappropriate relationship with the caseworker.

In the courtroom, the juvenile judge, acted as though she was shocked and said the two girls would be removed quickly. They were not removed. Finally, after much pressure being applied to the Department of Family and Children Services of Georgia (DFCS), the children were driven to South Georgia to meet their grandmother who gladly drove to meet them.

After being with their grandmother two or three days, the judge, quite out of the blue, wrote up a new order to send the girls to their father, who previously had no interest in the case and who lived on the West Coast. The father was in “adult entertainment”. His girlfriend worked as an “escort” and his brother, who also worked in the business, had a sexual charge brought against him.

Within a couple of days the father was knocking on the grandmother’s door and took the girls kicking and screaming to California.

The father developed an unusual relationship with the former foster parents and soon moved back to the southeast, and the foster parents began driving to the father’s residence and picking up the little girls for visits. The oldest child had told her mother and grandmother on two different occasions that the foster father molested her.

To this day after five years, this loving, caring blood relative grandmother does not even have visitation privileges with the children. The little girls are in my opinion permanently traumatized and the young mother of the girls was so traumatized with shock when the girls were first removed from her that she has not recovered. ...

Having worked with probably 300 cases statewide, I am convinced there is no responsibility and no accountability in the system.

I have come to the conclusion:

** that poor parents often times are targeted to lose their children because they do not have the where-with-all to hire lawyers and fight the system. ...*

- * that caseworkers and social workers are oftentimes guilty of fraud. ...*
- * that the separation of families is growing as a business...*
- * that The Adoption and the Safe Families Act, set in motion by President Bill Clinton, offered cash “bonuses” to the states for every child they adopted out of foster care. ...*
- * that some parents are even told if they want to see their children or grandchildren, they must divorce their spouse...*
- * that tax dollars are being used to keep this gigantic system afloat, yet the victims, parents, grandparents, guardians and especially the children, are charged for the system’s services. ...*
- * that The National Center on Child Abuse and Neglect in 1998 reported that six times as many children died in foster care than in the general public and that once removed to official “safety”, these children are far more likely to suffer abuse, including sexual molestation than in the general population.*
- * That according to the California Little Hoover Commission Report in 2003, 30% to 70% of the children in California group homes do not belong there and should not have been removed from their homes.*

The next year she was forced out of office.

She continued to speak publicly about government responsibility in child abuse.

Two years later, she and her husband were dead.

It is a mystery that may never get a satisfactory answer. ...

What happened? Why did he kill his wife of 52 years? What did the notes say?

Here’s what police say:

On March 26, Bruce Schaefer, 74, a longtime Atlanta stockbroker who’d retired to his boyhood mountain haunts, shot his sleeping wife, Nancy Schaefer, 73, a former state senator and a conservative political activist. Then he turned the .38-caliber handgun on himself.

The Schaefers were dead when their daughter found them in the bedroom of their Habersham County home. Investigators discovered a suicide note, as well as notes to each of the couple's five children.

The Georgia Bureau of Investigation, which is investigating the case, is emphatic.

"This is as clear-cut a case of murder-suicide as you'll see," said spokesman John Bankhead. The state agency will close out its investigation after doing a few more interviews and running some toxicology tests — standard procedure in death cases, said Bankhead.

So case closed — or nearly.

And yet, people talk. They talk about a twosome that was rarely apart, about a woman who achieved renown for her unapologetic stands against abortion and overzealous child protective services. They talk about her husband, who tried, but never managed, to ignore his wife's critics as effectively as she.

People talk, and they wonder. ~ Atlanta Journal-Constitution^[988]

Actually, there's no "wonder" in it.

Chapter 30

Pedd State

5 November 2011: *Penn State Football Assistant Coach Gerald Arthur “Jerry” Sandusky is arrested and charged with seven counts of involuntary deviate sexual intercourse, eight counts of corruption of minors, eight counts of endangering the welfare of a child, seven counts of indecent assault, and other offenses.*

Sandusky was born into a Polish / Irish, Catholic family. The work his father did with the charity sports “Brownson House” in Washington, Pennsylvania inclined him toward a similar future. It is not known if Arthur Sandusky was also a pedophile. Given the commonality of generational abuse amongst predators, it is a prudent question to ask.

Sandusky, along with his wife Dorothy (who claims she was never aware of any abuse) were cleared to adopt 6 children and were also foster parents, keeping a regular flow of new victims coming through their home.

It is entirely possible if not probable that they were knowingly given victims to abuse. To date, son Matthew has stepped forward to testify that he was violated by his adoptive father^[989] and son Jeffrey has been arrested for child sex abuse offenses.^[990]

Like other predators, Sandusky enjoyed many decades of raping children while friends, family, co-workers and even sworn officials looked the other way.

Penn State Head Coach Joe Paterno (1926 – 2012) was a devout Roman Catholic and a member of the pious, secretive Opus Dei. His franchise gave him the most wins in NCAA Division I Football and he was lovingly referred to by media and fans as “JoePa”.

Paterno knew what Sandusky was from the beginning, and chose to screen for him.

Penn State football coach Joe Paterno, told by a teenage boy in 1976 that assistant coach Jerry Sandusky molested him in a shower, responded that he didn't want to hear about it and had "a football season to worry about," according to court documents unsealed Tuesday.

The boy, now a man identified as John Doe 150, said in 2014 that other boys in a shower heard him yell that Sandusky had just touched him sexually. He said he told several adults about it before seeking out Paterno.

"Is it accurate that Coach Paterno quickly said to you, 'I don't want to hear about any of that kind of stuff, I have a football season to worry about'?" a lawyer for Penn State's insurance carrier asked the man.

"Specifically, yes," the man replied.

"I was shocked, disappointed, offended. I was insulted," John Doe 150 testified. "I said, 'Is that all you're going to do?'"

He said Paterno "just walked away." ~ Associated Press^[991]

That same year (1976), the FBI was called in — not to investigate allegations of child sex abuse and trafficking, but to protect Paterno from a “bitter father” who had written him an anonymous letter with a “veiled threat”.

The FBI maintained their job of carefully watching out for and protecting Joe Paterno for two decades. In that time, child sex abuse or trafficking was never broached.

Once the Sandusky scandal came to light, the official 868-page FBI file was released in 2012.

However, 44 pages were “redacted”.^[992]

How did the college football coach (little-known in 1976) rate such deferential taxpayer-funded treatment? —He was an Opus Dei, pedophile-protecting Roman Catholic.

22 years later, accusations would reach the desk of the Centre County District Attorney, Ray Gricar. Portrayed before and since as a no-nonsense, incorruptible official, Gricar refused to prosecute.

Ray Gricar came under fire because a 1998 report concerning Sandusky allegedly molesting two boys in a shower did not lead to charges. Under the scope of the findings of the 2011 grand jury, Sandusky admitted to taking a naked shower, touching a boy and asked for forgiveness. However, six weeks later, police closed the case.

Gricar disappeared on April 15, 2005. He told his girlfriend he was going for a drive. His car was found in a Lewisburg, Pa. parking lot and his laptop missing its hard drive was located in the Susquehanna River, the Patriot News stated.

Gricar was declared dead in July 2011, although his body has not been located. ~ Huntington News^[993]

Apparently Gricar's Catholic upbringing and education at "Marianist" University of Dayton^[994] wasn't enough to save him.^[cxlvi]

Sandusky was well-connected and clearly involved in a systemic child sex trafficking ring. It was a ring with tendrils running as far as Omaha, Nebraska. At least one name that came up in the Boys Town / Franklin scandal re-emerged with Sandusky.^[995]

One year after pious Opus Dei Catholic Joe Paterno left a Sandusky victim standing in disbelief and betrayal, Sandusky started The Second Mile Foundation; a charity that would allow him to screen and groom thousands of poor, vulnerable children.

The charity's name came from the collection of moral lessons from Jesus' Sermon on the Mount, specifically from Matthew 5:41: "And whosoever shall compel thee to go one mile, go with him two."

The state Attorney General's office on Saturday charged Mr. Sandusky, 67, with 40 sex charges against boys from 1994 to 2005, all of whom he met through the Second Mile Foundation he founded in 1977. Started as a small home for six troubled boys outside State College, it

has grown to a statewide organization whose mission is to help “young people to achieve their potential as individuals and community members by providing opportunities for them to develop positive life skills and self-esteem.”

Mr. Sandusky and his wife Dottie have six adopted children and had cared for foster children, which led them to start the nonprofit. ~ Pittsburgh Post-Gazette^[996]

Was Sandusky mocking Jesus Christ with his crimes or did he live in some schizophrenic, pious/heinous Opus-Dei-style reality? Only he can answer (and he will, eventually).

It was later revealed that, not only was Sandusky raping the vulnerable and destitute boys his Second Mile foundation “rescued”, he was offering them to his powerful Elite friends.^[997]

One of those friends was District Judge Leslie Dutchcot. Dutchcot was a generous donator to Second Mile and, in return, she received financial assistance from a “Second Mile official”.^[998] What else she received has not been disclosed as of yet.

Dutchcot is a good Catholic girl who got her doctorate at Duquesne.

When Sandusky was finally arraigned, Prosecutors considered him a flight risk. They demanded no bail be allowed but, if set, should be nothing less than \$500,000.

The judge ignored them and set the bail at \$100,000. Jerry Sandusky was happy to walk around free while awaiting his criminal trial.

That judge was Leslie Dutchcot.

Montgomery County Representative Mike Vereb (Republican) was furious that Dutchcot had not recused herself due conflict of interest and demanded the State Supreme Court investigate her^[999] but no investigation took place. Instead, Dutchcot spent three more years on the bench until walking away to a lucrative position in a private law firm outside her old Centre County jurisdiction.^[1000]

At no time was Penn State University at risk of criminal or civil prosecution. Instead, like the Roman Catholic Church, school administrators were left to “police themselves”.

Who better for the “secular, public” university to choose for that than former Director of the FBI, Louis J. Freeh? By an amazing “coincidence”, Freeh is also an Opus Dei Roman Catholic.

“It’s widely known that Supreme Court Justices Antonin Scalia, Samuel Alito, and Clarence Thomas belong to Opus Dei — and that Chief Justice John Roberts may also be a member,” stated Matthew Fox, a former priest, progressive theologian and author of more than 23 books.

“They’re in the CIA, the FBI,” said Fox. “Daniel Ellsberg recently told me that some of the ranking commanders of our military are also Opus Dei,” Fox stated in another interview. Veteran investigative reporter Seymour Hersh made a similar observation. “Hersh stated that Gen. Stanley McChrystal, Vice Admiral William McRaven and others in the Joint Special Operations Command (the group responsible for the assassination of Osama Bin Laden) were members of the Knights of Malta and Opus Dei. ...

The New York Times noted in 2012 that an Opus Dei boy’s prep school “has become the popular school for a small clique of Washingtonians”: Rick Santorum; lobbyist and former U.S. Senator (R-FL), Mel Martinez; Sect. of Defense Chuck Hagel; the infamous FBI spy and Opus Dei member Robert Hanssen’s boss, former FBI director Louis J. Freeh; NOM founder Maggie Gallagher and National Review editor Kate O’Beirne.

Fox said that both Santorum and Newt Gingrich are members...

That’s why the endorsement by five former U.S. ambassadors to the Vatican of Mitt Romney in early January 2012 before the primaries signaled that “big money” had already chosen the GOP presidential nominee.

Robert P. George, a Princeton University professor closely associated with Opus Dei, changed the landscape of U.S. politics. Neocon politico Deal Hudson stated that “If there really is a vast, right-wing conspiracy, its leaders probably meet in George’s basement.” Referred to by the **New York Times** as “the country’s most influential conservative Christian thinker,”^[cxlvii] it was George’s study conducted in the late 1990s showing that allegiance to the Republican Party depended not so much on religious affiliation as the frequency of church attendance which Karl Rove used to direct support for George W. Bush into pulpits, church bulletins, parking lot pamphlets and mailing lists taken from parish rosters. ...

After becoming an archbishop, [George] Pell invited Opus Dei to establish themselves in Melbourne and then Sydney. Under Pell’s patronage, “Opus Dei’s star is on the rise, it is said, and that of others — including other more established groups within the Church — is sinking,” **Sydney Morning Herald’s** religious affairs columnist wrote in January 2002. This reporter saw “signs of a new elitism....a clerical culture is being encouraged in which there is a highly select ‘in’ crowd around Pell.”

Pell has maintained a close relationship with Australia’s conservative PM, Tony Abbott, and his party for decades. Days before Pope Bergoglio appointed Pell on April 13, 2013, to his “G8” group of cardinals who would advise the pope on “governing the Church,” Pell attended a “Gala Dinner” celebrating the Melbourne-based Institute of Public Affairs (IPA) an “ultraconservative think tank.” Rupert Murdoch was guest of honor and Abbott the keynote speaker. (Murdoch was awarded a papal knighthood by Pope John Paul II for “promoting the interests of society, the Church and the Holy See.”)

From Bergoglio’s point of view, Pell has sound business experience. “[Pell’s] archdiocese’s assets have nearly doubled since 2004 to over \$1 billion at the end of 2013... . Since Pell became archbishop in 2001 the archdiocese has paid out \$6.8 million to settle 82 claims for sex abuse according to figures provided by the archdiocese’s business manager — an average of \$83,200 each,” reported one Australian

newspaper. “The disturbing consequence of this strategy, adopted widely in the Catholic Church, is that Catholic leaders effectively accepted that human worth can be measured by economic price. They accepted that the priority of the Church lay in the market where its task was to preserve and enhance its financial resources,” noted another Australian publication.

Pell is permanently relocating to Rome and will probably reside in the “grand apartment” he has used in the past at the Australian Church’s guest house in Rome recently refurbished at a cost of “between \$30 million and \$85 million.” ~ Daily Kos[\[1001\]](#)

Although written with the paranoid Leftist spin that the “radical Right” secretly controls all, including the hapless Vatican, the Kos piece was professional. The facts disclosed show how Opus Dei is used to control “secular” universities like MIT and Harvard.

Boston Cardinal Sean O’Malley, the only American on the G8, is a faithful supporter of Opus Dei and has sponsored the canonization of the priest who “established an Opus Dei presence among students and professors at Harvard University and Massachusetts Institute of Technology” between 1946 and 1956. Metropolitan Boston now has more than eighty colleges and universities attracting thousands of students from around the world. Like Cardinal Marx, O’Malley celebrates special Masses commemorating Opus Dei founder, Josemaria Escriva, and visits the Opus Dei (male only) center at Harvard.[\[1002\]](#)

— And whatever Opus Dei (and Rome) controls, it destroys.

Honduran Cardinal Oscar Rodríguez Maradiaga, coordinator of the G8, has become the pope’s right-hand man, “some might say vice pope.” Rodríguez Maradiaga is “the leader of Opus Dei” in Honduras which “participated actively in the 2009 coup against the constitutional [and progressive] president, Manuel Zelaya.” “Active members of this clan are making intrusions in Honduran national politics.” “Honduras now has the highest homicide rate in the world fueled by the drug trade and government corruption. Only 2 percent of

murders are solved.” Rodríguez Maradiaga blamed “the Jews” for the scandal arising from clerical crimes. [\[1003\]](#)

Given that Director Freeh’s “investigation” was “in-house” and carried no weight or substance, he was free to do it properly.

The most powerful leaders at Penn State University showed “total and consistent disregard” for child sex abuse victims while covering up the attacks of a longtime sexual predator, according to an internal review into how the school handled a scandal involving its former assistant football coach.

Investigators conducted more than 400 interviews and found that several officials had “empowered” Jerry Sandusky to continue his abuse, while Joe Paterno, the school’s legendary head football coach, could have stopped the attacks had he done more, investigators said Thursday.

In a scandal that has shaken Pennsylvania residents and gripped the nation, leading to Paterno’s dismissal and the ouster of longtime president Graham Spanier, Louis Freeh, the former FBI director who led the review, said top university officials forged an agreement to conceal Sandusky’s sexual attacks more than a decade ago.

“There are more red flags here than you can count,” said Freeh, emphasizing the abuse occurred just “steps away” from where Paterno worked in the university’s Lasch Building. ~ CNN [\[1004\]](#)

In proof of this, complicit Penn State administrators like President Graham Spanier and Athletic Director Tim Curley continued to draw pay even after they stepped down from their positions. [\[1005\]](#)

While it was in operation, Sandusky’s “Second Mile Foundation” received a strong helping-hand from many high-profile figures such as Roman Catholic Pittsburgh Steeler Linebacker Jack Ham, Pittsburgh Steeler Running Back Franco Harris (black father, Italian Roman Catholic mother) and Irish Roman Catholic actor Mark Wahlberg. [\[1006\]](#)

In 1990, Yale Skull and Bones President George Bush #41 recognized Second Mile as one of his “Points of Light”.^[1007]

In 2002, United States Senator from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and Penn State alumnus, Rick Santorum, recognized Sandusky’s foundation with a “Congressional Angels in Adoption” award^[1008] ... although many of the children raped and abused there saw nothing “angelic” about it.

The former Presidential Candidate is also an Opus Dei Roman Catholic.

Both Sides of the Street

In fact, Opus Dei has a special, dedicated outreach to convert the “rich and Republican”.

Rev. C. John McCloskey III, a priest of the traditionalist Opus Dei order...makes converts, often of the rich and Republican.

He has personally prepared for conversion to Catholicism, among others, Gov. Sam Brownback of Kansas; the Supreme Court nominee Robert H. Bork; the columnists Robert D. Novak and Lawrence Kudlow; the conservative publisher Alfred S. Regnery^[cxlviii] ... Bernard Nathanson^[cxlix]; and Lewis E. Lehrman, an investment banker and former candidate for governor of New York.

Father McCloskey, 61, is hardly the only conservative priest or minister. But few have his knack for persuading political conservatives to adopt a different religion.

After military school, Columbia University and a stint at Merrill Lynch, he joined Opus Dei and became a chaplain at Princeton University. He then ran the Catholic Information Center, an outreach ministry near the White House, where he introduced many Washington insiders to Catholicism. At his silent retreats in Virginia, Capitol Hill and K Street types see one another and nod. ~ New York Times^[1009]

Even the loyal Papal Court Jews at the New York Times were forced to admit the Hegelian machinations of Rome.

While the Jesuit White Pope works the Left side of the street, agents like Opus Dei “Father McCloskey” work the Right.

Many of his converts know one another; it is a kind of club. As Pope Francis is breathing life into the Catholic left, Father McCloskey is defibrillating the Catholic right.

...after a period in Chicago...where Opus Dei sent him...Father McCloskey and I shared a late-afternoon cocktail. He talked about his college years, his time on Wall Street and his calling to become a priest. ...

Then, when it was over, Father McCloskey surprised me by asking that I not quote him. Opus Dei would not let him speak on the record. [\[1010\]](#)

Why would a “simple religious club” fear even controlled media? Perhaps it’s the extent of their reach that Opus Dei wishes to keep secret; from publishers to commentators to politicians —

...I turned to some of the men and women whom Father McCloskey has counseled.

Several discussed the pleasure he takes in conservatives’ company, and his quiet facility with networking. He gets referrals. To take one example, before Mr. Regnery ever met Father McCloskey, he knew about him from Mr. Kudlow and Mr. Novak, converts of Father McCloskey’s who, as conservative opinion columnists, knew pretty much everyone.

And in a church whose priests are often on the left economically, Father McCloskey has a niche. He is a devout free-marketeer, a priest who defends the compatibility of pro-business policies and Catholic theology.

But more than anything, when I asked what made Father McCloskey so successful at persuading people to join the church, I heard the answer, counterintuitive in its simplicity, that he befriends people, whether they ask for it or not.

“Once Father John gets his claws into you, he never lets go,” said Mr. Kudlow, who was fighting addictions to alcohol and cocaine when he met Father McCloskey in the 1990s. [\[1011\]](#)

It is an apt description. Each new convert becomes an agent for Rome willing to betray all else in service to the Papacy.

Shortly after he began counseling Mr. Kudlow, Father McCloskey suggested that he go to church. Mr. Kudlow found that he loved Mass, and in 1997, he was baptized Catholic.

Mr. Brownback and Mr. Lehrman did not respond to requests for comment. Nor did the presidential candidate Rick Santorum, whose son was baptized by Father McCloskey. But Mr. Regnery, whose family firm has published William F. Buckley Jr., Ann Coulter and Dinesh D’Souza, did respond, effusively.

In the 1990s, dissatisfied with the Episcopal Church, Mr. Regnery attended two weekend retreats run by Father McCloskey. They became friends, and in 2006 or 2007, he became a Catholic. [\[1012\]](#)

Indeed, “Mr. Regnery” has done an excellent job promoting those loyal to the Catholic cause and denying those who aren’t (such as yours, truly).

It may surprise readers to learn that frequent Fox News guest Ann Coulter fits in very well. Despite *appearing* to be “far Right”, Coulter has pushed for Presidential candidates like Mormon moderate Mitt Romney and closet Catholic Chris Christie (also not very “Conservative”).

Romney comes from a family of Mormon Ruling Elites — something far more common in America than our Founding generation would ever have dreamed.

Romney’s father, George Wilcken Romney, was the 43rd Governor of Michigan and the United States Secretary of Housing and Urban Development under Richard Milhous Nixon.

CIA mind-controlled sex slave, Cathy O’Brien, states in her book *Trance Formation of America* that she was abused at the Michigan Governor’s mansion during his tenure. [\[1013\]](#)

Whenever a Jesuit plant needs Conservative credentials, they rail against Communism — it's safe and it's completely contained.

Once the Jesuits created Communism via their Reduction settlements in Paraguay, Argentina, Brazil, and Bolivia, it was insinuated at every level of American life. The infiltration was so bad it needed cover.

That cover was provided via the outrageous antics of a corrupt Irish Catholic Senator named Joseph McCarthy.

But the idea wasn't his, it was the brainchild of Father Edmund Walsh, SJ^[1014] — the man whom the Georgetown School of Foreign Service is named after.

Georgetown SFS is a prerequisite for anyone who expects to serve in power because they will ultimately serve Rome. The list of alumni is too vast to show but it includes names like —

- * Donald Trump strategist / Breitbart CEO Steve Bannon
- * President of the European Commission and former Prime Minister of Portugal José Manuel Durão Barroso
- * U.S. Army Chief of Staff George Casey
- * President William Jefferson Clinton
- * Reagan Secretary of State Alexander Haig
- * Obama's National Security Advisor Gen. James Jones, USMC
- * Trump Secretary of Homeland Security Gen. John Kelly, USMC
- * Former President of the Philippines Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo
- * Obama Chief of Staff and Deputy National Security Advisor Denis McDonough
- * CNN Commentator Kayleigh McEnany
- * Wall Street Journal columnist Daniel Henninger
- * Actor, Producer, Director Carl Reiner (a Jew)^[cl]
- * NASA Chief of Staff Courtney Stadd
- * U.S. Senator from Alaska Daniel Sullivan
- * CIA Director George Tenet —And many more.

Rightly is the Jesuit school for intrigue in “Foreign Service” named after Edmund Walsh.

If the Vatican and Jesuits are not up to their eyeballs in provoking wars and creating general chaos worldwide, then why did Georgetown Jesuit priest, Edmund A. Walsh, handpick and place mass murderer Joseph Stalin into power?

If Walsh wasn't a kingpin in the New World Order, how could he have the power to use American money to fund Russian communism? How could he have had the power to handpick FDR and Eisenhower to push a phony, controlled World War II onto the American people?

How could Walsh, the creator of the School of Foreign Service at Georgetown, have had the power to act as chief consultant to the Nuremburg trial judges in order to keep the Jesuits and Vatican connection to the Nazis out of the public record as well as ensuring some prominent Nazis were never convicted?

If Walsh was only a harmless school teacher as depicted by the Jesuits, how come he was instrumental in establishing diplomatic relations for the U.S. Government in Baghdad way back in 1931? How come he personally assisted Plutarco Elías Calles in the formation of the National Revolutionary Party (PNR), ensuring the security and primacy of the Catholic Church in Mexican politics and the party—an alliance that remains unbroken to this day? Of course, all these important questions have never been answered by U.S. leaders and the Vatican. Why? Because it would show, beyond a reasonable doubt, the two entities are working together to destroy America from within and have been doing it for a very, very long time. ~ Szymanski^[1015]

Joe McCarthy was trained by the Jesuits at Marquette — the same location where Jeffrey Dahmer’s father was instructed in “chemistry”.

Notable alumni also include 2016 Republican presidential candidate and former Wisconsin Governor Scott Walker, comedian Chris Farley (who died at the “magick” age of 33) and reporter James Foley. Foley was supposedly beheaded by “ISIS” and his “death” was heavily propagandized to breathe new life into the muslim terror boogeyman. It’s probably only a coincidence that Foley was working for “USAID”, a “non-governmental organization” (NGO) known by independent journalists to be a front for CIA operations.^[1016]

A mass was given at Marquette for Foley^[1017], though whether he attended is up for speculation.

Marquette is actually quite proud of Joseph McCarthy^[1018], maybe that’s why Ann Coulter is a fan, too.^[1019]

Why would Coulter be such a passionate defender of Joe McCarthy? — Because her father was a devout Catholic and famed FBI Communist fighter.^[1020]

It’s interesting that John Vincent Coulter shared the same FBI resumé as a man on the other side of the supposed political spectrum-Connecticut Senator Thomas J. Dodd.^[1021] Dodd, like Father Walsh, was also at Nuremburg. The devout Catholic Senator liked the Nazis so much, he used

the 1938 Nazi Gun Control Act to fashion his 1968 Gun Control Act.^[1022] It needed the help of media anti-gun propaganda after the murder of John F. Kennedy but it was passed.

The Dodd's are yet another Catholic Ruling Elite family who have been destroying America for multiple generations on behalf of Rome.

Son Christopher Dodd took up where his father left off as a Connecticut Congressman and Senator. Dodd, along with homosexual Massachusetts Congressman Barney Frank created massive debt and disaster for Americans via government real estate hand-outs at Fannie Mae and Freddy Mac.^[1023] Fannie and Freddy are part of the socialized lending initiated by Freemason Franklin Roosevelt's 1938 "New Deal".

Christopher Dodd went to Georgetown Prep^[1024] and was instrumental in helping brother Thomas Dodd, Jr. — a professor at Georgetown — become a United States ambassador.^[1025]

After proving his loyalty to the Whore of Babylon, dealing decades of damage to America as a Legislator, Dodd was given another important job: directing the Psychological Operations of the Court Jews in Hollywood. Dodd is the current Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of the Motion Picture Association of America.

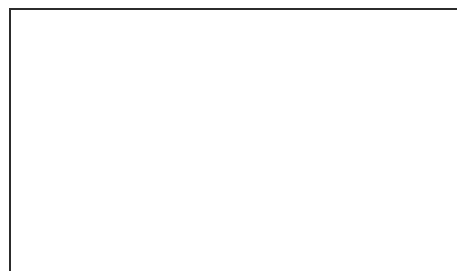
Keep this in mind when the Jews are blamed for poison of "entertainment".

Although, like Donald Trump, Ann Coulter claims she's a Presbyterian^[1026], she's a council chair for the homosexual Republican group "GOPROUD".^[1027]

But Opus Dei doesn't pigeon-hole itself with just the frauds on the "far Right", it also goes after pop music icons like "Madonna" Louise Ciccone.^[1028]

Ciccone is certainly a worthy catch, from her mocking the crucifixion of Jesus Christ on stage^[1029] to her 1992 book *Sex*.

What possibly connects "Madonna" Ciccone and Ann Coulter? — The "stage"



of the Devil's Simulation, run by Rome.

On the one side is the confused, distracted Right; kept so by agents of disinformation like Coulter.

On the other are bold harlots like Ciccone who sell their bodies and souls for fame and seek to sexualize as many as they can (the younger the better).

The media is only too happy to contribute.

Madonna's Pussy Is the Temple of Learning

Rich Juzwiak, Gawker^[1030]



FAIR USE for illustration.

Today, [her 1992 album] ***Erotica*** turns 20 (tomorrow [her 1992 pornographic picture-book] ***Sex*** will do the same), but only now has S&M really broken the mainstream pop culture to the level of a phenomenon (courtesy of ***50 Shades of Grey***). Only now are we accustomed to having a pack of female pop icons who sing about being excited by whips and chains, who snarl, “I’m a slut like you!,” who espouse the virtues of “pussy power” on talk shows. Only now are we used to the kind of content onslaught that Madonna delivered in 1992...

If ***Erotica*** wasn’t responsible for these developments, it certainly predicted them. The album was more ahead of its time than any pop record released that year. ...

Sex boasts even more layers and is more engaging for it. There are straightforward jokes amidst the softcore porn, which includes depictions of water sports, bondage, pansexuality amongst both sexes and public nudity. ...

All of these sentences start mini-essays: “Sex with the young can be fun if you’re in the mood”; “There’s no better way to wake up in the morning than with my [CENSORED]”; “When I was a child I used to

sit on the toilet backward and wait for the burning sensation between my legs to go away.”; “I like my pussy.”

Juzwiak and “Gawker” don’t just play at publicizing the Christ-mocking depravity that makes the Devil’s Simulation run, they work at it with all their might with pieces and headlines like this: ***The Second Coming, A Proud Slut and YouTube Stars: This Week’s New Music Summarizes the Whole Year***^[1031]

Their boldness derives from the idea that no one would dare stop them.

Those who rape, torture and murder children are even more bold.

Imagine their surprise if a popular uprising suddenly and quickly overwhelmed them.

Chapter 31

“#PizzaGate”

4 February 2011: *Conservative Jewish political commentator Andrew*



Breitbart “tweets” from his certified account —

How prog-guru John Podesta isn’t household name as world class underage sex slave op cover-upperer defending unspeakable dregs escapes me.

Neither Breitbart nor any other member of “Conservative” media mentions it any further.

One year and one month later, Andrew Breitbart dropped dead onto the sidewalk in Brentwood, Los Angeles.

As far as Andrew Breitbart was concerned, the idea that the Democrats were hiding participation in a child sex slave operation was nothing more than political fodder; ammunition to selectively release at the most opportune time. He even joked about it four months after his “tweet” on the Fox News late-night show “Red Eye” with Catholic commentator Greg Gutfeld.

Gutfeld attended Roman Catholic Junípero Serra High School in San Mateo, California.

Serra is the “Saint” whom Jesuit Pope Francis honored when he came to America to address the United States Government in a joint session of

Congress on 24 September 2015. It was the first time in American history a Pope had done so.

He was invited by former Speaker of the House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi, (“Democrat”, California) and her Ohio “Republican” replacement, Congressman John Boehner. Pelosi was mentored by Jesuit Father Stephen J. Privett, President of San Francisco University and Boehner was trained by the Jesuits at Xavier.

Although Pelosi wasn’t sitting across from Boehner during the Pope’s speech, the Democrat President of the Senate was; Vice President Joe Biden. Biden, also a Roman Catholic, was given an honorary degree by the Jesuits at Scranton University.

The two “rivals” frequently stood in applause to honor their Jesuit Pope.

When Francis led Congress to pay homage to the controversial Saint (some have questioned his methods amongst native Americans), they didn’t have far to go. A bronze statue of Father Junípero Serra is prominently displayed in National Statuary Hall on “Capitol Hill”.



“Capitol Hill” is named after Capitoline (*Campidoglio*) Hill in Rome. It is also why all seats of government are called “Capitols”. It is one of the seven hills referenced in Revelation 17; cited again: ***The Great Harlot and the Beast***

One of the seven angels who had the seven bowls came and talked with me, saying to me, "Come, I will show you the Judgment of the Great Prostitute who sits on many waters [who controls large numbers of people], with whom the kings of the Earth committed adultery [they denied God and their humanity and sold themselves to her for power], and the inhabitants of the Earth were made drunk with the wine of her sexual immorality." [They worshipped her in her falsehood and perversion.]

Then he carried me away in the Spirit into the wilderness. I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast which was full of blasphemous names, having seven heads and ten horns. The woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and precious stones and pearls, having in her hand a golden cup full of abominations and the filth of her sexual immorality. On her forehead a name was written:

MYSTERY,

BABYLON THE GREAT,

THE MOTHER OF PROSTITUTES

AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus. [No entity has tortured and slaughtered more Christians than Rome.]

When I saw her, I marveled greatly. Then the angel said to me, "Why do you marvel? I will tell you the mystery of the woman and of the beast that carries her, which has the seven heads and the ten horns. The beast, which you saw, was, and is not [How perfectly does this describe the rise, fall and rise of Rome?!], and is to ascend out of the bottomless pit and go to destruction. Those who dwell on the Earth whose names are not written in the Book of Life from the foundation of the world will marvel when they see the beast that was, and is not, and is to come."

"Here is the mind which has wisdom: The seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman sits. They are also seven kings. Five have fallen, one is, the other has not yet come; and when he comes, he

must remain a little while. Concerning the beast who was, and is not, he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and is going to destruction.”

“The ten horns which you saw are ten kings who have received no kingdom yet, but they will receive authority as kings for one hour with the beast. These are of one mind and will give their power and authority to the beast. These will wage war with the Lamb, but the Lamb will overcome them, for He is Lord of lords and King of kings. Those who are with Him are called and Chosen and Faithful.”

Then he said to me, “The waters which you saw, where the prostitute sits, are peoples and multitudes and nations and tongues. These ten horns and the beast which you saw will hate the prostitute; they will make her desolate and naked, and devour her flesh, and burn her with fire. For God has put in their hearts to fulfill His Will, and to be of one mind, and to give their kingdom to the Beast, until the Words of God are fulfilled. The woman whom you saw is that great city, which reigns over the kings of the Earth.” ~ Revelation 17, Modern English Version (some capitalization added for clarity and reverence) Andrew Breitbart’s death at only 43 years of age was quickly ruled a “heart attack by natural causes”.

At the time of his death, Brietbart was Executive Chairman of the Brietbart News Network which included a web site. Like all the others in its class, the site puts a pseudo-Right spin on its propaganda exploiting emotionalism over information.

After his death, his position was taken over by Stephen Kevin Bannon.

Bannon is the quintessential Roman propaganda operative.

Raised in an Irish Roman Catholic “pro-union Democrat” household, [\[1032\]](#) Bannon attended Benedictine College Preparatory, a private, Catholic, military high school in Richmond, Virginia.

Bannon then served as a Surface Warfare Officer aboard the Navy destroyer USS Foster. It is here that his fast track began and he was sent to become “special



assistant” to the Chief of Naval Operations, Admiral Thomas B. Hayward at the Pentagon. ^[1033]

From the Pentagon, Bannon moved to Goldman Sachs as an investment banker in “Mergers and Acquisitions”. ^[1034]

He was promoted and sent to Hollywood to help the Goldman expansion there. ^[1035] He left as a Vice President.

Bannon later described his time with one of the most notorious financial firms in the world as “like joining the Jesuits”. ^[1036]

To complete his weaponizing as expert in Right-wing distraction and disinformation, he received his Master’s Degree in “National Security Studies” from the Father Edmund Walsh School of Foreign Service at Jesuit Georgetown University. ^[1037]

Bannon then began to exploit his Hollywood experience by making muck-raking political propaganda films — none of which ever used the words, “Rome”, “Jesuit” or “Vatican”, of course.

Although a founding member of Breitbart News ^[1038], sources like Wikipedia excite paranoia over “**far Right**” Jewish “Zionist” control.

Breitbart News Network (known commonly as **Breitbart News**, **Breitbart** or **Breitbart.com**) is a far-right^[6] American news, opinion and commentary^{[7][8]} website founded in 2007 by conservative commentator Andrew Breitbart. The site has published a number of falsehoods and conspiracy theories,^{[9][10][11][12]} as well as intentionally misleading stories.^[13]

Conceived by Breitbart during a visit to Israel in mid-2007 as a website “that would be unapologetically pro-freedom and pro-Israel”^[14] ... ~ Wikipedia ^[1039]



Steve Bannon, 2017 “Conservative Political Action Conference” in National Harbor, Mary-land, by Gage Skidmore

Oddly, “user-edited” *Wikipedia* doesn’t mention anti-Semitic race-baiting as a “false” or “purposefully misleading” agenda.

As good a job as Jewish figurehead Andrew Breitbart was doing in substanceless muck-raking, he still wasn’t a fully-aware member of the “team”. He was clearly at risk of giving up information he shouldn’t have so he was replaced with someone who was “read-in”.

In an interview with a sister propaganda effort, “WorldNetDaily” founded by secret Lebanese Roman Catholic Joseph Farah, Bannon told Roman Catholic reporter Jerome Corsi that questioning Andrew Breitbart’s sudden heart attack death at only 43 was “irresponsible”.

Filmmaker Steve Bannon, appointed executive chairman of the Breitbart News Network after Breitbart’s death, has insisted to WND that the media mogul died of natural causes and to suggest anything else is irresponsible.

“Breitbart had an enlarged heart,” Bannon told WND. “He had been hospitalized for the problem last year and told to lose weight that he did not lose.”

Bannon, formerly a Breitbart News Network board member, told WND that for months prior to his death, Breitbart had been working overtime to finalize a refinancing of his news agency.

“He died of natural causes,” Bannon said. “The family wants the matter put to rest, and WND is beginning to irritate me suspecting foul play.” ~ WorldNetDaily^[1040]

By all means, if Steve Bannon claims the family of Andrew Breitbart doesn’t want his possible murder investigated then that’s the end of it!

In 2014, Steve Bannon was called to the Vatican.^[1041]

Two years later he was Presidential Campaign Chief Executive for Jesuit-educated “Protestant” Donald Trump. After Trump’s election, Bannon became White House Chief Strategist.

Learning Against Learning

Right-spinning Roman muck-raking is an art form. It requires the deft touch of a bomb-maker: how much truth can be sown while still masking the Whore of Babylon as the ultimate Puppet Master?

Too little truth and no-one buys it.

Too much truth and you threaten to wake the Sleeping Giant.

As with nearly all previous elections, Rome carefully mitigated the tiny portion of unknowns in supposed “democratic elections” to two choices — both firmly in the Pope’s back pocket.

Hillary Clinton had long ago put herself in full volunteer status for the Devil’s Simulation. She dutifully stood by her Jesuit-trained husband through all of his criminal activities from running drugs for the CIA through Mena when Bill was Governor^[1042] to the sexual abuse of women and children (which she fully participated in).^[1043] For this, she was gifted with becoming a United States Senator in a State she never lived in — New York. It was also the State that was the home of Bill’s likely biological father, Winthrop Aldrich Rockefeller.^[1044]

Winthrop fit well in the Devil’s Simulation. He was an extreme sexual deviant who left New York to be gifted as Governor of Arkansas. It was he who arranged for his illegitimate son to meet Jesuit-mentored President John F. Kennedy just months before he was brutally murdered.^[1045]

Rockefeller also arranged for Bill to receive a Rhodes Scholarship and a Vietnam draft deferment.^[1046]

But Hillary Rodham was no fool. She knew that her masters didn’t meddle in details as long as the outcome pleased them. At her level, it was a cage match so she loaded it in her favor by choosing United States Senator for the Commonwealth of Virginia, Tim Kaine, as her running mate.

Kaine is a devout Roman Catholic, trained by the Jesuits in high school and college. After college, he went on a mission trip with the Jesuits to South America. During the campaign, he swore that one of the top Clinton/Kaine agenda items would be to legalize the millions of illegal Roman Catholic aliens in America.^[1047]

The Governor of Virginia then, and at this writing, was/is Terence Richard “Terry” McAuliffe — a Jesuit-trained Roman Catholic.

Because the two Roman-controlled puppet camps were being left to fight it out, they both played dirty; although Bannon & Company played dirtier. They decided to leak information about key Democrat pedophiles and deviants — nothing linking important players like Clinton, directly, of course.

It was disclosed that a hub of child sex slave trafficking was Comet Ping Pong Pizza in Washington D.C. owned by James Alefantis. Alefantis was listed by GQ as one of the “50 Most Powerful People in Washington”. [\[1048\]](#)

The Podesta brothers, John and Tony, are well-known in Washington as extreme sadists and deviants. In fact, they may have been chosen to be spotlighted in “PizzaGate” because they were beginning to annoy other members of the Pedocracy.

Tony Podesta’s mansion is littered with extreme and perverse “art” from scared, scantily clad toddlers to a suspended 8’ bronze by Louise Bourgeois called “the Arch of Hysteria”; a headless, naked man arched in the identical way one of Jeffrey Dahmer’s victims was found. [\[1049\]](#)

Operatives for the Bannon / Trump team were allowed to emphasize the story but only in select circles. The controversy climaxed when the son of Trump’s National Security Advisor, United States Army General Michael Thomas Flynn, Sr. (Flynn, Jr.) “tweeted” criticism of the Roman Catholic Director of the FBI, James Comey. Comey had denied investigating and disclosing Podesta’s electronic communications. [\[1050\]](#), [\[1051\]](#)



“Nothing to see here...move along, move along.”

In response, the former Defense Intelligence Agency Director, Flynn, Sr., was forced to step down as NSA by “Evangelical” Catholic Vice President Mike Pence.

That was despite Flynn’s qualifications as a high-ranking Catholic General in “Military Intelligence”. It is guaranteed that Flynn was a willing participant in the sophistry that is the “Global War on Terror.”

In December of 2016, fresh after the “election”, CNN’s Jake Tapper repeatedly “grilled” Vice President-elect Pence on why Mike Flynn Jr. was given a security clearance.

*I wanna ask you about an incident on the transition, today, Michael G. [sic] Flynn, the **son** of the future National Security Advisor, Lt. General Michael Flynn, has been pushing a bunch of conspiracy theories, including one, ah, that ended up, ah, impacting **your** — where you’re staying right now — your local pizza place, Comet Pizza, ah, an insane lie, spread online, it lead a North Carolina man to barge into the restaurant with two weapons, thankfully no one was hurt...[\[1052\]](#)*

We don't know if the "Evangelical" Catholic Vice President was actually "staying" at Comet Ping Pong Pizza — as in *living* there. Maybe Mr. Tapper was just over-excited. Comet was special for him, too.

Just the year before, Jake and his wife were treated to a puff piece from *The Washingtonian*. In it, Jennifer Tapper said the favorite place for her and Jake to take the kids, was Comet Ping Pong Pizza. She said that her favorite "date night" location for her and her husband was "Buck's Fishing and Camping" — also owned by James Alefantis. [\[1053\]](#)

We hope for the sake of the Tapper children, all they did was eat pizza.

The "shooting incident" Tapper was referring to was an extremely suspicious affair. The day before the interview, on the 5th of December, 2016, former actor "Edgar Maddison Welch" burst into Comet Ping Pong Pizza with a deadly AR-15 [\[cli\]](#) and shot a single round that miraculously took out the restaurant's computer but did no other damage. [\[1054\]](#)

Perhaps he bought his ammunition from the same place Lee Harvey Oswald bought his magic seven-ricocheting bullet. If so, he was probably told where to get it by Arlen Specter; the Jewish lawyer who fabricated the ludicrous theory for the Warren Commission.

Although he was raised in Kansas, Specter was schooled by the Jesuits in secret at the University of Pennsylvania. He was rewarded for his loyalty by being "elected" a United States Senator from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; a position he maintained for Rome for *thirty years*.

Edgar Maddison Welch has been credited in such movies as *The Mill* (2008), *A Tale About Bootlegging* (2005) and the violent 2009 B-horror movie, *The Bleeding*. [\[1055\]](#)

Perhaps the most astounding "coincidence" of them all was where Edgar was in 2010. While Laura Silsby-Gayler was "rescuing" Haitian children by kidnapping them, Edgar was building homes for them with an un-named "church". [\[1056\]](#)

Why didn't the Democrats fight fire with fire?

Maybe they weren't ruthless enough (though, highly unlikely).

There certainly is plenty for them to exploit.

Donald John Trump is exactly like any other Roman agent in a key position: a sexual deviant and a pedophile. In fact, Trump may even have abused (is abusing?) his own daughter, Ivanka. [\[1057\]](#)

Ivanka and her Jewish husband have been given “unprecedented” [\[1058\]](#) access to American government.

Ivanka walked in the identical footsteps of her father (or was directed to), receiving training from the Jesuits at Georgetown for two years before transferring to the “secular” University of Pennsylvania for her “public school” degree.

Her husband, Jared Kushner, is an important figurehead whom the media have used repeatedly for the idea that a Jewish conspiracy exists — it may even have been intended in their marriage. Her brother Eric (a key advisor and fund-raiser to his father) also married a Jew; Lara Yunaska.

Eric stayed at Georgetown for a full degree and is now on the Board of Directors for the McDonough School of Business at his *alma matter*.

As far as the “Jewish Conspiracy” goes, the *Washington Post* was mild, headlining how Kushner had been “tapped” by Trump to lead a “SWAT team” to “fix government with business ideas”. [\[1059\]](#)

The far-Left *Huffington Post* was more incendiary.

White House Announces Jared Kushner Is Now Responsible For Everything [\[1060\]](#)

As things got too hot for Steve Bannon, he bowed out. The *Huffington Post* blamed the Jewish husband of the President's daughter.

Jared Kushner Helped Push Steve Bannon Out Of The NSC [\[1061\]](#)

The sad part about Rome using Jewish patsies is how many of them are willing to be used.

Trump's pedophile pimp has been “mystery” billionaire Jeffrey Epstein.

As far back as 2002, media began asking questions about the former math teacher from Dalton, Ohio who skyrocketed through fellow Jew and Senior Bear Stearns Partner Ace Greenberg into the Wall Street stock exchange^[1062] where insider trading is as easy as raping a child.

Perhaps in honor of Tiberius and Caligula, Epstein bought his own island from which to showcase women and children. It has been called euphemistically, “Orgy Island”.

The list of Epstein’s clientele reads like a “Who’s Who” of fame.^[1063] The names include (but with many more besides): Bill Clinton Kevin Spacey Chris Tucker Prince Andrew Stephen Hawking (for entertainment?) Bill Richardson David Copperfield Alan Dershowitz Courtney Love Ehud Barak Alec Baldwin Ralph Fiennes Ted Kennedy David Koch Tony Blair Naomi Campbell Dustin Hoffman Michael Bloomberg Richard Branson Mick Jagger Michael Jackson David Frost Jimmy Buffett.

— and, of course, Donald John Trump.

*Epstein was also a regular visitor to Donald Trump’s Mar-a-Lago, and the two were friends. According to the Daily Mail, Trump was a frequent dinner guest at Epstein’s home, which was often full of barely dressed models. In 2003, **New York magazine** reported that Trump also attended a dinner party at Epstein’s honoring Bill Clinton. ...*

“I’ve known Jeff for 15 years,” Trump said. “Terrific guy. He’s a lot of fun to be with. It is even said that he likes beautiful women as much as I do, and many of them are on the younger side. No doubt about it — Jeffrey enjoys his social life.” ~ The New York Post^[1064]

If “Jeffrey enjoys his social life” is code for “we all like to rape little girls,” the girls aren’t laughing.

In fact, one of them is doggedly pursuing the President of the United States for having raped her when she was 13 at an Epstein “party”. [\[1065\]](#)

As a puppet, William Jefferson Clinton has been retired and more detail (but not all) can be given of his predations.

Epstein has spent the bulk of his adult life cultivating relationships with the world’s most powerful men. Flight logs show that from 2001 to 2003, Bill Clinton flew on Epstein’s private plane, dubbed “The Lolita Express” by the press, 26 times. After Epstein’s arrest in July 2006, federal tax records show Epstein donated \$25,000 to the Clinton Foundation that year. [\[1066\]](#)

But if Epstein’s clients thought they were getting sex with children for nothing, they were mistaken.

One powerful friend of Epstein is former President Bill Clinton, who FoxNews.com first reported took 26 trips around the world aboard Epstein’s Boeing 727, dismissing his Secret Service detail for five of the trips.

Virginia Roberts, who claims that at age 15 she was a “sex slave” for Epstein and his friends, and is one of the plaintiffs in the ongoing civil case against the federal government, claims the plane was outfitted with a bedroom for orgies, earning it the name “Lolita Express.”

“Epstein required me to describe the sexual events that I had with these men, presumably so that he could potentially blackmail them,” Roberts said in an affidavit filed with the court. “Based on my knowledge of Epstein and his organization, as well as discussions with the FBI, it is my belief that federal prosecutors likely possess videotapes and photographic images of me as an underage girl having sex with Epstein and some of his powerful friends.”

One key piece of evidence from Epstein’s case was released last week by the Florida State Attorney General’s Office: a one-hour video showing the Oct. 20, 2005, search of his mansion. The video captured numerous salacious photos of young girls, some totally nude, as well

as a photo of a child around 5 years old bending over in a short dress, adorning his walls.

Other Epstein items documented in the police video include a small stuffed teddy bear by his bedside, a professional dental chair and drill set in his bathroom, and Epstein in a photo standing next to a Catholic pope, but not shown are the hidden cameras found on his property. ~ Fox News[\[1067\]](#)

For some reason, Fox News didn't feel it was necessary to elaborate on which "pope" Jeffrey Epstein was friends with ... perhaps more than one.

As more of Epstein's victims came forward, prosecution was forced upon an unwilling Pedocracy.

Epstein was charged on at least 5 counts of Federal criminal acts involving minors and under-aged sex. The United States Attorney, Alexander Acosta, dropped all Federal charges. Epstein plead guilty to the Florida charge of "solicitation of a minor" and was given 13 months of "house arrest".

In 2007, Acosta signed a non-prosecution deal in which he agreed not to pursue federal charges against Epstein or four women who the government said procured girls for him. In exchange, Epstein agreed to plead guilty to a solicitation charge in state court, accept a 13-month sentence, register as a sex offender and pay restitution to the victims identified in the federal investigation.

"This agreement will not be made part of any public record," the deal between Epstein and Acosta says. The document was unsealed by a federal judge in a civil lawsuit in 2015.

Reiter said in the 2009 deposition that federal prosecutors in Miami told him "that typically these kinds of cases with one victim would end up in a ten-year sentence." Reiter said he was surprised not only by the decision to pull back from prosecuting the case, but also by the light sentence and liberal privileges granted to Epstein during his jail term. ~ The Washington Post[\[1068\]](#)

Donald Trump's first choice for Labor Secretary was fast food chain Carl's Jr CEO Andrew Puzder.

Under Puzder's guidance, Carl's Jr. led the field in unhealthy menu items in an industry that specializes in poison for the poor. He then packaged it in porn; television ads so controversial, it cost him several positions. Although Puzder didn't see any conflict with his Catholic religion, the other members of the Board of Trustees at Thomas Aquinas University did and forced him off.

Under Puzder's leadership, CKE Restaurants, which owns Carl's Jr. and Hardee's restaurants, launched several racy ad campaigns featuring women in bikinis eating burgers. ...

In one 2003 ad featuring Hefner, the Playboy founder responds to a question about having favorites while standing with his girlfriend and two Playboy Playmates, according to reports in the L.A. Times and in AdWeek. ~ CNN[\[1069\]](#)

Unfortunately, Puzder was a little too greasy even for Congress.

Instead, Trump replaced him with a shoo-in: an up-and-coming United States Attorney who once clerked for Opus Dei Roman Catholic Supreme Court Justice Samuel Alito.[\[1070\]](#)

That was Alexander Acosta and the Senate confirmed him with a solid 60-vote majority (with less than 100 showing up to work on 26 April 2017).

Once Donald Trump got into office, “#PizzaGate” was made to go away, kept alive only by a handful of “alternative media” personalities.

Perhaps the one who has gotten the most face-time is David Seaman; another Jew in journalism.[\[clii\]](#)

Seaman has claimed to be one of the first to break the “PizzaGate” story online. His YouTube *About* profile boasts 150,000 subscribers and an overall view count of just under 18 million — 12 million since the last quarter of 2016.[\[1071\]](#)

For “alternative media”, Dave Seaman has quite an extensive mainstream resumé.

I report the truth. Often socially liberal, fiscally conservative, and curious. Always human. Former contributor: Huffington Post, Business Insider. Maybe you've seen me on as a guest in the past: ABC News Digital, Coast to Coast, CNN Headline News, BBC, HuffPost LIVE, The Young Turks, or Fox News. [\[1072\]](#)

As investigators have found, “mainstream media” is locked down extremely tight. Can someone who hasn’t been vetted as trustworthy with the Machine Agenda appear on CNN, FoxNews, the Huffington Post or the BBC?

We would add another venue David seems reticent to admit; he’s also been with Alex Jones...more than once. [\[1073\]](#)

Although David claims that he was terminated from the *Huffington Post* for simply questioning Hillary’s health [\[1074\]](#), he’s still listed as an author. [\[1075\]](#)

Of all the reasons to be “terminated”, “Hillary’s health” is the most banal and least harmful to the Pedocracy if further discussions ensued. Should David have been terminated for questioning Hillary Clinton’s role in raping and murdering children or her empowerment (along with her Jesuit-trained husband) by Central Intelligence Agency drug running into the continental United States, that might have raised too many eyebrows.

The tactic of garnering sympathy because he *appears* to have been terminated from mainstream media for daring to bring up such a critical issue to Americans as Hillary’s health seems to have worked well for Seaman.

He may not go for real “alternative” topics but what Dave *does* like to push are investments in Bitcoin and gold. Both are frequent traps for unsuspecting truth-seekers to fall into. Assuming a Machine big enough to control the banking of the most powerful nations in existence wouldn’t have an interest in “crypto-currency” is the height of foolish naiveté. The pitfalls of investing in precious metals are just as many. [\[1076\]](#)

Seaman is an expert in self-promotion and propaganda. In 2008, he stated in an interview with Business Beat Live, “I would protest gravity if I thought it was going to get me a buzz.” [\[1077\]](#)

It was an interesting claim to make for someone supposedly of the “truth community”.

But as far as hawking goes, David Seaman is more than just a promoter of Bitcoin, he’s an investor and close confidant of the major holder behind Bitcoin’s parent company “Goldmoney”, Roy Sebag.^[1078] When Sebag (an Israeli Jew) popped up out of nowhere to purchase Goldmoney, investors were deeply concerned. Had they been aware of the history of banking — invented by the Templars then perfected by the Bardis, Gondis, Peruzzis and Medicis of Italy, they would look more to Rome than Tel Aviv for answers.

Perhaps most troubling of all is the location of Goldmoney’s corporate headquarters in Saint Helier, Jersey.^[1079] It’s a 15 minute drive from the Haut de la Garenne Children’s Home where children were raped mercilessly by Jimmy Savile and others.

In fact, the remote location of Jersey makes it a rape hell for children all over the island; including (and especially) at the Catholic orphanage run by “compassionate” nuns.

The serial abuser Jimmy Savile was among those accused of attacks at Haut de la Garenne and at a home on the island run by French Catholic nuns, the Sacre Coeur orphanage. Wilfred Krichefski, a Jersey senator and TV executive, now [conveniently] dead, was also named as an alleged abuser. ...

One man said senior boys used a generator to administer electric shocks to younger children and threw darts at them. A girl is said to have been punished by having to spend a night in a room with the body of a dead nun. ...

A former female resident said Haut de la Garenne was evil. “It was the place where all the abandoned children were put. It was the kind of place that everyone was dumped,” she said.

One man alleged he was raped repeatedly by Krichefski and another man – whom he knew only as “the posh bastard” – in the early 1960s

at Haut de la Garenne. He said the senator told him: “Be a good boy and do as you are told otherwise you will never go home.”

A woman described an incident in which three men in their 30s, “scruffy looking with Jersey accents”, came into the dormitory one night and raped a girl in turn, egging each other on. She said they returned on four or five occasions.

Former Haut de la Garenne residents said they were abused by Savile. One said the television star sexually assaulted him between eight and 12 times in a camper van parked in the home’s grounds.

Haut de la Garenne was by no means the only home where abuse took place, the inquiry was told. A woman who was a resident of the Jersey Home for Girls in the 1940s told how she used to be taken by a female member of staff to a man’s office, where she was sexually assaulted and raped by him.

Another resident of the girls’ home said she was punished by being taken down into the cellar, having her clothes removed and being beaten with fresh stinging nettles.

At the Sacre Coeur orphanage, one woman said, if a child wet the bed they would be put on a chair with their pants on their head. The other children would then be told to form a circle around the child and the nuns would lead a rhyme in French, ridiculing them.

A woman said she was abused by Savile at the orphanage in 1969. She said she reported it to a nun but had her mouth washed out with soap and was told never to speak to anyone about it. ...

Physical and psychological abuse ranged from having mouths washed out with carbolic soap to being beaten with stinging nettles, the inquiry heard. Some of the abuse was carried out by older children with the [direction] of staff. ...

Lenny Harper, who was deputy police chief at the time of the Haut de la Garenne searches, claimed during the inquiry that the abuse of children on Jersey was systemic. ~ The Guardian[\[1080\]](#)

The fact that the older children were directed to conduct the abuse was premeditated and chilling. It was *not* the product of whimsical perversion.

By including the older children in the abuse, victims are trained to accept it as older children are seen as “one of us”.

It also gave the nuns, priests and administrators plausible deniability; “We didn’t abuse anyone.”

Worst of all, it brings a new generation into the Devil’s Simulation.

How is this possible...?

Chapter 32

CONCLUSION

NOW: *An important question remains to be answered ... perhaps one of the most important.*

How is it that, after being tortured, raped and abused, some children become dysfunctional perhaps to the point of suicide yet some are strengthened; sadder, wiser, mature?

How is it that, after being tortured, raped and abused, some children become whistleblowers and activists, determined to tear down the Pedocracy while others join it, seeking to rain down the terror they once felt themselves?

— Because even victims have free will.

Although they may be trapped to experience the trauma, what they do with it afterward is up to them.

What will *you* do with this information?

Will you bury it and put it aside because, deep down, it touches upon perversions and lusts you wish to nurture rather than deny?

— Or will you have empathy for the vulnerable and the defenseless?

They are desperate for men and woman of conscience and integrity.

Surprisingly, this is the most powerful weapon available to tear down the Devil's Simulation. Despite its control of all government, judiciaries, police departments and armies, it cowers at the approach the Righteous.

It is time to make a whip of knotted cords and start flipping tables in the Temple.

In fact, it's long overdue.

About the Author

Giovanni Augustino “Johnny” Cirucci is a veteran of the Army and Marine Corps. He has served overseas as part of the “Global War on Terror.”

His derivation is 100% Italian, 4th generation immigrants. His family settled in the Philadelphia metropolitan area, on the New Jersey side. He was raised “Conservative” and Catholic; an upbringing that encouraged him to “give back” with service in the United States military.

Johnny’s home life was difficult. His abusive father left when he was 20 and it gave him a rebellious nature that was quick to question authority.

Johnny went off to college as a non-practicing Catholic. There he began blogging and wrote columns for his University newspaper.

A conversion experience at a local Evangelical church brought him back home as a Born Again Christian.

Frustrated with the hard-Left slant of “mainstream” media, he gravitated towards “Conservative” outlets.

However, the advent of Barack Obama in general and Obama’s “killing” of Osama bin Laden, in specific, showed Johnny that “Conservative” media was just another side of the same Machine coin. Those on the “Right” refused to adequately investigate Barack Obama’s shady background. When they maintained the official story regarding the “death” of Osama bin Laden, it was the end of Johnny’s dependence upon them. He had insider information from his military connections that confirmed bin Laden’s “death” was a Psychological Operation by the United States government against American citizens.

This pushed Johnny into the realm of “alternative media” where he stayed for about 2 years.

However, Johnny eventually learned that so-called “alternative media” was just as controlled as “mainstream media”. It was completely owned by

Machine agents who gave the same information day after day.

The operatives in “alternative media” presented varying levels of truth at a greater rate than “mainstream media” but were always careful not to expose “the grand scheme”.

Sometimes, however, Machine agents of disinformation get caught in their own game. One such agent helped Johnny put together the pieces of the puzzle that pointed towards Rome as the top of the “New World Order” pyramid.

An ardent researcher, Johnny quickly verified some astounding facts and found that, historically, Christians considered Rome the great Whore of Babylon and the Pope as anti-Christ.

When one of his web site columns on the subject did very well, he knew he needed to turn the information into a book.

That was *Illuminati Unmasked*, published in 2015.

The following year, Johnny published *Secret History*, divulging the detailed background to *Illuminati*.

As a passionate Born Again Christian, Johnny has doggedly searched for and disclosed the Truth. It was this obsession that helped him uncover the Devil’s Simulation and his faith in Jesus Christ that gave him the courage and determination to share it with you.

ENDNOTES

[i] The history texts tell us that Guillotin left the Company but this is propaganda. He never renounced his service to them and their causes as did true “ex-Jesuit” Alberto Rivera. This tactic is often used as cover and was done for Father Adam Weishaupt and Father Malachi Martin.

[ii] — The process of manipulating an unsuspecting subject group to go in a direction they do not wish to by creating a problem (thesis) then also creating the solution (antithesis) thereby herding the subjects, seemingly of their own volition, to enter into a situation that is harmful to them (synthesis). It is named after German philosopher Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel although Hegel never specifically listed the formula as such.

[iii] All three of the supposed “non-Catholics” given the Order in January of 1998 by John Paul II — Rupert Murdoch, Roy Disney and Bob Hope — were arch villains for the Papacy. Each has gone all in on the Devil’s Simulation, personally participating to sign their contracts.

[iv] Irishman Thomas John Barnardo of the “Plymouth Brethren” was yet another dupe and Protestant patsy for the child sex slave trade of the 1800s. There were several, such as Annie Macpherson, Maria Rye, William Booth and John Middlemore; all with “chequered” histories, themselves. The very premise that Christians believed that children without guardians should be subjected to the dangers and upheavals of being trafficked to uphold imperialism and slavery is patently absurd — again, the reaction admitted by the Australian government of the New England Puritans to the practice bears this out.

[v] At this time, the “Grand Master” of the Knights of Malta was Matthew Festing from “Protestant”, “Anglican” England. Festing “sacked” his “Foreign Minister” (remember, the “Sovereign Military order of Malta” is “sovereign”) Albrecht von Boeselager because von Boeselager was supposedly behind Knights handing out condoms in Myanmar (formerly Burma). *How or why* the Knights were in Myanmar handing out condoms wasn’t addressed by the media, probably because they have a lock on “news” with “Knights” like William Hearst, Henry Luce, Rupert Murdoch, Leo Kirch and many others.

Condoms are a big Catholic no-no (even when given to “heretic” Burmese) but progressive *Papa Francisco* sided with von Boeselager, took over leadership of the KoM and forced Festing to resign. What was really going on is anyone’s guess. For more, see — [Vatican Takes Over Leadership of Knights of Malta Chivalric Order After British Grand Master Resigns in Acrimonious Battle Over Condoms](#), Nick Squires, *Telegraph*, 25 January 2017

[Why Is Myanmar Ethnic-Cleansing Muslims?](#) Johnny Cirucci, Johnny Cirucci.com, 1 May 2017

[vi] Apparently, in Ireland, when a crime is committed it must fall under a very specific label to be recognized and addressed...at least that’s the case whenever the Catholic Church is the perpetrator.

[vii] If a career woman’s maiden name is important for any reason (it actually isn’t unless one is trying to make the case for how blue her blood is) the traditional way to present it is preface it with the French “*née*” to avoid confusion.

The modern convention purposely seeks confusion by writing the maiden name as an un-hyphenated middle name.

This is simply another battle front in the *real* war on Divinely-defined gender.

[viii] This surprising statement makes my point: did you know that “Goldberg” was “more common stock” than “Gelernter”?

Did you care?

What kind of person does?

[ix] Ferrie was thoroughly Jesuit-trained both in high school (St. Ignatius High, Cleveland), and college (John Carroll University, Cleveland) but he attended the Francis de Sales Seminary of St. Mary’s which is also in Cleveland.

[x] This, too, is subterfuge. When Harvard students train to be “leaders”, they do so at the feet of the Jesuit White Pope.

[*Harvard Students To Visit Vatican, Meet Pope*](#), Caroline S. Engelmayer, The Harvard Crimson, 3 March 2017

[xi] It’s important not to give Kinsey any credibility with an excuse like “Ralph Voris was always ‘gay’ so it was a mutual attraction with an age difference.” When predators latch on to prey their “grooming” and manipulation is often strong enough to destroy a victim’s identity.

Kinsey was already a master manipulator, trained in psychology with a specialty in “conditioned responses”.

[xii] Reisman doesn’t mention this but it’s a foregone conclusion that a monster like Kinsey also offered his children to “special guests”.

[xiii] Given Steward’s resemblance to Johnny Depp’s pirate “Jack Sparrow” this may provide you a different experience watching any of Disney’s myriad “Pirates of the Caribbean” movies.

[xiv] *Exempli gratia*: the University of San Francisco is the city’s premier college and one would assume, with that name, it was public but, in fact, it’s a Jesuit institution. The 27th President of U. of S.F., Father Stephen Arena Privett, S.J., was the personal mentor of 52nd Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, pro-homosexual agenda, pro-abortion Democrat Nancy Pelosi. In 2010, Pelosi turned control of the House over to her “opponent”, Jesuit-trained Republican John Boehner. In 2015, Boehner turned the gavel over to Wisconsin Congressman Paul Ryan; yet another Roman Catholic whose roots run all the way back to his many years as an altar boy.

[xv] Even this moniker is propaganda. “Rent-boy” implies somewhat-willing, paid adult homosexual prostitutes. The victims at these locations are neither adult, willing nor paid.

[xvi] The controversy surrounding homosexuality is made many times worse than necessary from these same Luciferian Elites seeking to cause as much division as is possible. Instead of rational conversations over how one defines normal sexual relations, provocateurs stir irrational hatred to encourage chaos and distraction.

The irony is that the majority of these agents and their masters are, themselves, homosexual and often proceed out of self-loathing.

[xvii] Remember, von Ballusek tortured *hundreds* of children over *decades* but the German media “widely covered” the rape and murder of little Loiselotte Has. In America, Rome had a stranglehold on media with Knights like Henry Luce and William Randolph Hurst.

She managed the same in the birthplace of the Reformation with counterparts like devout Roman Catholic Leo Kirch. Born in the Jesuit stronghold of Bavaria, Kirch’s “Kirch Group” made him the man who cleared any topic Germans were allowed to read. Kirch died in 2011. His funeral was held at the Jesuit cathedral of St. Michael in his home of Bavaria (“Munich”) and was attended by his close friend, German Chancellor Helmut Kohl ... also a devout Roman Catholic though a “secret” one.

[xviii] Because this is clear evidence of a child sex slave trafficking network, Knight of Malta, Order of St. Gregory, Rupert Murdoch’s Fox News altered the original Associated Press report to say only “magazines of naked women”. [[*Alleged Victims of Pedophile Priests say Pope Francis was Made Aware in 2014*](#), unattributed, Fox News, 23 December 2016]

[xix] Although we can’t know the parameters of weapons like super-computers that “predict the future” there are always limitations and unforeseen pitfalls. In the service, we called this part of the “Military Decision-Making Process” the understanding that “the enemy gets a vote”. The enemy of the Devil’s Simulation is *you*. How will *you* vote...?

[xx] George Gordon Battle Liddy was sentenced to 20 years for his role in Watergate but his sentence was commuted by President Jimmy Carter to 8 years. He served 4.

[xxi] There’s only one “Francis” Catholics are thinking of when they name their children. Reilly attended St. Francis Xavier University in Nova Scotia, Canada. *Wikipedia* lists the university named after the co-founder of the Jesuits as “Public Liberal Arts” with “Roman Catholic affiliation”.

[xxii] **NOTE:** prolonged tenure in prison is *not* “justice”. It is a vicious system of penal corruption...but that’s a different book to be written.

[xxiii] Despite repeated attempts to interview anyone on the Spotlight staff then or now, attorney Mitchell Garabedian or anyone representing the poorly-named “SNAP” (Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests) none of the author’s calls or e-mails were acknowledged.

[xxiv] For more on the treason and battles fought over positions like the Archbishop of Canterbury, read *Secret History*, Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016).

[xxv] Like aristocratic royalty, the proper way to acknowledge a Cardinalcy is to place the title after the first name as is done for “Lords”; for example “Alfred Lord Tennyson”.

[xxvi] Again, in Boston, Cardinals are lower case.

[xxvii] It certainly wasn’t a “disaster” in Law’s eyes: the goal was to provide Geoghan with fresh, unsuspecting children to prey upon and that is exactly what happened.

[xxviii] Normally, a single murder as a “crime of passion” wouldn’t bring such a stiff penalty in far-Left Roman Catholic Massachusetts but murdering a homosexual on the make steps over the line.

[xxix] This is the same YouTube which instantaneously cripples the author’s videos upon upload under the guise of “copyright infringement”.

[xxx] Remember, this is under the guise of a “secular State” which means that in the absence of an acknowledged source of values the most powerful force remaining usurps authority. Rome *knows* this which is why she has used her traitor agents to manufacture the myth that a “secular State” does or can work. The solution is *not* “separation of ‘church’ and State,” it is a true *Christian* State that actively fights all other influences.

[xxxi] To add to the satanic serendipity, Cathy O’Brien stated that there was a Top Secret CIA / NASA mind control torture facility at Offutt. *Transformation of America*, O’Brien and Philipps, Reality Marketing (1995), p. 119 [digital]

[xxxii] Crowley did not found the OTO but he did take it over and fundamentally alter it.

[xxxiii] The brutal exploits of “Charlie’s Girls” would be further glorified by Hollywood — by implication, of course — with the television series created by Aaron Spelling (born of Polish Jewish immigrant parents in Texas) titled “Charlie’s Angels” which began in 1976. Three female police academy graduates are dissatisfied with their assignments and are recruited by “Charlie” to become private investigators where they are appreciated and empowered.

[xxxiv] All of the footnotes trace back to Vincent Bugliosi’s book. He basically wrote the entry for *Wikipedia*.

[xxxv] Hat/tip to my friend Rob Hase. This story was Divinely appointed as it came just when I had finished the Chapter on Manson.

[xxxvi] Coincidence? Three key nuns all with the names of men.

[xxxvii] Now look back on *your* “secular” schooling and wonder if your teacher wasn’t an incognito priest or nun.

[xxxviii] This has been a hook that has entrapped many, many people into some form of false “mother goddess” worship.

[xxxix] Requiring a “priest” or “priestess” to be celibate is an ancient pagan practice that guarantees funneling *millions* of clergy into the Devil’s Simulation.

[xl] Making little girls “altar-servers” has served the same purpose as making women soldiers; more victims for the Luciferians to feed upon.

[xli] The reporter was John Schwartz, a Jew. His Jewish Editor Jill Abramson was replaced in 2014 by Catholic-educated Creole, Dean Baquet. However, the Roman-selected Jewish hand at the *Times* has always been firm. Generations of Sulzbergers — Arthur Ochs Junior and Senior — have always made sure the Pope’s false reality is what you read of in “the Old Gray Lady”.

[xlii] With amazing uniformity — *CBS, Associated Press, NY Times* — all state “the victim’s claims were never substantiated”.
Happy birthday, America.

[xlili] Although usury banking was invented by the Templars (also in the service of the Papacy), it was the Medicis who “mastered” it ... not the Jews.

[xliv] Keogh girls related “older nuns were much more authoritarian. You couldn’t even approach them.”

[xlv] McGuire simply continued on in the exact same capacity as when he was Police Commissioner: as an oath-breaking foreign enemy agent whose loyalty ran behind the citizens of New York City straight to Rome.
This relationship was found again in how “secular” Penn State dealt with its pedophilia scandal. More on that in Chapter 30.

[xlvi] Again we see the role “secular” Johns Hopkins plays in educating Catholic scholars and rapists.

[xlvii] Did the license plate say, “CHURCH \$”? —or perhaps “CROOK’D”.

[xlviii] Although Augustine (inspiration for the author’s middle name) is lauded by both Protestants and Catholics, an excellent case can be made for his sincere Born Again conversion. *Saint* Thomas Aquinas, on the other hand, was a Roman through-and-through and was personally responsible for the betrayal and death of William Tyndale — recognized even by his foes as a great man of God. For more on both, read my book *Secret History*.

[xlix] No idea what that means. Guess I need to spend \$60,000 and 6 years at Johns Hopkins to find out.

[l] I received this information from a Jesuit informant who was “in the know”. The “drowning” was a cover-up.

[li] Ostensibly, the explanation for both was due to “pending legal action”.

[lii] Four overt complaints and a “number of concerns” far underestimates the true scope of Walsh’s serial predations but it does serve to show any objective authority he was not to be trusted around unsuspecting families.

[liii] This is an instance of Walsh being protected even by the Murphy Report where the initial of his pseudonym, “Fr. Jovito”, was used.

[liv] As much as a monster as Walsh was, the Murphy report continued to go to great lengths to protect his identity giving him cover twice over by only using the initial of his pseudonym.

[lv] The implication by the Murphy Report that the Archdiocese was oblivious as to Walsh’s whereabouts is patently absurd.

[lvi] After all this time, the serial monster received a “review” regarding his performance!

[lvii] It would appear that the *Gardaí* are, themselves, criminally incompetent! (Or, more likely, carefully infiltrated with pedophiles dedicated to the Devil’s Simulation.)

[lviii] One is always suspicious of a Catholic facility named “Saint John” as it is a gnostic / Luciferian / Templar belief that John the Baptist was the true Messiah and Yeshua of Nazareth an imposter.

[lix] Again, this is criminal negligence on behalf of the *Gardaí*, reinforced by the Murphy Report.

[lx] Satanic serendipity? The attacks of 9/11 also interrupted the investigation by the *Boston Globe* Spotlight team into the systemic pedophilia of the Boston Archdiocese.

[lxi] Ireland’s 3rd President, Éamon de Valera was born “Jorge de Valero” in New York City in 1882. Valera doesn’t seem the perfect pick for a pivotal politician to help form the Free Irish State unless your intent was to secretly subvert it.

Even *Wikipedia* [is forced](#) to use the word “devious” when referencing his life and political agenda.

[lxii] Cooney actually says “*to defend ‘Catholic Ireland’ from the liberal wiles of The Irish Times, Trinity College, and the Communist Party*” but this is a grossly negligent characterization, perhaps on purpose.

McQuaid committed unbelievable crimes against the Irish people and Rome *owns* both mainstream media and the Communist agenda as we’ve shown you here and in previous works.

[lxiii] This chapter was written in large part by the research assistance of Felipe Robles.

[lxiv] The use of the term “Reformation” instead of “Protestant” implies the agenda of “reforming” Catholicism and eventually returning to the “Mother Church”.

[lxv] I was just becoming prominent then and had made some public statements regarding Hovind’s eminent release in July of 2015. I was shocked when Reilly got in touch with me and a little unnerved when he began following me via social networking.

[lxvi] — The Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, The Royal Victorian Order (signified by its Templar cross) and The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (also with an equilateral gnostic / Templar cross). Hayman was a right proper decorated paedophile.

[lxvii] The misrepresenting of “Catholic” as Christian is a frequently-used propaganda trick although a few misguided Catholics actually believe it to be true.

[lxviii] This descriptor is purposefully misleading and implies that anyone who holds Right-minded values is incapable of change or independent thought. The reverse is true of “Liberal”. Leftists are spun as “Liberal” or “Progressive” which means they are “open-minded”.

The keepers of the Devil’s Simulation own our very language and do all they can to give themselves the advantage.

[lxix] If a teenage boy is murdered by strangulation, there is no “probable” about it. The force necessary would clearly leave ligature marks. We already have questions about the coroner’s work and signs of a cover-up.

[lxx] “Believed to be dead”? Does the *Daily Mail* not have employees known as “journalists” to check the whereabouts of a notorious “paedophile”?!

[lxxi] This implies little Vishal’s remains were completely decomposed but that could not occur in just a few months’ time (especially through an English winter). He was dismembered. Whether he was still alive when it happened, one shudders to think yet that is what these monsters did and still do.

[lxxii] Both Wachowski brothers, Andy and Lawrence, (who also authored the movie *The Matrix*) have undergone “gender reassignment”. One can only guess if they have been subjected to “mind control” attacks, chemical, technological or otherwise, that forced this upon them as “punishment”.

[lxxiii] Here again is the misleading propaganda implication that these crimes are “historical”.

[lxxiv] For some reason, major papers weren’t interested in this story.

[lxxv] Certainly, with the side-panel of putrid pop-culture ***porn*** the *Mail* sports each day, it’s tough to even criticize the stellar institution’s methods.

[lxxvi] Said “report, exclusively obtained by” Knight of Malta Rupert Murdoch’s “Sky News” has disappeared. The author has sent a request directly to the Shirley Oaks Survivor’s Association. The result was the same when he reached out to the Survivor’s Network of Those Abused by Priests: no response.

[lxxvii] Uncited assertions in this section are taken from documentary *Who Took Johnny* (2014), written and directed by David Beilinson and Michael Galinsky.

[lxxviii] Multiple attempts to correspond with Noreen Gosch, either e-mail or by phone, remain unacknowledged.

[lxxix] Even years after, it still seems surreal for the father of a kidnap victim to laugh about the corruption of a government official sworn to find his missing son and is possibly complicit in the crime.

[lxxx] She apparently maintains her married name despite the divorce.

[lxxxi] There were actually three.

[lxxxii] *Regnum Christi* is Latin for “Kingdom of Christ”. The movement is as inversely-named as the “Society of Jesus” or the “Patriot Act”.

[lxxxiii] Outside of Catholics the only other kind allowed are subservient Jews.

[[lxxxiv](#)] At no point was Maciel accused of embezzlement. The statement that he “siphoned Legion funds” is more spin designed to distract from the fact that the “humble” pedophile priest lived more luxuriously than most Heads of State.

[[lxxxv](#)] Recall that Terri Schiavo was starved and dehydrated to death under the watchful eye of Knight of Columbus John Ellis “Jeb” Bush Sr. — a devout, “Pro Life” Roman Catholic who was, at that time, the Governor of Florida.

[[lxxxvi](#)] It’s no coincidence that “the Company” is a euphemism for both the Central Intelligence Agency and the “Society of Jesus”.

[[lxxxvii](#)] Appropriate choice.

[[lxxxviii](#)] Hat-tip to my good friend Rob for this story.

[[lxxxix](#)] Hat-tip to my partner Felipe for starting the research on this.

[[xc](#)] John Forbes Kerry, Roman Catholic, Yale Skull and Bones ’66: he is the Vatican puppet responsible for the smoke and mirrors that was the Senate “investigation” of Iran/Contra. The crux of that outrage wasn’t the illegal weapons trading as much as it was CIA drug-running.

[[xci](#)] Recall that the inversely-named “Patriot Act” was ready and waiting, having been crafted by Georgetown Law Professor Viet D. Dinh.

[[xcii](#)] Hat/tip to our beloved “REPLY ALL George”.

[[xciii](#)] These restrictions not only create more Catholics but more victims for Rome’s evil agenda. Note how the very critical differentiation over *post-conception* “birth control” (abortion) is never made in these efforts.

[[xciv](#)] The radical Left always speaks in code because being honest shows their depravity. Defiling the Sacrament of Marriage by recognizing the coupling of homosexuals becomes “marriage equality”. We’ll see more of this double-speak shortly from Jesuit “America Magazine” (they’re so proud of their secret control). Truly such double-speak can be appropriately called “Jesuitical”.

[[xcv](#)] “America Magazine”: the Jesuits do so enjoy flaunting their control.

[[xcvi](#)] Surf internet videos for something like “Donald Trump motorboat into fake breasts of Rudy Giuliani.” Yeah...I wish I were kidding.

[[xcvii](#)] I want to make it very clear that what America needs is not “separation of” (small “c”) “church and State” but separation of *Vatican* and State; essentially separation of *Satan* and State. Values (and power) must come from a trustworthy source and there is none better than *true* Christianity.

It is shocking to see supposed Vatican-fighters like the Seventh Day Adventists touting the Luciferian line that promotes the myth of a “secular State” ... until one comes across the influence of Freemasonry on the Adventists from their founding through today.

[xcviii] If you think the release of this endless “sneak attack” on the 68th anniversary of Pearl Harbor (an assault known of well in advance by Luciferian Freemasons like Franklin Roosevelt and Winston Churchill) was a “coincidence”, then you don’t know Rome.

[xcix] See Frederick Tupper Saussy’s *Rulers of Evil* about the Roman machinations behind the American Revolution in general and even the direct Jesuit involvement with the American flag in specific (starting around page 189).

[c] Poorly put but purposeful choice, we’re sure.

[ci] “Multiple Personality Disorder” now called “Dissociative Identity Disorder”.

[cii] Ian Paisley’s antics often passed into outrageous and it is entirely possible that he, too, secretly worked for Rome.

[ciii] Saussy’s work on this is excellent [*Rulers of Evil*, Chapter 9]. Italian Jesuit Eusebio Kino (1645 – 1711) fathered the American trade in cattle and his example was used to fabricate the “cowboy” genre of movies that helped establish the industry. As Saussy points out, it was another false reality which encourages the viewer to believe man can live a disciplined, upright life without the guidance of Jesus Christ or the Bible. To this day, “Kino” in German means “cinema”.

[civ] Neither “journalists” nor “law enforcement” should **ever** mock **any** accusation no matter how outlandish. They maintain a public trust to dispassionately investigate. Emotional statements of derision about seemingly “crazy” stories are symptomatic of corruption and cover-up.

[cv] Jewish sources on persecution oddly mislabel it “Christian” when it is clearly the military / political entity that is the Roman Catholic Church. Are they still serving Rome while feigning to decry her crimes? Many Jesuit-trained atheists, like François-Marie “Voltaire” Arouet have done the same.

[cvi] This is not to be confused with Donald Trump’s Secretary of Defense, United States Marine Corps General James Norman Mattis. Mattis is also a devout Roman Catholic whose unmarried “dedication” to “service” has earned *him* the title of “Warrior Monk”.

[cvii] “NeoCon” or “NeoConservative” are fabricated buzzwords for any Machine apparatchik who pushes “new” wars against innocent, stable Muslim nations.

[cviii] Stitt went out of her way to blame Omaha child sex abuse on only one man: Lawrence King. She enjoyed a full career at her position. Not surprisingly, Stitt ignored attempts by the author to contact her.

[cix] Just as important to the Luciferian Elite was the *negative* as well as positive war propaganda. In fact, in relation to the unbelievable futility traitor Roman agents created for the Vietnam war, it was more so.

[cx] The face of Magdalen is “public” or “Anglican” but it was founded by Catholics, is run by Catholics and has an unmistakable Catholic tradition.

[cxi] Another Roman Catholic monster named after the co-founder of the Jesuits.

[cxii] And yet, it is a tried and true tactic of Rome to own both her allies and her supposed, apparent enemies.

[cxiii] Any sexual activity between an adult and a minor is evil but it takes a special kind of monster — devoid of all human compassion — to violate a pre-pubescent child, or a toddler or an infant.

[cxiv] In his testimony, David Ridsdale was very deliberate to differentiate his uncle from the “Ridsdale” family, hence the use of his “Christian” name, “Gerald”.

[cxv] “Right of the first night”: the right of any member of the Elite to take the virginity of a bride on her wedding night. Sources like *Wikipedia* claim it is a myth which, perhaps, makes it even more sinister and plausible.

Regardless, this is exactly what pedophile priests do anyway! They steal the innocence and virginity of children long before they are ever wed as if it’s their right and Vatican authorities agree it is.

[cxvi] The excess of “...” marks are the result of purging the citation of blatant emotional defense of the Fosters — again signs that both Broken Rites and the Fosters are not what they appear to be.

[cxvii] Interesting that Briggs kept her married name in light of the stupidity that she blamed the “patriarchy” of the Catholic Church for the Vatican’s crimes. Either the “children’s advocate” was completely oblivious to the collusion of nuns and women in abuse or she was yet another highly-regarded agent of disinformation.

[cxviii] Fiona, like her friend David Shurter, refuses to acknowledge this author or this effort to out the monsters they supposedly fight against.

It’s OK to be afraid, but it’s not OK to make yourself a public figure and then give cover to the very criminals you claim you are trying to expose.

That makes you no different from them.

[cxix] “PizzaGate Wiki” [states](#) Helen Holowczak [was] possibly Jelena Milewska Holowczak.

[cxx] “Piotr Holowczak” from the same PizzaGate Wiki entry.

[cxxi] The “Hunger Games” books and movies, themselves, draw red flags. For instance, author Suzanne Collins is from Newtown, Connecticut, the location of the 2012 Sandy Hook false flag. Actress Jennifer Lawrence, star of the movie series, has been rumored to have immersed herself (either voluntarily or involuntarily) into mind-controlled sexual perversion and deviancy. Sometimes victims are granted fame as a “reward”, sometimes they sell themselves for it.

[cxxii] A “Fellow” of the “Royal Society of Literature”.

[cxxiii] The same is true of Irish Protestant firebrand Ian Paisley.

[cxxiv] Audacious inversion of reality used as propaganda.

[cxxv] This is not an angle that Barnett pushes strongly and we feel we know why.

[cxxxvi] Perhaps part of why “James Shanahan’s” narrative is still appealing to Roman manipulators (and why it’s allowed to be promoted) is because he also claims that “Satanic cults” are *within* the Catholic Church and not the very foundation of that religion...which they are.

[cxxxvii] Hat/tip to our beloved “REPLY-ALL George”.

[cxxxviii] Perpetual imprisonment is not “justice”. Such inhumane depravity is a product of corruption previously used by tyrants through history against political or personal enemies. In ages past, thieves were forced to make restitution even if it required slavery until the debt was met. Murderers were executed. Rape, manslaughter and other crimes had varying punishments based upon the integrity of the jurors.

[cxxxix] This is the **second** story I found in reference to the kidnapping, abuse and ritual slaughter of Polly Klaas published on the 4th of July, 1996. The other was from the *Los Angeles Times*. As I noted in the bibliography, this is *not* a coincidence. The Pedocracy wants America to know what it has created for her legacy of “Independence”.

[cxxx] I believe the family left “the Family” before Liberty was around to be raped.

[cxxxxi] Odd how “Wikipedia” lets that slip by.

[cxxxii] Hey, two “head pats” counts as two “blessings”. In seriousness, the description shows that, despite thousands in attendance, Montini knew to linger on the cultists for full effect.

[cxxxiii] Both as legitimate backlash for crimes committed by the cult and as cunning enablement; as media Knights know — controversy brings popularity.

[cxxxiv] While filming the 1992 movie, Phoenix bonded with elder co-star Dan Aykroyd. Aykroyd was raised devout Roman Catholic and even spent time in a seminary, intending to become a priest, before dropping out in favor of the entertainment industry.

[cxxxv] Maryland plantation owner Daniel Carroll (1730 – 1796) was one of the most powerful Roman Catholics of the American Revolution. As [Wikipedia notes](#); *he served in the Confederation Congress, was a delegate to the Philadelphia Convention of 1787 which wrote the Constitution, and was a U.S. Representative in the First Congress. Daniel Carroll was one of five men to sign both the Articles of Confederation and the Constitution.*

Not only do we think that the chances of the two Carrolls being related are very high, they both serve(d) Rome with equal vigor.

[cxxxvi] At this writing, Waxman has spent a sickening forty two years ensconced and entrenched as a far-Left Jewish Congressman of the United States representing California’s 33rd District. This is even more disgusting when one realizes Representatives are up for re-election every two years.

[cxxxvii] As I recall my service in Iraq and the extreme difficulty of “Stability and Support Operations” under RoE identical to what McChrystal set in Afghanistan, the emotions are hard to

describe.

— But they start somewhere around “rage”.

[cxxxviii] “Fraudulent” right down to the name, itself. All carefully planned that way.

[cxxxix] The classic profile of a sadistic bully, these are the ones who urinate and defecate themselves the *second* they fall into the hands of their enemies.

[cxl] The practice is as old as “civilization” itself and far more common than the average citizen knows. For an insight into the usage, see the 2011 Lee Tamahori movie *The Devil’s Double*: the story of Saddam Hussein’s son Uday as seen through the eyes of his double.

[cxli] The fact that “public servants” spend *lifetimes* in office committing such treason is, itself, sickening.

[cxlii] “News media” is the second favorite place for Luciferians to prop up “Papal Court” Jews — Hollywood being the first. The *NY Times* has been maintained by the Sulzbergers since 1896 and, like Luciferian-collaborating tribal Jews everywhere else, they always empower other Jews in their employ. Very little Roman oversight is needed — emplace the right traitor Jew and they remain loyal to spreading Luciferian lies while simultaneously engendering anger at their own tribalism. They are the perfect patsies.

[cxliii] It’s instructive to note that even though a Jew wrote the story, the Romans still left their fingerprints: heartfelt photographs of the participants and their families were taken by Kirsten Luce.

[cxliv] Nickname for the tyrannical monster the Catholic Church inflicted upon the Haitian people: François “Papa Doc” Duvalier. It aptly describes what Rome has done to Haiti through the French, the Spanish and her traitor puppets in the United States.

[cxlv] Note that this sickening outrage was only given local media coverage.

[cxlvi] Rome is *decades* beyond owning key officials at the national level.

[cxlvii] The radical Leftists at the Daily Kos, perhaps under Vatican direction, did spin this information as a “vast, Right-wing, ‘*Christian*’ conspiracy”.

[cxlviii] Maybe this is why they wouldn’t publish me...

[cxlix] The Leftist Jews at the *Times* spun Nathanson as “anti-abortion” rather than “pro-life” which I omitted. Yet he still played on the same team as they do. He started his medical career as a *pro*-abortion “atheist Jew” until he became a pro-life converted Opus Dei Roman Catholic.

[cl] Why would a Hollywood comic Jew need the Georgetown SFS? — So that he could be read-in on the propaganda priorities for his Papal puppet-masters.

[cli] We’re not sure how Edgar Maddison Welch got his AR-15 into a city where reading a gun magazine on the commode is probable cause for D.C.’s woman Police chief to dispatch a SWAT team. But “AR-15s” are the boogey-weapon of choice when pulling false flags.

[ciii] Information on David Seaman gathered by “Joseph”.

[1] *The Two Babylons*, Alexander Hislop, open source, 1858, Chapter II, Section II, Sub-Section V, *The Deification of the Child*.

[2] [*Illuminati Unmasked*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), p. 590

[3] *Animal and human castration in Sumer, Part II: Human castration in the Ur III period*, Kazuya Maekawa, Journal of the Research Institute for Humanistic Studies, Kyoto University (1980), pp. 1–56

[4] [Castrato](#), Wikipedia,

[5] [Decline; Castrato](#), Wikipedia

Note the Roman propaganda which states —

The rumours of another castrato sequestered in the Vatican for the personal delectation of the Pontiff until as recently as 1959 have been proven false. The singer in question was a pupil of Moreschi's, Domenico Mancini, such a successful imitator of his teacher's voice that even [Lorenzo Perosi](#), Direttore Perpetuo of the Sistine Choir from 1898 to 1956 and a lifelong opponent of castrati^[clarification needed]*, thought he was a castrato.*

Yeah. I'll bet “clarification needed”...a lot. No other footnotes, as well.

[6] [What's So Great About Eunuchs?](#) Meurig Bowen, *The Guardian*, 27 March 2006

[7] *ibid*

[8] *ibid*

[9] [Pope Urged to Apologise for Vatican Castrations](#), Rory Carroll, *The Guardian*, 14 August 2001

[10] *ibid*

[11] *ibid*

[12] [Dutch Roman Catholic Church 'Castrated at Least 10 Boys'](#), Bruno Waterfield, *Telegraph*, 19 March 2012

“At Least 10...”

Really?

[13] *ibid*

[14] *ibid*

[15] *Apollyon Rising 2012: The Lost Symbol Found and the Final Mystery of the Great Seal Revealed*, Thomas Horn, Defender Publishing (2009), pp. 169-172

- [16] [McChrystal's Social Liberalism and the Integration of Gays in the Military](#), Marc Ambinder, The Atlantic, 24 June 2010
- [17] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 507-508
- [18] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), p. 509
- [19] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 248-250
- [20] [The Different Faces Of Clayton Hartwig](#), George C. Wilson, *The Washington Post*, 10 September 1989
- [21] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), p. 79
- [22] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 491-503
- [23] [Jesuits Behind Politics](#), Amazing Discoveries, 19 August 2010
- [24] *Romanism and the Reformation; from the Standpoint of Prophecy*, Henry Grattan Guinness, A.C. Armstrong, New York (1887).
Digital pages in my version clearly won't match any hard copies but this passage is found in *Chapter 2: The Daniel Foreview of Romanism, Second Part*.
Paragraph breaks added for ease of reading and emphasis.
- [25] [The Pagan Roots of Easter](#), Heather McDougall, *The Guardian*, 3 April 2010
- [26] [The Gregorian Calendar vs Gods Holy Calendar](#), Rev James Talbott, NavigatingThroughProphecy.com, 17 October 2013
- [27] [The Sacred Sex and Death Rites of the Ancient Mystery Groves](#), article was extracted from *The Sacred Sex Rites of Ishtar: Shamanic sexual healing and sex magic*, by Ishtar Babilu Dingir, Ancient Origins, 9 October 2014
- [28] *ibid*
- [29] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 404, 405
- [30] [Roman's Palace of Deparavity](#), Zoe Brennan, *Daily Mail*, 18 August 2006
- [31] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 154-160
- [32] [The Torture and Death of Saint Simon of Trent](#), "from the Sacred Liturgy: *Auferte gentem perfidam credentium de finibus* (Take the faithless tribe from the borders of the believing)", unattributed, undated
Not surprisingly...absolutely diseased, naked, Roman anti-Semitism!
- [33] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 106-107

[34] [Events; Simon of Trent](#), Wikipedia

[35] [Simon \(Smedl, Simoncino\) of Trent](#), Joseph Jacobs and Aaron Tänzer, the 1906 Jewish Encyclopedia (unedited)

[36] [Strange bedfellows?](#) Joseph Farah, WorldNetDaily, 12 May 2006
It tickles me greatly to use the material of one muck-racking Roman “Conservative” fraud (Joseph Farah) against another (Rupert Murdoch).

[37] [Caped crusaders: What really goes on at the Knights of Malta’s secretive headquarters?](#) Evgeny Lebedev, the Independent, 28 March 2014

[38] [Pope Honors Rupert Murdoch, Roy Disney, Bob Hope](#), John Dart, the Los Angeles Times, 3 January 1998

[39] [Eichman and Soros: A Case in Perfidy](#), LaRouche Political Action Committee (LPAC), Executive Intelligence Review, 15 July 2008
Lyndon LaDouche: another Papal puppet!

[40] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 514-515, 516, 519, 520

[41] [Call for Pope to Reveal Hidden Holocaust Children](#), Hillel Fendel, Arutz Sheva 7, 22 April 2009

[42] [1946 Letter From the Vatican](#), NY Times, 8 January 2005

[43] [Jewish Children Hidden Twice Over by the Church](#), Rebecca Benhamou, The Times of Israel, 27 May 2013

[44] [Il prete che giustifica i pedofili](#), La7.it, 10 June 2015
English subtitles currently available here; [Pedophile Priest Confessions](#), Alessandro Benigni, YouTube, 6 October 2015

[45] [CHURCH SHOCKER: Gay and pedophile priests sent to monastery for ‘sex cures’](#), unattributed, Catholic Online, 6 October 2015

[46] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 313, 315, 320

[47] [Good British Stock: Child and Youth Migration to Australia](#), unattributed, undated, National Archives of Australia: Government of Australia
Very professionally done, Bruce.
— **Not.**

[48] *ibid*

[49] *ibid*

[50] *ibid*

[51] *Isis Unveiled: A Master-Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology, Volume II – Theology*, Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, Theosophical University Press (1877), pp. 351, 354

[52] *Masonic Catholic Priest at Piazza Del Gesu Grand Lodge of Italy in Rome*, Troy Space, 5 January 2009

Not surprisingly, the original post has been [marked “PRIVATE”](#) but it has been [archived here](#).

[53] [Good British Stock](#)

[54] *ibid*

[55] *ibid*

[56] [Hundreds of Child Sex Abuse Complaints Made Against Christian Brothers, Royal Commission Hears](#), Melissa Davey, *The Guardian*, 21 February 2016

[57] *ibid*

[58] *ibid*

[59] *ibid*

[60] [Good British Stock](#)

[61] [Rome; History; Sovereign Military Order of Malta](#), Wikipedia

[62] [Sovereign Military Order of Malta](#), Wikipedia

[63] [Latest News: International Children’s Day Conference Raises Awareness](#), unattributed, Order of Malta, Grand Priory of England, 1 June 2017

[64] “Together we must succeed...” Hospitaller magazine, Winter 2016, p. 4

[65] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 6-7, 7-8

[66] [A life unlived: 35 years of slavery in a Magdalene Laundry](#), unattributed, The Journal, 30 September 2012

[67] [Irish Woman Who Was Adopted as a Child by Paedophile Says Nuns Condemned Her to Years of Sexual Abuse](#), Ruth Styles, *Daily Mail*, 18 September 2014

[68] *ibid*

[69] *ibid*

[70] *ibid*

- [71] [A life unlived: 35 years of slavery in a Magdalene Laundry](#), unattributed, *The Journal*, 30 September 2012
- [72] [Column: ‘How we survived, I’ll never know’ – a Magdalene survivor’s story](#), Kathleen Legg, *The Journal*, 6 June 2012
- [73] [“It Will Be With Me Until The Day I Die”](#), Naomi Greenaway and Luisa Metcalfe, *Daily Mail*, 26 May 2015
- [74] [Column: ‘How we survived, I’ll never know’ – a Magdalene survivor’s story](#), Kathleen Legg, *The Journal*, 6 June 2012
- [75] *ibid*
- [76] [“It Will Be With Me Until The Day I Die”](#)
- [77] *ibid*
- [78] *ibid*
- [79] *ibid*
- [80] *ibid*
- [81] [Sisters of Charity to be given new National Maternity Hospital](#), Patsy McGarry, *The Irish Times*, 18 April 2017
- [82] [Senior doctor resigns over plan to hand Dublin hospital to order of nuns](#), Henry McDonald, *The Guardian*, 27 April 2017
- [83] [300,000 Babies Stolen From Their Parents — And Sold For Adoption](#), Polly Dunbar, *Daily Mail*, 16 October 2011
- [84] [Franco and the Catholic Church](#), unattributed, *Spain Then And Now*, undated
- [85] [Priest Linked To Franco To Be Canonised](#), Stephen Bates, *The Guardian*, 21 December 2001
- [86] *The Scientific 100*, John Simmons and Lynda Simmons, Kensington Publishing Corp. (2000), p. 450
- [87] [History of Medicine and Bioethics Lectures, October 29](#), Stony Brook University, 23 October 2015
- [88] *Kinsey: Crimes & Consequences*, Judith Reisman, The Institute for Media Education (1998), p. 4
- Actually, Reisman is here citing the Yorkshire/BBC4 documentary *Kinsey’s Paedophiles* but, interestingly, Reisman had access to the unedited version as I don’t recall Jones being this honest. In

fact, what I saw as the end result was criminally hacked and anemic. Probably because there are quite a few “paedophiles” at Yorkshire and “BBC4”.

[89] [UnSpun 031 – “Alfred Kinsey and the Peddling of Pedophilia”](#), UnSpun, Gnostic Media, 20 July 2016

[90] This has been wiped from the internet...but I got a screen shot! Write me and I’ll gladly share.

[91] [Jesus Never Existed, Rome Never Fell, Joe Atwill Ryan Gilmore 6Sep2013](#), Vinny Eastwood, YouTube

Vinny Eastwood: fraud and cockroach whom I have personally called out for ... being a fraud and a cockroach!

[92] *Kinsey: Crimes & Consequences*, Judith Reisman, The Institute for Media Education (1998), jacket, pp. xiv, xv

[93] *Comprehensive Sex Ed Based on Debunked Studies by “Psychopath” Scientist, Media Expert Says*, Resty S. Odon, CBCP News for Life, 31 January 2012
Archived [by Reisman, here](#).

[94] [Exposing Kinsey Sex Atrocities Goes Global](#), Bob Unruh, WorldNetDaily, 14 January 2012

[95] [E. Michael Jones, the Newest Anti-Semite on Iranian TV](#), Aryeh Tuchman, JHate, 28 May 2011

[96] [Pat Buchanan: Anti-Semite](#), Ben Shapiro, FrontPage Mag, 1 March 2012

[97] *Kinsey: Crimes & Consequences*, Judith Reisman, The Institute for Media Education (1998), pp. xvii-xviii

[98] *ibid*, p. 5

[99] *ibid*, p. 5

[100] *ibid*, p. 5

[101] *ibid*, p. 5

[102] *ibid*, pp. 6-7

[103] *ibid*, p. 8

[104] *ibid*, p. 10

[105] *ibid*, p. 10

[106] *ibid*, pp. 11-12

[107] [Personal life; Marriage and family; Alfred Kinsey](#), Wikipedia

[108] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 12

[109] *ibid*, pp. 12, 13

[110] *ibid*, pp. 13-14

[111] *ibid*, p. 83

[112] [50 Cent: "I'm in love with Helen Mirren"](#), unacknowledged, Hollywood.com, undated
Who needs to know the details on such an epic piece?!!

[113] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 83

[114] [It's Time To Ditch The Dirt](#), Jonathan Gathorne-Hardy, London Independent, 10 August 1998

[115] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 19

[116] [The Case for Dr. Kinsey](#), Paul A. Robinson, May 1972, The Atlantic
Thanks scumbag, we don't need to "make the case" for that monster.
Only from the diseased Leftists at "The Atlantic".

[117] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 16

[118] *ibid*, p. 16

[119] *ibid*, p. 20

[120] *ibid*, p. 72

[121] *ibid*, p. 286

[122] *ibid*, p. 30

[123] *ibid*, pp. 9-10

[124] *ibid*, p. 71

[125] *Secret History: Kinsey's Paedophiles*, Yorkshire Television, BBC4, 1998

[126] *Alfred C. Kinsey: A Public/Private Life*, James Howard Jones, Diane Publishing (1997), pp.
605-614, 669-684, 755

[127] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 31

[128] *ibid*, p. 35

[129] *ibid*, p. 74, 75

- [130] [*Secret History*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 567-580
- [131] *Sex the Measure of All Things: A Life of Alfred C. Kinsey*, Jonathan Gathorne-Hardy, Indiana University Press (1998), p. 233
Indiana University — just so helpful.
- [132] [*Lover Man: The Samuel Steward Story*](#), Brooks Peters, Huffington Post, 19 August 2010
- [133] [*Life and career; Samuel Steward*](#), Wikipedia
- [134] Kinsey, Reisman, pp. 75-76
- [135] [*Life and career; Samuel Steward*](#), Wikipedia
- [136] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 81
- [137] [*Lover Man: The Samuel Steward Story*](#), Brooks Peters, Huffington Post, 19 August 2010
- [138] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 77
- [139] *Alfred C. Kinsey: A Public/Private Life*, James Howard Jones, Diane Publishing (1997), p. 607
- [140] Kinsey, Reisman, pp. 35-36
- [141] *ibid*, p. 65
- [142] *ibid*, p. 36
- [143] *ibid*, pp. 38-39
- [144] *ibid*, p. 42
- [145] *ibid*, p. 50
- [146] *Secret History: Kinsey's Paedophiles*, Yorkshire Television, BBC4, 1998
- [147] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 60
- [148] *ibid*, p. 66
- [149] *ibid*, p. 92
- [150] [*Fr. Hesburgh Took Notre Dame Off Course*](#), Super User, The New American, 29 May 2009
“The New American” is the publication of the John Birch Society, yet it prints anonymous Catholic outrage. No surprise as the “Birchers” were secretly controlled by Rome.
- [151] Kinsey, Reisman, pp. 176-177

[152] *ibid*, pp. 192-193

[153] [*Illuminati Unmasked*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), p. 699

[154] [*Death; Personal life; Antonin Scalia*](#), *Wikipedia*

[155] [*Education; Brian P. Monahan*](#), *Wikipedia*

- [156] [Former Victim Claims Scalia Was a Pedophile](#), Makia Freeman, The Freedom Articles, undated
- [157] [Scalia Sleeps With the Fishes](#), Gordon Duff, Veterans Today, 17 February 2016
- [158] [A New Chapter I Just Wrote for An Upcoming Book...](#) David Shurter, DavidShurter.com, 1 January 2017
- [159] *The Franklin Cover-Up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska*, John W. DeCamp, AWT, Inc. (1992), pp. 2-5
- [160] [Radicals on the High Court](#), Mike Whitney, CounterPunch Magazine, 17 January 2004
- [161] [Opus Dei Influence Rises to the Top in the Vatican](#), Betty Clermont, Daily Kos, 6 April 2014
- [162] [Neil Gorsuch Belongs to a Notably Liberal Church — and would be the First Protestant on the Court in Years](#), Julie Zauzmer, *Washington Post*, 1 February 2017
To be sure, Julie Zuazmer didn't write the headline. That was probably a different Papal Court Jew.
- [163] [Evidence Voluminous But Tricky](#), Karen Augé, *Denver Post*, 14 October 1999
- [164] [Ramsey grand jury accused JonBenet's parents in death, but prosecutor declined to bring charges](#), unattributed, Fox News, 25 October 2013
- [165] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 62
- [166] *ibid*, p. 63
- [167] *ibid*, p. 78
- [168] *ibid*, p. 95
- [169] *ibid*, p. 99
- [170] *ibid*, pp. 101-102
- [171] *ibid*, pp. 106-107
- [172] *Nature, Science and Dr. Kinsey*, Geoffrey Gorer, found in *Sexual Behavior in American Society*, Himelhoch and Fava, W.W. Norton & Co. (1955), p. 52.
- [173] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 107
- [174] *ibid*, p. 111
- [175] *ibid*, p. 117

- [176] *American Eugenics: Race, Queer Anatomy, and the Science of Nationalism*, Nancy Ordoover, University of Minnesota Press (2003), p. 94
- [177] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 24
- [178] *Secret History: Kinsey's Paedophiles*, Yorkshire Television, BBC4, 1998
- [179] *ibid*
- [180] *ibid*
- [181] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 136
- [182] *ibid*, p. 136
- [183] *ibid*, p. 137
- [184] *ibid*, pp. 164-165
- [185] [*Secret History*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 518-522
- [186] [*Illuminati Unmasked*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 75-79
- [187] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 165
- [188] *ibid*, pp. 165-166
- [189] [*Illuminati Unmasked*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 44-46
- [190] [*Illuminati Unmasked*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 90-91
- [191] [*Vatican Archbishop Defends Cathedral's Pornographic, Homoerotic Mural as 'Evangelizing' Tool*](#), Pete Baklinski, LifeSiteNews, 7 June 2017
- [192] [*Archbishop Paglia Lays Out His Vision for the Pontifical Academy for Life*](#), Edward Pentin, National Catholic Register, 6 June 2017
- [193] [*Pro-Abortion Theologian Picked as Pontifical Academy for Life Member*](#), Edward Pentin, National Catholic Register, 13 June 2017
- [194] [*Vatican Archbishop*](#), LifeSiteNews
- [195] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 166
- [196] *ibid*, p. 167
- [197] *ibid*, p. 281

- [198] [*Illuminati Unmasked*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 512, 513, 514-515
- [199] Kinsey, Reisman, p. 279
This is worth the price of Reisman's book; no one else of her caliber acknowledges that is what Crowley was doing.
- [200] *Aleister Crowley and the Temptation of Politics*, Marco Pasi, Routledge (2014)
- [201] [*An Alfred Kinsey-Aleister Crowley Connection?*](#) Chas Clifton, Letter from Hardscrabble Creek, 9 May 2015
- [202] *Two Faces of Freemasonry*, John Daniel, DAY Publishing, 3rd Edition (2007), p. 41
- [203] [*Kenneth Anger*](#), Wikipedia,
- [204] *Bloodlines of Illuminati*, Fritz Springmeier, Pentracks Publications (1995), p. 46
- [205] *Secret History: Kinsey's Paedophiles*, Yorkshire Television, BBC4, 1998
- [206] [*The priest who abused deaf boys for 24 years*](#), Andy McSmith, The Independent, 27 March 2010
- [207] [*Exiled Pedophile Priest May Have Continued Abuse*](#), Susan Saulny and Laurie Goodstein, the NY Times, 2 April 2010
- [208] *ibid*
- [209] *ibid*
- [210] *ibid*
- [211] [*Mea Maxima Culpa: Silence in the House of God*](#), Alex Gibney, HBO, 2012
Currently, a copy can be [found on YouTube, here](#).
- [212] *Paedophile Priest was Given Post at School for the Deaf*, Antony Barnett and Ali Beach, The Observer ([reposted here by The Guardian](#)), 5 August 2006
- [213] *ibid*
- [214] *ibid*
- [215] *ibid*
- [216] [*Illuminati Unmasked*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), p. 102
- [217] [*Catholic Church Decided Not to Unfrock Priest Who Abused Deaf Boys*](#), Jonathan Wynne-Jones, Telegraph, 10 April 2010

- [218] [Calif. Priest Raised Concerns Early in Career](#), unattributed, CBSNews / Associated Press, 12 April 2010
- [219] [Text of 1985 Letter from Future Pope Benedict on California Sex Abuse](#), “the most Reverend Excellency” Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, Prefect for the Congregation of the Doctrine of the Faith, *Telegraph*, 09 Apr 2010
- [220] *ibid*
- [221] [Pope Benedict Accused of Delaying Unfrocking of Sex Abuse Priest](#), Tom Leonard and Nick Squires, *Telegraph*, 09 Apr 2010
- [222] [Two Priests in Argentina Arrested over Alleged Abuse of at least 22 Children at School for the Deaf](#), unattributed, Associated Press / Catholic Herald, 6 December 2016
- [223] [Alleged Victims of Pedophile Priests say Pope Francis was Made Aware in 2014](#), unattributed, Fox News, 23 December 2016
- [224] [Angel from Hell](#), Timothyna Duncan, *Daily Mail* / Associated Press, 6 May 2017
- [225] [Two Priests in Argentina](#), Associated Press
- [226] *ibid*
- [227] [Alleged Victims of Pedophile Priests](#), Fox News
- [228] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), p. 323
- [229] [Angel from Hell](#), *Daily Mail*
- [230] [Alleged Victims of Pedophile Priests](#), Fox News
- [231] [Two Priests in Argentina](#), Associated Press
- [232] [Victim critical of pope on abuse asked to leave Vatican commission](#), Inés San Martín, *Crux*, 6 February 2016
- [233] [No Mercy for Sex Abuse Victims](#), Elizabeth Yore, *The Remnant*, 2 January 2017
- [234] [Exiled Pedophile Priest May Have Continued Abuse](#), Susan Saulny and Laurie Goodstein, the *NY Times*, 2 April 2010
- [235] [Exiled Pedophile Priest May Have Continued Abuse](#), Susan Saulny and Laurie Goodstein, the *NY Times*, 2 April 2010
- [236] [Sex Abuse Scandal in US, Italy Taints Papacy](#), Nicole Winfield, Associated Press / The Boston Globe, 26 March 2010

[237] *ibid*

[238] [Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith](#), Wikipedia

[239] [Sex Abuse Scandal in US, Italy Taints Papacy](#), Associated Press

[240] [Did Pope Benedict XVI's Brother Run a Sadistic Sex Camp for Choirboys?](#) Barbie Latza-Nadeau, The Daily Beast, 09 January 2016

[241] *ibid*

[242] [Vatican defends decision not to defrock priest accused of molesting deaf boys in Wisconsin](#), unattributed, The Associated Press, posted at Syracuse.com, 25 March 2010

[243] [How Rich is the Vatican? So Wealthy it Can Stumble Across Millions of Euros just "Tucked Away"](#), Shane Croucher, International Business Times, 5 December 2014

[244] [Heart condition improving then, George?](#) Frank Coletta, Daily Mail, 10 May 2016

[245] [The Computer that Predicts the Future](#), Charlie Brooker, the Guardian, 11 September 2011
You better believe that this story being published on "September 11th" of 2011 was *not* a "coincidence".

[246] [Can Supercomputers Predict the Future?](#) Tiffany Trader, HPC Wire, 12 September 2013
Let's put the "coincidence" to bed with *this* story published on September 12th of 2013!

[247] The majority of references from this chapter come from the 2010 documentary [The Lolita Riddle](#), produced by "[CutSnake](#)" in collaboration with Nabokov scholar Joanne Morgan. An online version is posted at the YouTube channel [McNab342](#) which has no other activity save to "like" the music video "Breath Me" by Fingersmith — a video with a near-explicit lesbian sex scene.

[248] [Nabokov's Butterflies: The Lolita Author's First, Fluttering Love](#), Ella Morton, Slate.com, 18 August 2014
Almost *sixty years later* perverts in "mainstream media" are still fawning over this shit.

[249] *Vatican Assassins*, 3rd Edition, Eric Jon Phelps, Lowvehm (2007), pp. 36, 601
If you follow me, you know I have first-hand experience with the Jesuit who calls himself "Eric Jon Phelps" but he's effective because he's about 85% truth / 15% bullshit.

[250] *Trance Formation of America*, Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, Reality Marketing (1995), pp. 77, 78, 81, 84
NOTE: These are the digital pages of my copy and will not match hard copies.

[251] *(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences*, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Intelligence Bulletin, Cyber Division, Innocent Images National Initiative, 31 January 2007
[Currently archived here](#).

- [252] [FBI pedophile symbols](#), Wikileaks
- [253] [Revealed: The symbols that pedophiles use to signal their sordid sexual preferences on social media](#), Mia De Graaf, *Daily Mail*, 26 April 2016
- [254] [“To Protect and Serve...” Pedophiles](#), Felipe & Johnny Cirucci, JohnnyCirucci.com, 2 March 2017
- [255] [“Hurricane Lolita”](#), Steve King, Barnes & Noble Review, 18 August 2011
- [256] [50 Years Later, ‘Lolita’ Still Seduces Readers](#), unattributed, NPR, 15 September 2005
- [257] [Liddy as Teen-ager Was Intense and Tenacious](#), Philip Wechsler, *NY Times*, 27 August 1973
- [258] [The Last Confession of E. Howard Hunt](#), Erik Hedegaard, *Rolling Stone*, 5 April 2007
- [259] [My Friend, E. Howard Hunt](#), William F. Buckley Jr., *LA Times*, 4 March 2007
- [260] [CNN LIVE TODAY](#), Daryn Kagan, transcript, aired 9 December 2005
- [261] [Skull linked to secret Yale society to be sold](#), unattributed, AP / NBC News, 5 January 2010
- [262] [The Lolita Riddle](#), “CutSnake” in collaboration with Joanne Morgan, 2010
- [263] [BBC Investigates Whether Lewis Carroll Was “Repressed Paedophile” After Nude Photo Discovery](#), Hannah Furness, *The Telegraph*, 26 January 2015
- [264] *ibid*
- [265] *Kinsey: Crimes & Consequences*, Judith Reisman, The Institute for Media Education (1998), p. 65
- [266] *This Club Had Its Own Chairman And Treasurer. Its Business Was Child Abuse*. Martin Bright and Tracy McVeigh, *The Observer*, 10 February 2001, [archived here by The Guardian](#) (because we don’t want to lose any opportunities to blow bullshit and smoke about the authorities seeming to do their job...but not really).
- [267] *ibid*
- [268] *ibid*
- [269] *ibid*
- [270] *ibid*
- [271] [Old Stories: Pedophile Rings With Links To Portugal](#), Postado por Fernando Moura às Domingo, Portuguese Lost Children, 23 de Setembro de 2007

- [272] *This Club Had Its Own Chairman And Treasurer*. The Observer
- [273] [1993 child sexual abuse accusations against Michael Jackson](#), Wikipedia
- [274] *ibid*
- [275] [Death and memorial; Michael Jackson](#), Wikipedia
- [276] [Newly Surfaced Police Reports Detail Michael Jackson's Disturbing Pornography Collection](#), Laura Bradley, Vanity Fair, 21 June 2016
- [277] [New Book Alleges Walt Disney Was A Gay Pedophile](#), Vickie Chang, OC Weekly, 9 August 2010
- [278] [Famous American Freemason: Tom Mix](#), Todd E. Creason, undated, Midnight Freemasons.org
- [279] [Calling on Disney to Clean Up](#), Judie Brown, The Free Lance-Star, 15 September 1995
- [280] [GILMER v. WALT DISNEY COMPANY](#) (1996), United States District Court, W.D. Arkansas, Fayetteville, Justia.com
- [281] [When the Religious Right Attacked 'The Little Mermaid'](#), Asawin Suebsaeng, The Daily Beast, 20 November 2014
- [282] [Lawsuit Claims Disney Apps Track, Collect Kids' Digital Information Illegally](#), Asher Klein, NBC 4 New York, 7 August 2017
"Advertising" is the tip of the sinister pyramid.
- [283] ["I Was Molested And Passed Around"](#), Chris Spargo, *Daily Mail*, 26 May 2016
- [284] [Corey Feldman Claims Pedophilia in Hollywood](#), ABC News, 10 August 2011
This is a video. I typed the transcript myself. Can't remember who the snapperhead host was, don't fucking care.
- [285] [The Monster Of Neverland: How JM Barrie Did A "Peter Pan" And Stole Another Couple's Children](#), Tony Rennell, *Daily Mail*, 8 July 2008
- [286] [7 Dark Secrets About The Real Peter Pan Include Suicide And Pedophilia](#), unattributed, She Knows, 08 December 2016
- [287] [The Monster Of Neverland: How JM Barrie Did A "Peter Pan" And Stole Another Couple's Children](#), Tony Rennell, *Daily Mail*, 8 July 2008
- [288] [Robin Williams' Death Ruled Suicide](#), Matthew Stucker, CNN, 11 November 2014
- [289] [Hidden Adult Messages You Probably Missed in Disney Movies](#), unattributed, Memes.com, 2015
Sorry, no specific date listed.

- [290] [*Summary of Baconian Evidence for Shakespeare Authorship*](#), lawrencegerald33@yahoo.com, Sir Bacon.org, undated but with 32 footnotes (asshole)
- [291] [*Francis Bacon and the James 1st Bible*](#), A. E. Loosley, Sir Bacon.org, undated
- [292] [*Secret History*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 113-129
- [293] [*Clement Freud*](#), Wikipedia
- [294] [*Emails Between “Paedophile” Clement Freud And Madeleine McCann’s Parents To Be Probed For Child Sex Abuse Inquiry*](#), Sam Webb, Mirror, 20 June 2016
- [295] [*Jimmy Savile*](#), Wikipedia
- [296] [*The missed chances to get Jimmy Savile*](#), Dominic Casciani, BBC, 12 March 2013
Do these sound like “missed chances” to you? Should we check for a Jesuit in the woodpile of “Dominic Casciani” of the BBC?
- [297] [*Girls’ school head won’t be charged over Savile*](#), Chris Greenwood and Richard Spillett, *Daily Mail*, 29 April 2015
- [298] [*BBC inquiry into Jimmy Savile scandal ‘to stay secret’*](#), Alice Philipson, *Telegraph*, 28 November 2012
- [299] [*The Yew: Sacred Tree of Transformation and Rebirth*](#), Glennie Kindred, White Dragon.org, 1997
- [300] [*Trees and Religion – Paganism*](#), unattributed, Arboriculture, 16 October 2016
- [301] [*Operation Yewtree*](#), Tom Eames, Digital Spy, 20 May 2015
- [302] [*Censored, Savile’s private letters to Mrs. Thatcher*](#), Claire Ellicott, *Daily Mail*, 27 December 2012
- [303] [*Jimmy Savile was part of satanic ring*](#), James Fielding, Express, 13 January 2013
- [304] [*Jimmy Savile and the Cardinal: Britain’s top Catholic cleric was friend of disgraced TV host*](#), Steve White, Mirror, 26 February 2013
- [305] *ibid*
- [306] [*Britain’s top Catholic Cardinal steps down amid accusation of “inappropriate acts”*](#), Steve White, Mirror, 25 February 2013
- [307] [*Jimmy Savile Sex Scandal: DJ was Devout Catholic who Attended Mass Frequently*](#), Hannah Osborne, *International Business Times*, 2 July 2014

[308] [Jimmy Savile's Obituaries Mentioned His Charity Work But Why The Conspiracy Of Silence About His Faith?](#) William Oddie, Catholic Herald, 7 November 2011

Sorry, but God has a sense of humor — look at this frigging guy's last name!

[309] [When Jimmy Savile died, I reproached his obituarists for their cover-up of his faith. Now I have to ask: what was he thinking of during daily Mass?](#) William Oddie, Catholic Herald, 15 October 2012

He was thinking exactly what he was supposed to be, Bill.

[310] [Biography: Martin Baron](#), Wikipedia

[311] [789 Children Abused by Priests Since 1940, Massachusetts Says](#), Fox Butterfield, The New York Times, 24 July 2003

[312] [Priest In Boston Child Rape Case To Be Released From Prison This Week](#), Denise Lavoie, Press Herald, picked up by the Associated Press, 25 July 2017

[313] [Shanley Attended NAMBLA Meeting](#), unattributed, Fox News, Associated Press, 02 May 2002

[314] *ibid*

[315] [Tom Reeves, 1939 – 2012](#), unattributed, undated, NAMBLA

[316] *ibid*

[317] 'We're Back': Allies Of Ousted Aristide Rejoice As Haiti's Interim President Is Sworn In, unattributed, Reuters, 15 February, 2016, taken down by *Rutters* but re-posted by [the South China Morning Post, here!](#)

Fuck you very much.

[318] [Haiti Threatens to Expel Jesuits After Seizing Two](#), unattributed, The New York Times, 10 February 1964

[319] [Concordats And Voodoo: Who Controls The Haitian Church?](#) unattributed, undated, Concordat Watch

One of the best articles I've ever seen.

[320] [The Vatican: Things Must Change Here](#), John Kohan, Time, 21 March 1983

[321] [Concordats And Voodoo: Who Controls The Haitian Church?](#) unattributed, undated, Concordat Watch

[322] [Haitian Prelate Is Under Attack](#), Marlise Simons, New York Times, 3 April 1986

[323] [A Few Facts About Trump's Former National Security Adviser Michael Flynn](#), unattributed, Sputnik News, 14 February 2017

[324] [The Christian Worldview of Mike Pence](#), Max Perry Mueller, Religion and Politics.org, 10 October 2016

[325] [Pence: I Was “Disappointed” With Flynn](#), Jeremy Diamond, CNN, 20 February 2017

[326] [Michael Flynn’s Son And Chief Of Staff Pushed Conspiracy Theories, Obscene Memes Online](#), Andrew Kaczynski and Nathan McDermott, CNN, 17 November 2016

[327] [“If They Knew The Madness In Me”](#) Sally Jacobs, the Boston Globe, 10 July 2002

[328] *ibid*

[329] [Barney Lied: He DID Support the Repeal of Glass-Steagall](#), unattributed, Lyndon LaRouche Political Action Committee, 22 June 2010

Lyndon LaDouche: another controlled opposition clown but he got there by mixing truth with lies so we’ll take this one for a citation.

[330] [Frank’s Fingerprints Are All Over The Financial Fiasco](#), Jeff Jacoby, Boston Globe, 28 September 2008

[331] [“If They Knew The Madness In Me”](#) Sally Jacobs, the Boston Globe, 10 July 2002

[332] *ibid*

[333] *ibid*

[334] *ibid*

[335] *ibid*

[336] *ibid*

[337] [J.R.R. Tolkien & C.S. Lewis: Jesuit Imagineering](#), Felipe & Johnny, Johnny Cirucci.com, 16 December, 2016

[338] [Shanley Attended NAMBLA Meeting](#), unattributed, Fox News, Associated Press, 02 May 2002

[339] [Church Allowed Abuse By Priest For Years](#), Matt Carroll, Sacha Pfeiffer, Michael Rezendes and Walter V. Robinson, The Boston Globe, 6 January 2002

[340] *ibid*

[341] *ibid*

[342] *ibid*

[343] *ibid*

[344] *ibid*

[345] [Geoghan Preferred Preying On Poorer Children](#), Matt Carroll, Sacha Pfeiffer, Michael Rezendes and Walter V. Robinson, The Boston Globe, 07 January 2002

[346] [Church Allowed Abuse By Priest For Years](#), The Boston Globe

[347] *ibid*

[348] *ibid*

[349] [Geoghan Preferred Preying On Poorer Children](#), Matt Carroll, Sacha Pfeiffer, Michael Rezendes and Walter V. Robinson, The Boston Globe, 07 January 2002

[350] [Church Allowed Abuse By Priest For Years](#), The Boston Globe

[351] *ibid*

[352] [Murder; John Geoghan](#), Wikipedia

[353] *ibid*

[354] [Geoghan Ruling Sparks Anger](#), Kathleen Burge, Boston Globe, 27 September 2003

[355] [Disgraced U.S. Cardinal Bernard Law Quits Rome Post](#), unattributed, Associated Press, *The Guardian*, 21 November 2011

[356] *ibid*

[357] [John Podesta Joins The Washington Post As A Contributing Columnist](#), WashPostPR, *The Washington Post*, 23 February 2017

[358] [I'm In "Spotlight", But It's Not Really About Me. It's About The Power Of Journalism](#), Martin Baron, *The Washington Post*, 24 February 2016

[359] *Helter Skelter – The True Story of the Manson Murders 25th Anniversary Edition*, Vincent Bugliosi and Curt Gentry, W.W. Norton & Company (1994), pp. 136–7

It sure is helpful after representing the State in a high-profile prosecution to go ahead and make a buck off the book afterwards!

[360] [10 Tragic Stories from the Childhood of Charles Manson](#), unattributed, Chaostrophic.com, 03 September 2016

[361] [Gibault School for Boys](#), Wikipedia

[362] [William Heirens](#), Wikipedia

[363] [*Romanism: A Menace to the Nation*](#), Jeremiah J. Crowley, Crowley, Wheaton, Illinois (1912), p. 157

[364] [*Illuminati Unmasked*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 19, 20

[365] [*Jeb Bush, 20 Years After Conversion, Is Guided by His Catholic Faith*](#), Michael Paulson, NY Times, 17 March 2015

[366] [*A decade after Terri Schiavo's feeding tube was disconnected, her family's pain lives on*](#), Deborah Hastings, New York Daily News, 17 March 2015
God is keeping a **full account** of all this. Wanna know how I know? The dates for this story and the Times fluff piece above on “Jeb’s” wonderful Catholicism just happen to be exactly the same. Payback’s a bitch, “Jeb”.

[367] [*Driver's Licenses for Undocumented Immigrants: Flagler Sheriff Says Yes, But Local Opinion Is Divided*](#), unattributed, FlaglerLive, 26 February 2016

Go figure.

The piece of shit chief law enforcement officer wants to give drivers licenses to any undocumented threat who walks in to the DMV but “some” of the locals aren’t enthused.

[368] [*Charles Manson – Hoosier Juvenile Delinquent*](#), Al Hunter, The Weekly View, 2009, re-posted 22 January 2015

[369] *Helter Skelter*, Bugliosi Curt Gentry, pp. 136–7

[370] [*Charles Manson*](#), The Weekly View

[371] [*“Charles Manson’s 63-Year Old BoysTown Mystery”*](#), Cathy A. Wyatt, Omaha Lifestyles Magazine, 9 February 2013

[372] [*“Charles Manson’s 63-Year Old BoysTown Mystery”*](#), Omaha Lifestyles

[373] [*That time Charles Manson came to Boys Town*](#), Blake Ursch, Omaha World-Herald, 10 February 2017

[374] *ibid*

[375] [*“Charles Manson’s 63-Year Old BoysTown Mystery”*](#), Omaha Lifestyles

[376] *Vatican Assassins*, 3rd Edition, Eric Jon Phelps, Lowvehm (2007), p. 45

[377] [*Martin Bomber Plant near Bellevue helped end World War II and now faces its own demise*](#), Steve Liewer, Omaha World-Herald, 7 August 2015

[378] [*“Charles Manson’s 63-Year Old BoysTown Mystery”*](#), Omaha Lifestyles

[379] [*Charles Manson – Hoosier Juvenile Delinquent*](#), The Weekly View

- [380] [San Francisco followers; Formation; Manson Family](#), Wikipedia
- [381] [San Francisco followers; Manson Family](#), Wikipedia
- [382] [Early life; Patricia Krenwinkel](#), Wikipedia
- [383] [Involvement with Wilson, Melcher, et al.; Formation; Manson Family](#), Wikipedia
- [384] [The Religious Affiliation of Director Roman Polanski](#), unattributed, Adherents.com, 2 July 2005
- [385] [The Religious Affiliation of Actress Sharon Tate](#), unattributed, Adherents.com, undated
- [386] *Sharon Tate and the Manson Murders*, Greg King, Open Road Media (2016)
Digital versions (apparently the only way to get this book even though it appears to be offered in paperback) are all devoid of page numbers but this is about 3 pages in from the *Chapter 16: Pregnancy*.
If I can get a chapter, I usually count the pages then go to Amazon for a Table of Contents but even here the assholes listed the bloody e-book contents which is about as helpful as Jeff Bezos funding trips to outer space.
- [387] [Reminder: Roman Polanski raped a child](#), Kate Harding, Salon, 28 September 2009
- [388] [Sexual abuse case; Legal history; Roman Polanski](#), Wikipedia
- [389] *ibid*
- [390] [Inside Dino De Laurentiis' Funeral](#), Bill Higgins, Hollywood Reporter, 15 November 2010
- [391] ["Charles Manson's 63-Year Old BoysTown Mystery"](#), Cathy A. Wyatt, Omaha Lifestyles Magazine, 9 February 2013
- [392] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 113-120
- [393] [Viet D. Dinh](#), profile, Georgetown Law
- [394] [The Pen Ten With Atticus Lish](#), unattributed, PEN America, 11 November 2014
- [395] *Divinity of Doubt: The God Question*, Vincent Bugliosi, Vanguard Press (2011), pp. 5-6
- [396] Kirkus Review of [Taming the Beast: Charles Manson's Life Behind Bars](#), Amazon.com
- [397] [Front row; People on the cover; List of images on the cover of Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band](#), Wikipedia
- [398] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), p. 397
- [399] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), p. 495

[400] [Baltimore archdiocese pays settlements to a dozen people alleging abuse by late priest](#), Alison Knezevich, The Baltimore Sun, 15 November 2016

[401] [Buried In Baltimore: The Mysterious Murder Of A Nun Who Knew Too Much](#), Laura Bassett, Huffington Post, 14 May 2015

[402] ['The Keepers' Director Ryan White: It's not too late to solve Sister Cathy's murder](#), Stephanie Nolasco, Fox News, 6 June 2017

[403] ["The Keepers" Director Reveals Deep Connection to Case](#), E! Live from the Red Carpet, YouTube, 19 May 2017

[404] [Could "The Keepers" Be the Next "Making a Murderer"? E! Live from the Red Carpet](#), YouTube, 18 May 2017

[405] *The Keepers: Episode 3*, Directed by Ryan White, Netflix, 2017

[406] *The Keepers*, Directed by Ryan White, Netflix, 2017
Sorry, missed which episode, I think 2 or 3.

[407] [Did the Catholic Church Get Away with Murder?](#) Tom Nugent, Inside Baltimore, 1 October 2014
Nugent is a former Baltimore Sun reporter and "Inside Baltimore" is an independent paper...which is the only way you can read the *full* details of these abominations.

[408] [Buried In Baltimore: The Mysterious Murder Of A Nun Who Knew Too Much](#), Laura Bassett, Huffington Post, 14 May 2015

[409] *The Keepers: Episode 2*

[410] [Buried In Baltimore](#), Huffington Post

[411] *ibid*

[412] *ibid*

[413] [Buried In Baltimore](#), Huffington Post

[414] *ibid*

[415] *ibid*

[416] *ibid*

[417] *ibid*

[418] *ibid*

[419] [*10 Murderous Priests, Pastors, And Nuns*](#), unattributed, Viral Top 10s, 10 June 2016
These puds list a bunch of obscure cases of all the other “religions” but none of them end with “the fucking cops ‘lost’ the records so no one was prosecuted” yet this bottoms out at “Number 10”.

10 Thomas Kottur, Jose Puthurukkayil, And Sister Sephy

[420] [*Unable to Trace Old Files on Sister Abhaya, Says CBI*](#), unattributed, Deccan Chronicle, 16 June 2015

[421] [*Indian Police Hunt Nuns Accused of Aiding Rapist Priest*](#), AFP (unattributed), Arab News, 6 March 2017

[422] [*Religion in India*](#), Bing, 2011

[423] [*U.S. Church Sex Abuse Survivor to Sue Diocese in India for Reinstating Perv Priest*](#), Michael O’Keeffe, New York Daily News, 18 April 2016

[424] [*Holy Saturday*](#), Wikipedia

The pagan holiday of “Easter” was made never to fall during Passover by Jesuit Luciferian Christopher Clavius, the engineer of our “Gregorian” calendar.

[425] [*Gerald Robinson, Priest Convicted of Killing Ohio Nun, Dies at 76*](#), John Schwartz, *NY Times*, 4 July 2014

This monster died on the 4th of July?
Happy Birthday, America.

[426] [*Justice Story: Killer Priest Murders Nun in Chapel Sacristy, Leaves Demonic Stab Pattern Over Her Heart*](#), David J. Krajicek, New York Daily News, 23 September 2012

[427] [*Did Diocese Handle Nun’s Death?*](#) Mary-Jayne McKay, CBS News / AP, 27 April 2004

[428] *ibid*

[429] [*Justice Story*](#), New York Daily News

[430] [*Did Diocese Handle Nun’s Death?*](#) CBS News / AP

[431] *ibid*

[432] [*Report: Toledo Cops Refused to Probe Priest Abuse*](#), Madeleine Brand, Day to Day, NPR, 2 August 2005

[433] [*Did Diocese Handle Nun’s Death?*](#) CBS News / AP

- [434] [*Justice Story*](#), New York Daily News
- [435] [*Priest's body exhumed from Randallstown cemetery in investigation of Baltimore nun's decades-old killing*](#), Alison Knezevich, The Baltimore Sun, 4 May 2017
- [436] [*Did the Catholic Church Get Away with Murder?*](#) Tom Nugent, Inside Baltimore, 1 October 2014
- [437] [*Buried In Baltimore*](#), , Huffington Post
- [438] *ibid*
- [439] [*Priest's body exhumed*](#), The Baltimore Sun
- [440] [*Buried In Baltimore*](#), , Huffington Post
- [441] [*A Plethora of Catholic Movies Available on Netflix*](#), Patrick Madrid (blogspot.com), 10 July 2010
- [442] [*Priest's body exhumed*](#), The Baltimore Sun
- [443] *The Keepers: Episode 3*
- [444] *The Keepers: Episode 2*
- [445] *ibid*
- [446] [*Buried In Baltimore*](#), , Huffington Post
- [447] *The Keepers: Episode 3*
- [448] *ibid*
- [449] *Sons of Saint Patrick: A History of the Archbishops of New York, from Dagger John to Timmytown*, George J. Marlin and Brad Miner, Ignatius Press (2017), pp. 386-387
- [450] *The Keepers: Episode 3*
- [451] *The Keepers: Episode 4*
- [452] *Power and Secret of the Jesuits*, Rene Fulop-Miller, Viking Press (1930), p. 436
- [453] *Cain's Creed*, Omar Zaid, Zaid (2006) p. 316
- [454] *Rulers of Evil*, F. Tupper Saussy, Ospray (1999), p. 137
- [455] *The Keepers: Episode 3*

[456] *The Keepers: Episode 4*

[457] *ibid*

[458] *ibid*

[459] *ibid*

[460] *The Keepers: Episode 5*

[461] *Vatican Assassins*, 3rd Edition, Eric Jon Phelps, Lowvehm (2007), p. 656

[462] [*Wounds That Time Won't Heal: The Neurobiology of Child Abuse*](#), Martin H. Teicher, M.D., Ph.D., The Dana Foundation, 01 October 2000

[463] *The Keepers: Episode 4*

[464] *The Keepers: Episode 6*

[465] [Paedophile Priest Had Links to Other Infamous Child Abusers](#), Maeve Sheehan, Sunday Independent, 10 July 2016

[466] [Ex-Priest Jailed for 16 Years](#), unattributed, *Irish Times*, 6 December 2010
If it's not up, you can find it [archived here](#)

[467] [Recidivism Rates For "Rehabilitated" Sex Offenders Show Treatment Programs Fail: Doctor](#), Susan Scutti, Medical Daily, 28 January 2015

[468] *ibid*

[469] [Paedophile Priest Had Links](#), Sunday Independent

[470] *ibid*

[471] [Report by Commission of Investigation into Catholic Archdiocese of Dublin](#), Chapter 19 Fr Jovito, para 19.74
The Missing Chapter 19 on "Father Jovito" has been [archived here](#).

[472] [Ex-Priest Jailed for 16 Years](#), unattributed, *Irish Times*, 6 December 2010
If it's not up, you can find it [archived here](#)

[473] [Monsignor Gerard Sheehy obituary](#), Monsignor Ralph Brown, Canon Law Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 30 March 2003

[474] [Cruel Crimes of the Singing Priest](#), Patsy McGarry, *The Irish Times*, 11 December 2010

[475] *ibid*

[476] *ibid*

[477] [Cruel Crimes of the Singing Priest](#), *The Irish Times*

[478] *ibid*

[479] [HSE Tightlipped Over Failure to Pass on McQuaid Sex-Abuse Claim](#), Paul Melia, The Irish Independent, 9 December 2011

[480] *ibid*

[481] [Irish Archbishop Who Died in '73 Is Linked to Abuse](#), Douglas Dalby, *NY Times*, 8 December 2011

By the way, where I inserted "Irish Times disclosed" the actual propaganda from the Catholics and Court Jews at the Slimes was "the newspaper was *adamant*".

- [482] [*McQuaid has been Betrayed by his own Voluminous Archive*](#), John Cooney, *The Irish Times*, 7 April 2003
- [483] [*Noël Browne*](#), *Wikipedia*
- [484] [*Mother and Child Scheme*](#), *Wikipedia*
- [485] [*McQuaid has been Betrayed by his own Voluminous Archive*](#), John Cooney, *The Irish Times*, 7 April 2003
- [486] *ibid*
- [487] *ibid*
- [488] [*Secret History*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 56, 66
- [489] [*View from McQuaid's Turret*](#), Jerome Reilly, *The Irish Independent*, 6 November 1999
A sickening piece of yellow journalism in defense of a monster.
- [490] *ibid*
- [491] *ibid*
- [492] [*Marc Dutroux*](#), *Wikipedia*
- [493] [*Frank B. Kelso II, Navy's Former Top Admiral, Dies at 79*](#), Matt Schudel, *The Washington Post*, 25 June 2013
This contradicts the [assertion from "user-edited" Lick-My-Pedia](#) which states the yenta from Mexipornia — Barbara "Box-Me" Boxer — led the charge.
- [494] [*Frank B. Kelso II, Navy's Former Top Admiral, Dies At 79*](#), Matt Schudel, *Washington Post*, 25 June 2013
- [495] [*Milwaukee Ties Unite Largest Midwest Jesuit Class Since 1995*](#), McKenna Oxenden, *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, 8 July 8, 2017
- [496] [*Early life; Early childhood; Jeffrey Dahmer*](#), *Wikipedia*
- [497] [*Revealing the Twisted Murderous Adventures of Jeffrey Dahmer While Serving in the U.S. Army*](#), unattributed, *TheCrimeMag.com*, undated
- [498] [*Jeffrey Dahmer*](#), unattributed, *U.S. History.com*, undated
- [499] [*Jeffrey Lionel DAHMER*](#), unattributed, *Murderpedia*, undated
- [500] [*Late twenties: subsequent murders; Ambassador Hotel; Jeffrey Dahmer*](#), *Wikipedia*

- [501] [*I Drank Old Fashioneds Where Jeffrey Dahmer Killed His First Victim in Milwaukee*](#), Nick Woods, Vice “Munchies”, 26 October 2015
Reminiscing about what Jeffrey Dahmer did to his victims sure gives me the “munchies”, how about you folks?
- [502] [*“Rad Dad Feature: Gavin McInnes”*](#), unattributed, Modern Day Dads, 22 July 2014
- [503] [*Concordia University*](#), Wikipedia
- [504] [*Jeffrey Lionel DAHMER*](#), unattributed, Murderpedia, undated
- [505] *ibid*
- [506] *ibid*
- [507] *ibid*
- [508] *Rulers of Evil*, F. Tupper Saussy, Ospray (1999), pp. xiii-XV
- [509] [*Gerald Boyle Takes On Another High-Profile Case — His Own*](#), Bruce Vielmetti, The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, 11 October 2015
- [510] *ibid*
- [511] [*One Woman’s Stand Against College Athletes*](#), Ryan Haggerty, Todd Lighty and Stacy St. Clair, The Chicago Tribune, 28 October 2011
- [512] [*Jeffrey Lionel DAHMER*](#), unattributed, Murderpedia, undated
- [513] [*Nebraskans Vote Overwhelmingly To Restore Death Penalty, Nullify Historic 2015 Vote by State Legislature*](#), Paul Hammel, Omaha World-Herald, 9 November 2016
- [514] [*Nebraska Law Enforcement Speak Out Against the Death Penalty*](#), unattributed, Death Penalty News, 17 October 2016
- [515] [*Jesuit Father Gregory O’Meara Named Rector of Creighton University’s Jesuit Community*](#), unattributed, Jesuits.org, undated (which is particularly stupid as the boy-buggerers were reporting their event regarding the great day O’Meara became Rectum)
- [516] [*First Look: Disney Star Ross Lynch Is Notorious Serial Killer In My Friend Dahmer*](#), Clark Collis, MySpace, 8 August 2017
- [517] [*How the Establishment hid the Monster in their Midst*](#), Richard Pendlebury, *The Daily Mail*, 4 July 2014
Happy Birthday, America.
- [518] [*Illuminati Unmasked*](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), p. 87

[519] [How the Establishment hid the Monster in their Midst](#), Richard Pendlebury, *The Daily Mail*, 4 July 2014

[520] *ibid*

[521] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 527-529

[522] [Sentencing and release; Geoffrey Prime](#), Wikipedia

[523] [Daily Mail Comment: Can't the Left Ever make a Mistake?](#) Daily Mail Reporter, *The Daily Mail*, 25 February 2014

[524] [The Catholic Roots of Obama's Activism](#), Jason Horowitz, *The New York Times*, 22 March 2014

Rome uses Papal Court Jews as gatekeepers and the Slimes is a prime example. Any guesses as to the background of intrepid reporter Jason Horowitz...?

[525] [Opus Dei Influence Rises to the Top in the Vatican](#), Betty Clermont, *The Open Tabernacle*, 5 April 2014

[526] [Family of David Cameron](#), Wikipedia

[527] [How the Establishment hid the Monster in their Midst](#), Richard Pendlebury, *The Daily Mail*, 4 July 2014

[528] [Peter Hayman named as VIP who Sexually Abused Boys at Dolphin Square Apartment Complex near Parliament](#), Jennifer Smith, *The Daily Mail*, 9 November 2014

[529] [Leon Brittan's Faulty Memory and a Ticking Timebomb that could shake Westminster](#), Richard Pendlebury, *The Daily Mail*, 2 July 2014

[530] [Child Abuse Files were dismissed as Fantasies of a Deluded Man](#), Philip Johnston, *The Telegraph*, 4 July 2014

[531] [Peter Hayman named as VIP who Sexually Abused Boys at Dolphin Square Apartment Complex near Parliament](#), Jennifer Smith, *The Daily Mail*, 9 November 2014

[532] [Tory MP warned of Powerful Paedophile Ring 30 Years Ago](#), unattributed, *The Independent*, 22 February 2013

[533] [Leon Brittan's Faulty Memory and a Ticking Timebomb that could shake Westminster](#), Richard Pendlebury, *The Daily Mail*, 2 July 2014

[534] [Peter Hayman named as VIP](#), *The Daily Mail*

[535] *ibid*

[536] [Ex-MI6 Chief Peter Hayman named as VIP who Sexually Abused Boys at Dolphin Square Apartment Complex near Parliament](#), Editor, The Event Chronicle, 11 November 2014

[537] [2. Alfred Evans](#), Atlanta's Missing & Murdered

[538] [Later developments; Atlanta murders of 1979–81](#), Wikipedia

[539] [Capturing the suspect; Atlanta murders of 1979–81](#), Wikipedia

[540] [The FBI's John Douglas spends his Days profiling Criminals](#), Susan Baer, The Baltimore Sun, 11 March 1991

[541] [Individual cases; Profiling; Career; John E. Douglas](#), Wikipedia

[542] *Thread Of Evidence; May Be Only Link Needed To Solve A Crime*, Tom Mashberg, The Boston Herald, 14 May 1995 [[archived here](#)]

The idiot who did the Lick-My-Pedia entry simply had “agent Deadman”. I thought it was a fucking joke.

I still do, but the “joke” was on Wayne Williams. Not that he isn't a murderer but he almost certainly isn't responsible for the serial-killing.

[543] [Trial; Atlanta murders of 1979–81](#), Wikipedia

[544] *Atlanta Child Murders: 'A Question of Justice'*, Robert Keating and Barry Michael Cooper, Spin, September 1986, [[archived here](#)]

[545] [Cathy O'Brien & Mark Phillips : ACCESS DENIED For Reasons of National Security](#), Ed Opperman, YouTube, 30 April 2016

[546] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 461, 462, 463, 464

[547] *CHAPTER 15: NO MORE BEATING AROUND THE BUSH*, *Trance: Formation of America*, Cathy O'Brien, Mark Phillips, Reality Marketing (2005)

I gave you the chapter as my digital copy page numbers won't match the hard copy. Notice how her Papal handler was there to “help” her write the book.

[548] *Atlanta Child Murders: 'A Question of Justice'*, Robert Keating and Barry Michael Cooper, Spin, September 1986, [[archived here](#)]

[549] [ATLANTA CHILD MURDERS – Was Wayne Williams Railroaded? Why!](#) T.A.B.A.C.C.O. (Truth About Business And Congressional Crimes Organization) 13 July 2005

[550] [Aftermath; Atlanta murders of 1979–81](#), Wikipedia

[551] [The Religious Affiliation of Robert De Niro](#), Adherents.com

[552] [Motion Picture Association of America Ruled by Black Pope's Knights of Malta](#), Eric Jon Phelps, Vatican Assassins.org, 2 February 2012

- [553] ['Knights Of Malta' Still on Hold](#), unattributed, the Malta Independent, 13 February 2005
- [554] [Early Life; Bob Guccione](#), Wikipedia
- [555] *Atlanta Child Murders: 'A Question of Justice'*, Robert Keating and Barry Michael Cooper, Spin, September 1986, [\[archived here\]](#)
- [556] [The Hedonist: Amsterdam](#), Matt Farquharson, The Independent, 27 November 2010
This fucktard just loved it. How is this ever considered "journalism" — whether it's a bullshit "tourist guide" or not?
- [557] [Amsterdam Statue Honors Prostitutes](#), unattributed, DutchAmsterdam.nl, undated
These cockroaches are just so proud.
- [558] [When Sex Abuse Can Lead to Murder](#), Nick Davies, *The Guardian*, 26 November 2000
- [559] *ibid*
- [560] *ibid*
- [561] *ibid*
- [562] *ibid*
- [563] *ibid*
- [564] *ibid*
- [565] *ibid*
- [566] *ibid*
- [567] [Abuse Victims "Trafficked Abroad"](#), James Hanning and Paul Cahalan, The Independent, 3 February 2013
- [568] [Timebomb at Elm Guest House](#), Stephen Wright and Richard Pendlebury, the *Daily Mail*, 1 February 2013
- [569] [Abuse Victims "Trafficked Abroad"](#), The Independent
- [570] [Timebomb at Elm Guest House](#), *Daily Mail*
- [571] *ibid*
- [572] [Abuse Victims "Trafficked Abroad"](#), The Independent
- [573] *ibid*

[574] [Cyril Smith](#), Wikipedia

[575] [Cyril Smith: Biography](#), IMDb

[576] [Police fears of being branded racist “left grooming gang free to abuse teenage girls for two years,” says former Labour MP](#), Martin Robinson, *Daily Mail*, 9 May 2012

I don't know what's worse: Limey inability to properly write a headline or juxtaposition and misuse of an apostrophe verses quotes.

[577] [Police fears](#), , *Daily Mail*

[578] [Timebomb at Elm Guest](#), *Daily Mail*

[579] *ibid*

[580] [Suspicion and secret confession; Anthony Blunt](#), Wikipedia

[581] [Timebomb at Elm Guest](#), *Daily Mail*

[582] *ibid*

[583] [Father Claims Scotland Yard Covered Up Son's Murder by Westminster Paedophiles](#), Bill Gardner, *The Telegraph*, 18 November 2014

[584] *ibid*

[585] *ibid*

[586] *ibid*

[587] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 409, 410

[588] [Father Claims Scotland Yard Covered Up Son's Murder](#), *The Telegraph*

[589] [Timebomb at Elm Guest](#), *Daily Mail*

[590] [Grafton Close Care Home Abuse Trial: Catholic Priest's Cleaner “Found Indecent Video”](#), Laura Proto, *Your Local Guardian*, 16 February 2015

[591] *ibid*

[592] *ibid*

[593] *ibid*

[594] *ibid*

[595] [Ex-Tory Minister “Pictured in Child Sex Abuse Video” Confiscated by Customs at Dover in 1982](#), Keir Mudie and Mark Conrad, The Mirror, 29 March 2014

[596] [Social worker who accused Leon Brittan and other VIPs as being members of an alleged paedophile ring was convicted of fraud in 2011](#), Sam Tonkin, the U.K. Daily Pornographic Fail, 27 September 2015

[597] [“VIP Child Abuse Ring” Accuser Served Time in Prison for Fraud](#), Robert Mendick, Telegraph, 26 September 2015

Ole Bob “Men-dick” (can’t make this shit up) is listed as the Telegraph “Chief Reporter”! We’re sure there are no little boys in *his* closet.

[598] [What You Didn’t Know About Taxes & The “Crown”](#), Mark Owen, Conspiracy Archive, 27 January 2005

Bunch of “**it’s the Rothschild-Jews!**” hysteria but good information ... always is when the Jews are the boogeymen.

[599] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 60, 154

[600] [Westminster Paedophile Scandal](#), Samantha Payne, International Business Times, 17 March 2015

[601] [Was Council Official Murdered To Stop Him Revealing Those Linked To VIP Paedophile Ring? New Witness Speaks Out](#), Tom Pettifor, The Mirror, 11 March 2015

[602] [The Murder Of Bulic Forsythe](#), RigInterGrater, YouTube, 17 June 2014

This is the original report by CBS/Warner Brothers in 1993. The Network is known as “CW”.

[603] [Children In Lambeth Council’s Care “Abused On Industrial Scale”](#), Sandra Laville, The Guardian, 24 March 2016

[604] [Secret History](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2016), pp. 75, 484-485

[605] [Boateng Thought He Was Untouchable](#), Sarah Oliver, Daily Mail, 3 December 2011

[606] [The Salacious Ammo Even Donald Trump Won’t Use in a Fight Against Hillary Clinton](#), Ken Silverstein, Vice, 29 January 2016

Wanna guess the derivation of “Vice’s” Ken Silverstein...?

[607] [Council Official Murdered To Stop Him Revealing Ring](#), The Mirror

[608] [Westminster Paedophile Scandal](#), International Business Times

[609] [The Council That Employed An Abuser To Look After Children](#), Nick Hopkins and Jake Morris, BBC Newsnight, 1 March 2016

[610] *ibid*

[611] [Politician Suspected Of Child Abuse “Would Spend Evenings With Convicted Paedophile”](#), Tom Pettifor, Mirror, 27 April 2014

[612] *ibid*

[613] *ibid*

[614] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), p. 603

[615] [Remains of Ten Bodies at Ben Franklin’s Home](#), unattributed, The Sunday Times, 11 February 1998

[616] [Freemason; Philadelphia; Benjamin Franklin](#), Wikipedia

[617] [Hellfire Club](#), Wikipedia

[618] [Ex-Catholic Priest Admits Seven Charges Of Child Sex Abuse](#), unattributed, BBC, 9 August 2016

[619] [Lambeth Council To Pay Tens Of Millions To Child Abuse Survivors](#), unattributed, The Guardian, 15 December 2016

[620] [Timebomb at Elm Guest House](#), Daily Mail

[621] *Who Took Johnny*, written and directed by David Beilinson and Michael Galinsky, co-directed by Suki Hawley, produced by FilmBuff Studios, 2014

[622] [Kidnapping — Federal Jurisdiction 1034](#), Criminal Resource Manual 1001-1099, Justice.gov

[623] [If a child is missing and possibly kidnapped, but no interstate transportation is known, will the FBI begin an investigation?](#) Frequently Asked Questions, About the FBI, FBI.gov

[624] [Alisha Owen and Her Involvement with John DeCamp](#), David Shurter, DavidShurter.com, 5 December 2012

Dave, himself, has played schizophrenic footsie with me for several months now. He is cleared to make the rounds of alternative media frauds because he knows not to bring up the Whore of Babylon. When and if he finds his spine, we’ll still be here for him.

[625] [The Johnny Gosch Foundation](#), undated, posted on the home page apparently by Noreen Gosch

[626] *Father Skeptical That Johnny Gosch Visited Mother in 1997*, Robert Dorr, Omaha World-Herald, 9 February 1999, [archived here](#).

[627] [Father Marcial Maciel And The Popes He Stained](#), Jason Berry, Newsweek, 11 March 2013
The bullshit starts in the fucking headline, “The good Popes this bad apple stained.”

[628] [Ridding Catholicism Of The Stench Of This Legionary Of Christ](#), Hugh O’Shaughnessy, *The Guardian*, 21 September 2011

Yes, Irish Catholic fucktard, so you can make Catholicism “pure” again, like it was...*never*.

[629] [Head Of Worldwide Catholic Order Accused Of History Of Abuse](#), Gerald Renner and Jason Berry, Hartford Courant, 23 February 1997

[630] [Father Marcial Maciel And The Popes He Stained](#), Jason Berry, Newsweek, 11 March 2013

[631] [Ridding Catholicism Of The Stench Of This Legionary Of Christ](#), Hugh O’Shaughnessy, *The Guardian*, 21 September 2011

[632] [Father Marcial Maciel And The Popes He Stained](#), Newsweek

[633] *ibid*

[634] *ibid*

[635] [Head Of Worldwide Catholic Order](#), Hartford Courant

[636] [Leaked Vatican Documents Implicate Pope John Paul II](#), Tony Bushby, VatiLeaks, 28 October 2011

Here’s another clown who exposes the crimes of Rome then pulls a Voltaire and claims they are the crimes of “Christianity”.

[637] *ibid*

[638] [Head Of Worldwide Catholic Order](#), Hartford Courant

[639] *ibid*

[640] *ibid*

[641] [Father Marcial Maciel And The Popes He Stained](#), Newsweek

[642] *ibid*

[643] [Ridding Catholicism Of The Stench Of This Legionary Of Christ](#), Hugh O’Shaughnessy, *The Guardian*, 21 September 2011

[644] [Father Marcial Maciel And The Popes He Stained](#), Newsweek

[645] *ibid*

[646] [Leaked Vatican Documents Implicate Pope John Paul II](#), Tony Bushby, VatiLeaks, 28 October 2011

[647] [Blackwater Nazis Aim Homeward: Kristallnacht in Virginia?](#) Anton Chaitkin, Executive Intelligence Review, 26 October 2007

This is some of the worst PsyOp bullshit I've read in a while but if you pick through the steaming pile there are some gems to be washed off and had.

[648] [Washington's Quiet Club](#), Evan Thomas, Newsweek, 8 March 2001

[649] [Blackwater Nazis Aim Homeward](#), Executive Intelligence Review

[650] ["Jeff Gannon's" Secret Life](#), Eric Boehlert, Salon, 15 February 2005

[651] [Cover Story: Death of a Conspiracy](#), Tim Schmitt, Pointblank Des Moines Online, 17 April 2005

[652] [The Johnny Gosch Foundation](#)

[653] *Mole Hunter And Mole, Both Gone*, Philip Taubman, New York Times, 23 December 1995, reprinted by the Deerfield Beach, [Florida Sun Sentinel](#), [here](#).
The great Philip Taubman of the Times. Wanna guess what his religion is?

[654] [Their Will Be Done](#), Martin A. Lee, Mother Jones, July/August 1983 Issue

[655] *The "Black" Pope*, Rick Martin, The SPECTRUM, 15 April 2000, currently [archived here](#).

[656] [Why Ed Murray Can't Quit the Catholic Church](#), Daniel Person, Seattle Weekly, 1 March 2017

[657] [Seattle Mayor Ed Murray: I am not going to Resign](#), Associated Press unattributed, Washington Post, 17 July 2017

[658] [Leadership Tips From Ed Murray](#), Lola Peters, Leadership Tomorrow, 20 February 2015
Obscure leadership seminar admits Murray "Jesuit educated" but says nothing more.

[659] [The Rise and Fall of Seattle Mayor Ed Murray's Political Career](#), Bob Young, Seattle Times, 9 May 2017

Seattle Times says Murray had a public education in high school and college but "*studied briefly at a seminary after high school*".

As Chico Marx said in *Animal Crackers*, "You gotta use'a'da Sherlock a'Holmes method!"

[660] [Cover Story: Death of a Conspiracy](#), Tim Schmitt, Pointblank Des Moines Online, 17 April 2005

[661] [Hunter S. Thompson](#), Wikipedia

[662] [Cover Story: Death of a Conspiracy](#), Pointblank Des Moines Online

[663] [Why Catholics thrive in the CIA](#), Robert Vargas, Catholic Herald, 5 May 2016

[664] *The Brothers: John Foster Dulles, Allen Dulles, and Their Secret World War*, Stephen Kinzer, Macmillan (2013), p. 303

[665] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 65-67

[666] [Population](#), Home Page of Vatican City State, State and Government, General Information, VaticanState.va

The Vatican having its own domain is also a sign of its power.

[667] ["Lured to her death by Vatican cardinal paedophile ring or kidnapped in revenge by Italy mobster?"](#) Hannah Roberts, *Daily Mail*, 30 October 2015

[668] *ibid*

[669] *ibid*

[670] *ibid*

[671] *ibid*

[672] *ibid*

[673] [Missing Girl "Buried In Murdered Mobster's Tomb Was Kidnapped For Vatican Sex Parties", Claims Catholic Church's Leading Exorcist Priest](#), Nick Pisa, *Daily Mail*, 22 May 2012

[674] [Emanuela Orlandi "Was Kidnapped For Sex Parties For Vatican Police"](#), Nick Squires, *The Telegraph*, 22 May 2012

That's **not** what Father Amorth said, Limey Roman fucktards. He said they were kidnapped **by** the Vatican Police **for** Satanic perverts **in** the Vatican.

[675] ["Lured to her death by Vatican cardinal paedophile ring"](#), *Daily Mail*

[676] *ibid*

[677] [What is the Vatican's sinister secret behind teenager Emanuela Orlandi's 1983 disappearance?](#) Peter Stanford, *The Telegraph*, 19 May 2012

[678] [Missing Children in America: Unsolved Cases](#), ABC News Staff, ABC News, 8 May 2013

[679] [Nancy Pelosi: Gay "Marriage" Is "Consistent" With Catholic Teaching](#), Fr. Mark Hodges, LifeSiteNews, 2 June 2015

[680] [Pelosi, Biden To Visit New Pope](#), TobyToons (now defunct "Conservative" pundit and cartoonist), RedState.com, 19 March 2013

[681] [How St. Agnes Church Became The First Jesuit Parish In America To Declare Itself A Sanctuary](#), Kaya Oakes, America Magazine, 3 April 2017 issue, 7 March 2017

[682] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 532-533

[683] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 529-542

- [684] [How St. Agnes Church Became The First Jesuit Parish](#), America Magazine
- [685] [Kevin Collins' Family Unsatisfied With New Case Details](#), Vic Lee and Leslie Brinkley, ABC7 News, 6 February 2013
- [686] *SF Police Commission Makes History*, Margie Shafer, KCBS 740AM, 10 May 2007, originally [posted here](#), subsequently [archived here](#)
- [687] [Allegations Of Child Abuse Studied At West Pt. Center](#), Robert D. McFadden, *New York Times*, 24 September 1984
- [688] *ibid*
- [689] *A Legacy of Pain: Settlement Doesn't Ease Abused Children's Fears*, Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, *The Times Herald Record*, 11 June 1991, [archived here](#)
- [690] *ibid*
- [691] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 471-475
- [692] *A Legacy of Pain*, *The Times Herald Record*, [archived here](#)
- [693] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 329-330, 481-482, 510
- [694] *A Legacy of Pain*, *The Times Herald Record*, [archived here](#)
- [695] [Giuliani's Loyalty to an Accused Priest](#), Alex Koppelman and Joe Strupp, Salon, 22 June 2007
- [696] *ibid*
- [697] *ibid*
- [698] *ibid*
- [699] *ibid*
- [700] *ibid*
- [701] *ibid*
- [702] *ibid*
- [703] [Sex Abuse Victims' Groups Outraged By Vatican Decision to Clear Accused Priest](#), Avni Patel, ABC News, 7 December 2009
- [704] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), p. 511
- [705] [Day-care sex-abuse hysteria](#), Wikipedia

[706] [*Two Army Families who Claim their Children were Sexually...*](#), Ellan Cates, UPI, 24 October 1984

This isn't even a real fucking headline! Clearly an unthinkable crime of this nature wasn't important to UPI — the blurb was barely a few paragraphs long.

[707] *A Legacy of Pain*, *The Times Herald Record*, [archived here](#)

[708] [*Donald Trump: secret Jesuit agent for Commander-in-Chief? Original Research \(self.RomeRules\)*](#), submitted [2016] * by Veritas__Aequitas, Reddit

I know our pal “Veritas”. He tried to convince me that Jesuit priest Eric Jon Phelps was a good guy which forced me to throw the bullshit flag and disconnect from our phone conversations. But we appreciate this insider tip!

[709] [*Notable people; University of Pennsylvania*](#), Wikipedia

[710] [*Peter Lynch*](#), Wikipedia

The great investment banker Peter Lynch has a Lick-My-Pedia entry but not Michael Aquino...

[711] [*University of Pennsylvania Almanac*](#), Volume 62 Number 9, 13 October 2015

[712] [*About The Lynch Foundation*](#), Founder's Corner

[713] *A Legacy of Pain*, *The Times Herald Record*, [archived here](#)

[714] [*Samantha Brown, Season 1, Episode 27, Brussels, Belgium*](#), the Travel Channel

[715] [*Belgium*](#), Wikipedia

[716] [*Marc DUTROUX*](#), Murderpedia

[717] [*Dutroux Honed Methods In Rape And Torture Spree, Court Is Told*](#), Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *The Telegraph*, 09 March 2004

[718] [*Profile: Marc Dutroux*](#), unattributed, BBC, 17 June, 2004

[719] [*Melchior Wathelet*](#), Wikipedia

[720] [*Dutroux Honed Methods In Rape And Torture Spree*](#), *The Telegraph*

[721] *Belgium's Silent Heart Of Darkness*, Olenka Frenkiel, *The Observer*, 5 May 2002, [reposted here by The Guardian](#)

[722] *ibid*

[723] [*Beyond The Dutroux Affair: The Reality Of Protected Child Abuse And Snuff Networks*](#), Joël van der Reijden, Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics, 25 July 2007

[724] *ibid*

- [725] [Accusation; Investigation; Elizabeth Báthory](#), Wikipedia
- [726] [Arrest; Investigation; Elizabeth Báthory](#), Wikipedia
- [727] [Trial; Elizabeth Báthory](#), Wikipedia
- [728] [Beyond The Dutroux Affair](#), van der Reijden
- [729] *ibid*
- [730] *Dutroux Case and X-Dossier Victim-Witnesses*, this is apparently part of van der Reijden's report but taken down. Thankfully, [it has been archived at "Whale.to"](#) — an excellent site for such information. It is undated.
- [731] *ibid*
- [732] [An Unlikely Hero for Neoconservative Times](#), Simon Houpt, The Globe and Mail, 13 November 2004
What hedonistic Catholic Commietard pap!
- [733] *ibid*
- [734] [Catholic Campuses Promote Infamous "Sexologist"](#), jjarrard, Human Events, 11 March 2004
"jjarrard" appears to be Dr. Dennis Jarrard, a California college professor and friend of Jewess Judith Reisman...what a shock. — And you thought "Human Events" was a secular, Conservitard media outlet.
- [735] [The Father Who Must Sit And Listen To How His Daughter Was Snatched, Raped Then Buried Alive](#), unattributed, *Telegraph*, 20 March 2004
- [736] [Dutroux Not Working Alone, Jury Told](#), unattributed, Expatica News, 2 March 2004
- [737] [I Was A Small Cog In A Sex-Slave Ring, But I Am No Murderer, Claims Dutroux](#), Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *Telegraph*, 04 March 2004
- [738] *Dutroux Case and X-Dossier Victim-Witnesses*, van der Reijden
- [739] [Dutroux Says Police Helped Him Kidnap Girls](#), unattributed, Expatica News, 3 March 2004
- [740] *Belgium's Silent Heart Of Darkness*, Olenka Frenkiel, The Observer, 5 May 2002, [reposted here by The Guardian](#)
- [741] [Video: Police PepperSpray Protesters In Anti-Pedophile Demo In Belgium](#), RT, YouTube, 2 September 2012
- [742] *Dutroux Case and X-Dossier Victim-Witnesses*, van der Reijden
- [743] *ibid*

- [744] [*Cardinal Danneels Questioned Today in Connection with Abuse Cover-ups*](#), Hilary White, LifeSiteNews, 6 July 2010
- [745] [*Fury As Ex-Wife Of Belgian Paedophile Killer Marc Dutroux Is Paroled To Convent*](#), Bruno Waterfield, *The Telegraph*, 31 July 2012
- [746] [*Victims “Saw Dutroux As Saviour”*](#), unattributed, BBC, 4 March 2004
- [747] [*Msr. Robert P. Hupp, 88, Reformer of Boys Town, Dies*](#), Douglas Martin, *The New York Times*, 7 September 2003
- [748] [*Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer*](#), *Wikipedia*
- [749] [*Boys Town \(film\)*](#), *Wikipedia*
- [750] [*The Catholic Church*](#), Encyclopaedia Judaica, Jewish Virtual Library
- [751] This is from an interview with the now-defunct (aren't they all?) alternative media outlet “Free Range Humans”) in 2007. They still maintain a YouTube channel where this interview can be seen; [*John DeCamp 2007 FULL*](#), free range humans, YouTube, 16 August 2016
- [752] [*William Colby “The Warrior Priest”*](#), unattributed, PBS, 30 April 1996
- [753] [*John DeCamp 2007 FULL*](#), free range humans, YouTube, 16 August 2016
- [754] *Conspiracy of Silence*, Yorkshire Television (1994), Writer, Director, Producer unknown. It can be found at my YouTube channel (for as long as it stays up) under the title [*Conspiracy of Silence, Yorkshire Television \(1994\)*](#).
- [755] *The Alex Jones Show*, 21 July 2004, an interview with Bill Hicks, himself, the CIA's clown prince of tinfoil. It is currently posted under the following criteria: [*#PizzaGate John DeCamp on “The Franklin Cover-up.” July 21 2004*](#), Ultra Deplorable, YouTube, 5 December 2016
- [756] [*John DeCamp 2007 FULL*](#), free range humans, YouTube, 16 August 2016
- [757] *FBI Killed Franklin Scandal Investigator And His Son*, Wayne Madsen, Wayne Madsen Report, 23 June 2014, [archived here](#) by Jeff “The Hair”, “It's the Jews!!!” Rense. It's amazing what you can find when you pick through the ravings of a malcontent homosexual Catholic Commietard.
- [758] *Former Boys Town Leader Hupp, 88, Dies*, unattributed, *The Las Vegas Sun*, 30 August 2003, [archived here](#)
- [759] *Homosexual Prostitution Inquiry Ensnarers VIPs With Reagan, Bush*, Paul M Rodriguez and George Archibald, *The Washington Times*, 29 June 29, 1989, for some strange reason the *Times* hasn't kept this on the internet but I was able to find it [archived here](#).
- [760] *ibid*

[761] *Power Broker Served Drugs, Sex At Parties Bugged For Blackmail*, Michael Hedges and Jerry Seper, *The Washington Times*, 30 June 1989, [archived here](#)

[762] *Satanism and Perversion in the U.S. Military ~ The Kay Griggs Interviews-1998-Full*, Ashwaq, YouTube, 13 June 2015

Kay gave this fascinating interview with Jeff “The Hair”, “IT’S THE JEWS!!!” Rense — which is why the words “Catholic” or “Jesuit” are never mentioned. She called Opus Dei a “business group” but she sure did blame the Jews which is what the Hair wanted to hear.

[763] *Al Gray, Marine: The Early Years, 1950–1967, Vol. 1*, unattributed, Marine Corps Association, undated

Proof that Al Gray spent his life without ever getting married or having kids just like Trump’s Secretary of Defense USMC General James “Warrior Monk” Mattis.

[764] *Power Broker Served Drugs*, *The Washington Times*, [archived here](#)

[765] *ibid*

[766] *ibid*

[767] *Former Omaha World-Herald Publisher Harold Andersen Dies*, The Associated Press, The Journal Star, 18 December 2015

[768] *Caradori Debrief Owen*, Johnny_Cirucci, Scribd, 9 August 2017

[769] *Alisha Owen and Her Involvement with John DeCamp*, David Shurter, DavidShurter.com, 5 December 2012

[770] *State v. Owen*, Justia.com

[771] *Power Broker Served Drugs*, *The Washington Times*, [archived here](#)

[772] *ibid*

[773] *ibid*

[774] *ibid*

[775] [Lobbyist Is Arrested In New York](#), unattributed, *NY Times*, 10 August 1989

[776] [Lobbyist Linked to Sex Case Is Found Dead](#), AP, *NY Times*/AP, 12 November 1989

[777] [Autopsy, Branch, Steven Edward](#), Medical Examiner William Q. Sturner, M.D., Associate Medical Examiner Frank J. Peretti, M.D., Arkansas State Crime Laboratory, 7 May 1993

[778] *ibid*

[779] *ibid*

[780] [John Douglas](#), Criminal Minds Wiki

I originally wanted to make a smart-ass comment like “Perhaps the boys owed money” but what happened to them is no laughing matter.

[781] [Misskelley’s trial; Trials; West Memphis Three](#), Wikipedia

[782] *In Search Of Evil*, Mark Caro, Chicago Tribune, 2 October 1996, [page 1](#), [page 2](#), [page 3](#)

[783] [The Strange Demise Of Melissa Byers](#), Mara Leveritt, *The Arkansas Times*, 26 December 1997

[784] *ibid*

[785] [Damien Wayne Echols](#), Martin David Hill, Jivepuppi.com, undated

This appears to be more than just a personal blog as Hill has written screenplays for Helliwood.

[786] [Freed Death-Row Inmate Looks For New Beginning](#), Natalie DiBlasio, *USA Today*, 7 May 2013

[787] [Damien Wayne Echols](#), Hill

[788] *Of The Power And Primacy Of The Pope*, para 39, *Concordia*, Jakob Andreae and Martin Chemnitz, 1537

[789] [“Exorcist” Author William Peter Blatty Dead At 89](#), unattributed, AP, posted at TownHall, 13 January 2017

[790] [“Exorcist” Author William Blatty Has Died, But His Georgetown Reform Campaign Continues](#), Kathy Schiffer, *National Catholic Register*, 14 January 2017

[791] [Early life; William Peter Blatty](#), Wikipedia

[792] [The lunch between a Jesuit and William Peter Blatty that led to a role in “The Exorcist”](#), William J. O'Malley, *America* magazine, 13 January 2017

- [793] [Damien Echols: Death Row Interview](#), CNN Larry King Live, 19 December 2007
- [794] [Pearl Jam: “People Get That This Means Something”](#), Dave Simpson, *The Guardian*, 13 August 2009
- [795] [“Shocking” Scale Of Catholic Church Sex Crimes Revealed](#), Andrew Thomas, Al Jazeera, 6 February 2017
- [796]
- [797] [Jesuit Priest Jailed Over Child Porn](#), Verity Edwards, *The Australian*, 21 March 2015
- [798] [“I Don’t Believe In God,” Says Australia’s First Female PM](#), unattributed, *Daily Mail*, 30 June 2010
- [799] [Background article by a Broken Rites researcher](#), unattributed, Broken Rites Australia, 10 March 2017
- [800] *ibid*
- [801] *ibid*
- [802] *ibid*
- [803] *ibid*
- [804] *ibid*
- [805] *ibid*
- [806] *ibid*
- [807] Statement to the Royal Commission by David Ridsdale, 15 May 2015, [archived here by Bishop Accountability.org](#)
- [808] [Background article](#), Broken Rites Australia
- [809] *ibid*
- [810] [Cardinal To Harvard Students: You Need To Be Courageous](#), Elise Harris, Catholic News Agency, 16 March 2017
- [811] [A Church Report Contains Allegations About George Pell Abusing An Altar Boy In 1961-62](#), unattributed, Broken Rites Australia, undated
- [812] *ibid*

[813] [*George Pell Versus Anthony And Chrissie Foster: Some Background*](#), unattributed, Broken Rites Australia, undated

[814] *ibid*

[815] *ibid*

[816] *ibid*

[817] *ibid*

[818] *ibid*

[819] *ibid*

[820] *ibid*

[821] *ibid*

[822] *ibid*

[823] *ibid*

[824] *ibid*

[825] [*The Family Trap: How The Royal Commission Is Missing Many Abuse Cases*](#), Background Briefing, Australian Broadcasting Corporation, 11 August 2013
This smoke & mirrors, of course, doesn't touch how parents submit their children to *systemic* abuse by the Pedocracy.

[826] [*George Pell Versus Anthony And Chrissie Foster*](#), Broken Rites Australia

[827] *Hell on the Way to Heaven*, "Chrissie" Foster and Paul Kennedy, Penguin Random House (2010)

The quote is taken from the Amazon description, [found here](#).

In the three books I've written so far, I've found out just how hard it is to get a big publisher involved unless the Pedocracy *wants* them involved.

[828] *Anthony Foster State Funeral: Child Sex Abuse Victim Advocate Remembered For "Extraordinary Courage"*, unattributed, Associated Press, 6 June 2017, [published by The Guardian, here](#).

[829] [*Expert: "Priests Believe Child Abuse Forgivable"*](#), Tory Shepherd, News.Com.Au, 14 November 14, 2012, 1:29PM

[830] *ibid*

[831] *ibid*

- [832] [Political Elite Were Part Of Paedophile Ring, Alleged Victim Fiona Barnett Claims](#), Rachel Browne, The Sydney Morning Herald, 23 October 2015
- [833] [Ian Kirkwood: Franca Arena Was Right On The Mark](#), Ian Kirkwood, The Newcastle Herald, 30 October 2015
- [834] [Expert: “Priests Believe Child Abuse Forgivable”](#), News.Com.Au
- [835] *Trance Formation of America, Chapter 4: The Most Dangerous Game*, Cathy O’Brien and Mark Phillips, Reality Marketing (1995)
- [836] [Hang on for the ride! Part 1](#), Fiona Barnett, Facebook, 29 November 2015
Titles of these posts are, at best, odd and, at worst, perverse, implying a positive aspect to what is clearly Satanic.
Barnett also posts pictures of her own family complete with a pretty, teenage daughter, on blogs related to her pedophile victim past. This, too, is at best inappropriate.
- [837] [Fiona Barnett](#), #PizzaGate Wiki
- [838] [Hang on for the ride! Part 2](#), Fiona Barnett, Facebook, 29 November 2015
- [839] [CIA connection; Personality Assessment System](#), Wikipedia
- [840] *The Search for the “Manchurian Candidate”: The CIA and Mind Control: The Secret History of the Behavioral Sciences*, John D. Marks, Times Books (1979), p. 144
- [841] *ibid*
- [842] *ibid*
- [843] [CIA Official Sidney Gottlieb, 80, Dies](#), Bart Barnes, Washington Post, 11 March 1999
- [844] [Sidney Gottlieb, 80, Dies; Took LSD to C.I.A.](#), Tim Weiner, The New York Times, 10 March 1999
- [845] *ibid*
- [846] *ibid*
- [847] *ibid*
- [848] [“I’m Just An Ordinary Man”: Father Paul Coleman Spends Five Decades Helping People](#), Rosie King and Mosman Daily, Daily Telegraph, 21 June 2015
- [849] [Keith Urban’s Secret To Staying Sober: Love](#), unattributed, CeleBuzz, 18 February 2013
- [850] [Nicole Kidman’s Father Killed After “Fall” In Singapore](#), Jess Wilson, Mirror, 12 September 2014

[851] [Dr. Antony Kidman: Nicole Kidman's Father's Legacy Of Nurture](#), Dr. Rachael Murrihy, Sunday Morning Herald, 19 September 2014
Two things, 1) do you think there is a Jesuit or three in the wood pile of “**Doctor**” Murrihy and 2) there’s no way anyone could be close to this cockroach and neither know nor be involved in his crimes.

[852] [Hang on for the ride! Part 6](#), Fiona Barnett, Facebook, 29 November 2015

[853] [Fiona Barnett Witnessed Child Abuse And Murder Involving 3 Former Australian Prime Ministers!](#), The Richie Allen Show, YouTube, 28 October 2015
What a fuhkin’ clown this guy is — the “atheist Irishman” who’s so far up David “I am the Son of God” Icke’s ass if he stopped short “Richie” would fly out of his mouth.

[854] [Hang on for the ride! Part 7](#), Fiona Barnett, Facebook, 29 November 2015

[855] [George Pell Versus Anthony And Chrissie Foster](#), Broken Rites Australia

[856] [A Case of Ritual Abuse and its Meaning for Society](#), James Shanahan, Pedophiles Down Under, 15 February 2015

[857] *ibid*

[858] *ibid*

[859] *ibid*

[860] [Trace: Maria James' Family Calls For "Psychopath" Second Priest To Be Investigated Over Murder](#), Rachael Brown, Australian Broadcasting Corporation, 9 July 2017

[861] [Third Catholic Church Linked To Paedophile Priest Burns In Suspected Arson Attack](#), Nino Bucci and Marissa Calligeros, The Age, 1 April 2015

[862] [Polly's Story](#), unattributed, The Polly Klaas Foundation, undated

[863] [Background; Murder of Polly Klaas](#), Wikipedia

[864] [Klaas Family Tells Jury of Pain Over Murder](#), Mary Curtius, LA Times, 04 July 1996
Don’t think for a minute that the posting of a story about a kidnapped child, raped and beheaded for Satan, being printed on the 4th of July was a fucking “coincidence”.

[865] [No Surrender](#), Curtis Rist and Laird Harrison, People, 19 August 1996

[866] [Odyssey of Violence](#), Thomas Fields-Meyer, Laird Harrison and Gabrielle Saveri, People, 13 May 1996

[867] *ibid*

[868] [20 Years After Polly Klaas Killing, Attitudes Change](#), Kevin Fagan, San Francisco Chronicle, 2 October 2013

[869] [Graphic Testimony in Klaas Trial Forces Family Out of Court](#), unattributed, Associated Press, published by the Los Angeles Times, 07 May 1996

[870] [Odyssey of Violence](#), People

[871] [Judge Sentenced to 28 Years in Prison for “Selling” Kids to Private Prisons](#), Noel Brinkerhoff, David Wallechinsky, AllGov, 14 August 2011

[872] [Biography: Mark Ciavarella](#), Wikipedia

[873] [20 Years After Polly Klaas Killing, Attitudes Change](#), Kevin Fagan, San Francisco Chronicle, 2 October 2013

[874] *ibid*

[875] *ibid*

[876] *Lone Justice*, Daniel M. Weintraub, Los Angeles Times, 14, February 1995, [page 1](#), [page 2](#), [page 3](#), [page 4](#)

Four pages worth. The propaganda pedos really laid it on thick.

The subheading of this tripe written by “Mr. Weintraub” at the Slimes is just as vomitus: *The abduction of Polly Klaas gripped the nation and prompted her father to wage war on anyone who would harm a child. But Marc Klaas has paid a steep price for his lonely crusade.*

[877] [An Angel Named Polly](#), Elizabeth Gleick, Maria Eftimiades, People, 28 November 1994

[878] *ibid*

[879] [PAGE ONE — Klaas Family, Jury Share Their Tears / Prosecution Rests After Testimony in Penalty Phase](#), Ken Hoover, San Francisco Chronicle, 4 July 1996

[880] [With Song and Poetry, a Farewell to a Kidnapped Girl Named Polly](#), unattributed, The New York Times, 11 December 1993

[881] [Illuminati Unmasked](#), Johnny Cirucci, CreateSpace (2015), pp. 552-553, 555

[882] [John of Nepomuk](#), Wikipedia

[883] [Early years \(1919–1969\); Life; David Berg](#), Wikipedia

[884] [The Children of God and The Family in Italy](#), unattributed, CESNUR: Centro Studi sulle Nuove Religioni (Center for studies on New Religions), undated

[885] *ibid*

- [886] *ibid*
- [887] *ibid*
- [888] [By The Numbers: Pope Francis' General Audiences](#), Rome Reports, YouTube, 27 August 2015
- [889] [The Children of God and The Family in Italy](#), CESNUR
- [890] [Enslaved By The Cult Of Sex...For 25 Years](#), Celeste Jones, *Daily Mail*, 13 July 2007
- [891] *ibid*
- [892] *ibid*
- [893] *ibid*
- [894] *ibid*
- [895] [Children Of God Sex Cult Survivors Come Out Of The Shadows](#), Simon Gardner, CBC News, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 13 March 2016
- [896] *ibid*
- [897] *ibid*
- [898] *ibid*
- [899] [My Life In The Cult](#), Mary Mahoney, Salon, 25 October 2015
- [900] *ibid*
- [901] *ibid*
- [902] *ibid*
- [903] [Early life; Rose McGowan](#), From Wikipedia
- [904] *ibid*
- [905] [Rose McGowan: How She Survived and Escaped a Cult](#), Blaine Zuckerman, People, 25 August 2011
My column will be "How I survived the endless parade of propaganda from Papal Court Jews."
- [906] [Early life and education; Personal life; Marilyn Manson](#), Wikipedia
- [907] [Rose McGowan » Quotes](#), FamousFix.com

[908] [Fury Over Actress's IRA Comments](#), unattributed, BBC, 11 September 2008
Really with this publishing date?

[909] [Film and television; Career; Marilyn Manson](#), Wikipedia

[910] [River's End](#), Shelley Levitt, Lorenzo Benet, Lyndon Stambler, Johnny Dodd and Joanna Stone, People, 15 November 1993

[911] [That Night at the Viper Room](#), Gavin Edwards, Vanity Fair, 17 October 2013

[912] [Disappearance of Madeleine McCann](#), Wikipedia
The Roman pedo fucks really laid it on thick in this entry, boy.

[913] [Madeleine McCann FOUND? English-Speaking Girl Called "Maria" Discovered in Rome](#), Laura Mowat, The Sunday Express, 22 November 2016

[914] [Blonde "Homeless" Woman Found In Rome Claimed To Be Maddie McCann Is Swedish Woman With Asperger's Says Her Dad](#), Patrick Lion, Mirror, 22 November 2016
OK, if this girl has Asperger's, what the fuck is she doing traveling from Sweden to Italy by herself (and why the fuck would her father allow it)???

[915] [Portuguese Prosecutor Asks to Seize "Mystery Object" in Madeleine McCann Probe](#), unattributed, Fox News, 13 September 2007

[916] [Madeleine McCann: Police Search Church](#), Fiona Govan, Telegraph, 19 November 2007

[917] [Strip Sir Spiv Of Knighthood](#), Steve Hawkes and Amy Morris, The Sun, 20 October 2016
Fucking pervert closet-Catholic Limey media...you should see the full fucking frontal nudity on the side of this fucking rag.

[918] [Madeleine's Parents Invited to Vatican for Private Meeting with Pope](#), Thair Shaikh, The Guardian, 28 May 2007

[919] ["The Royal Arch" Sociopaths Who Rule Britain \(Part One\)](#), "Red Ox", Henry Makow.com, 6 October 2012
Henry Makow is the epitome of a cockroach Court Jew. His site is so loaded with anti-Semitic bullshit you eventually expect to hear "Seig Heil!" when you click a link. But it wouldn't stick unless there was a grain of truth.

[920] [13-Processos Volume XIII, Pages 3909-3915](#), Translations by Ines, McCann PJ Files

[921] [Paedo Clement Freud Owned A Villa In The Same Resort As McCanns When Madeleine Vanished](#), Jack Fenwick, The Sunday Express, 15 June 2016

[922] [Kate and Gerry McCann Lose Maddie Libel Appeal In Supreme Court Over Goncalo Amaral's Book The Truth in the Lies](#), Gerard Couzens, The Sun, published by News.Com.Au, 1 February 2017

- [923] [Goncalo Amaral at the Order of Malta Charity Gala](#), anotheroneforjustice, YouTube, 21 September 2008
- [924] [McCanns Deny Reports That Gerry Is Not Madeleine's Father](#), Aislinn Simpson, *Telegraph*, 10 October 2007
- [925] [Nisour Square massacre](#), *Wikipedia*
- [926] [Profile: Blackwater's Erik Prince](#), Evan Thomas, *Newsweek*, 13 October 2007
- [927] [Erik Prince, Executive Director and Chairman](#), Frontier Services Group
- [928] [Making a Killing](#), Jeremy Scahill, *The Nation*, 27 September 2007
This is Jesuit-mentored cockroach who calls Prince an "Evangelical" so, once again, they control both sides.
- [929] [Before Shooting in Iraq, a Warning on Blackwater](#), James Risen, *New York Times*, 29 June 2014
- [930] *ibid*
- [931] [Blackwater Attempted to Bribe Iraqi Officials](#), Jeremy Scahill, *The Nation*, 10 November 2009
How the fuck is this "attempted" when it actually happened? Scahill you little Jesuit-trained scab.
- [932] [The Bush Administration's Ties to Blackwater](#), Ben Van Heuvelen, *Salon*, 2 October 2007
- [933] [Making a Killing](#), Jeremy Scahill, *The Nation*, 27 September 2007
- [934] [Justice Elusive for Iraqis](#), Tina Susman, *Los Angeles Times*, 16 October 2007
- [935] [Who Are the Knights of Malta — and What Do They Want?](#) Joshua E. Keating, *Foreign Policy*, 19 January 2011
- [936] [Afghan Rules Need Changes](#), Rowan Scarborough, *Human Events*, 30 June 2010
Rowan Scarborough...another controlled opposition cockroach.
- [937] [How Our Overly Restrictive Rules of Engagement Keep Us from Winning Wars](#), David French, *National Review* magazine, 21 December 2015
- [938] [Before Shooting in Iraq](#), *New York Times*
- [939] [Making a Killing](#), *The Nation*
- [940] [Profile: Blackwater's Erik Prince](#), Evan Thomas, *Newsweek*, 13 October 2007
- [941] [Spurgeon's Sword and Trowel](#), Metropolitan Tabernacle, London

- [942] [*Jeremy Scahill Remembers His Longtime Friend, Father Daniel Berrigan: “The Man was a Moral Giant”*](#), Amy Goodman, Democracy Now! 3 May 2016
- [943] [*Erik Prince*](#), Celebrity Net Worth, retrieved 13 June 2017
- [944] [*The Jesuit Oath Exposed*](#), European Institute of Protestant Studies, 5 April 2000
- [945] [*The Bush Administration’s Ties to Blackwater*](#), Ben Van Heuvelen, Salon, 2 October 2007
- [946] [*How Disbanding the Iraqi Army Fueled ISIS*](#), Mark Thompson, Time, 28 May 2015
- [947] [*The Bush Administration’s Ties to Blackwater*](#), Salon
- [948] [*Biography; Joseph E. Schmitz*](#), Wikipedia
- [949] [*Biography; Joseph E. Schmitz*](#), Wikipedia
- [950] [*Blackwater Catholic Connections*](#), unattributed [I believe Craig Oxley maintains this site], Spiritually Smart, undated
- [951] [*Bush Scandals List: 262. Joseph Schmitz \(partisan former DOD IG\)*](#), “selise”, Hugh Makes A List (of Bush Scandals), undated
- [952] [*Opus Dei: The Vatican-Pentagon Connection*](#), Frank Morales, Bill Weinberg’s CounterVortex, undated
Although Frank pulls a Voltaire and lumps pseudo-“Protestant” puppets in with these Roman Knights this is an outstanding piece.
- [953] [*Malta “is Blackwater”s Operational Base” – MEP Report*](#), unattributed, Malta Independent, 14 October 2007
Kinda mislead you there. This is still a real journalist site but I didn’t want to disclose that it’s the Malta Independent because I’m going to spring the Malta connection on you shortly.
- [954] [*The Bush Administration’s Ties to Blackwater*](#), Salon
- [955] [*Early life and education; Cofer Black*](#), Wikipedia
- [956] [*The Catholic Church and the Holocaust, 1930–1965*](#), John Michael Phayer, Indiana University Press (2000), p. xiii
- [957] [*Heinrich Himmler*](#), unattributed, One-Evil, undated
Taken down...shocker! [Archived by Johnny here](#).
- [958] [*Cain’s Creed*](#), Omar Zaid, A.S. Noordeen (2012), p. 130
- [959] [*The 15 Most Powerful Members Of “Skull And Bones”*](#), Thornton McEnery, Business Insider, 20 February 2011

- [960] [Billy Graham and Rome](#), Chris Pinto, Adullam Films, undated
- [961] [Knights of Malta](#), WikiSpooks
- [962] [Malta “is Blackwater’s Operational Base” – MEP Report](#), unattributed, Malta Independent, 14 October 2007
- [963] [Echo Papa Exposed: Inside Erik Prince’s Treacherous Drive to Build a Private Air Force](#), Jeremy Scahill and Matthew Cole, The Intercept, 11 April 2016
- [964] [Italy/Libya: Gaddafi Visit Celebrates Dirty Deal](#), unattributed, Human Rights Watch, 9 June 2009
- [965] [Blood and Human Trafficking in the Dustbowl of Libya](#), Dan Stewart, Time, 17 September 2015
- [966] *ibid*
- [967] *ibid*
- [968] [Drug and Human Trafficking in “Lawless” Libya is Funding ISIS](#), Erin Banco, *International Business Times*, 16 July 2015
- [969] [U.S. Soldiers Told to Ignore Sexual Abuse of Boys by Afghan Allies](#), Joseph Goldstein, *NY Times*, 20 September 2015
- [970] *ibid*
- [971] *ibid*
- [972] [Leader Of Missionaries Charged In Haiti Has Troubled History](#), Katy Moeller, McClatchy, 4 February 2010
- [973] [Haitian Judge Recommends Release of 10 U.S. Missionaries](#), unattributed, Associated Press, published by Fox News, 12 February 2010
- [974] [NEW LIFE CHILDREN'S REFUGE - HAITIAN ORPHAN RESCUE MISSION](#), Hillary Clinton Email Archive, WikiLeaks
- [975] [Haiti Judge: Silsby Deceived Fellow Missionaries](#), Frank Bajak, Associated Press, published by The San Diego Union-Tribune, 27 April 2010
- [976] [U.S. Missionary Convicted In Haiti, But Free](#), unattributed, USA Today, 17 May 2010
- [977] [Clinton Brokers Deal Over Haiti Orphan Abductions](#), Tony Allen-Mills, *The Sunday Times*, 7 February 2010
- Want journalists to finally do their fucking jobs? Ya gotta **pay** for it.

- [978] [U.S. Works to Expedite Adoptions of Haitian Children](#), unattributed, CNN, 18 January 2010
- [979] [Adviser To Missionaries In Haiti Kidnap Case Is Arrested](#), CNN Wire Staff, CNN, 19 March 2010
- [980] [Haiti Officials Shut Down Orphanage Founded by U.S. Man](#), David McFadden, Associated Press, published by The San Diego Union-Tribune, 5 November 2015
- [981] [Local Board Members React to Haiti Nonprofit CEO Defamation Case](#), Laura Kebede, Richmond Times-Dispatch, 5 August 2015
- [982] [Judge Dismisses Defamation Case, \\$14.5 Million Verdict Against Freeport Man](#), Scott Dolan, Portland Press Herald, 20 June 2016
- [983] [Allegations Against Family Court Of Australia Say Children “Handed To Sexual Predators”](#), Michael Madigan, The Courier-Mail, 18 January 2017
- [984] [Horrible Child Abuse Blamed on Arizona Agencies](#), Allie Weintraub, Courthouse News, 27 June 2017
- [985] [American Boy, 13, Trapped In Israel Asks Donald Trump To Rescue Him](#), Marianne Azizi, RedressOnline, 29 January 2017
This actually smells like a Jew-bashing Catholic PsyOp to me. Of note, neither the two children have complained of sexual abuse. But I didn't want anyone accusing me of being a diamond merchant (not that this one citation will stop the Nazi cockroaches).
- [986] [Ex-Foster Kids: Abuse Was Routine In Home Of Teen Found Dismembered](#), CrimeSider Staff AP, CBS/AP, 26 January 2017
- [987] [The Corrupt Business of Child Protective Services](#), Nancy Schaefer, Senator, 50th District, 16 November 2007, [currently archived here](#)
- [988] [What Really Took 2 Lives in Schaefer Case?](#) Mark Davis, Atlanta Journal-Constitution, 4 April 2010, taken down but [archived here](#)
- [989] [Attorneys: Sandusky's Adopted Son Says He's Also A Victim](#), unattributed, CNN, 21 June 2012
- [990] [Jerry Sandusky's Son Arrested, Charged With Child Sexual Abuse](#), Mike Coppinger, USA Today, 13 February 2017
- [991] [Documents: Joe Paterno Ignored Boy's Jerry Sandusky Complaint In 1976](#), Associated Press, published by the Chicago Tribune, 12 July 2016
- [992] [Joe Paterno FBI File Makes No Mention of Jerry Sandusky](#), Nathan Fenno, *The Washington Times*, 29 August 2012
- [993] [D.A. Missing, Declared Dead Who Likely Would Have Pursued Sandusky Prosecution](#), Tony Rutherford, Huntington News, 11 November 2011

- [994] [People, Alumni, About](#), University of Dayton
- [995] ["The Franklin Cover-Up" author talks about how he linked Sandusky and Penn State abuse scandal years ago](#), Andrew W. Griffin, Red Dirt Report, 15 July 2012
- [996] [PSU's Jerry Sandusky "Found His Victims" At Second Mile Group Home](#), Timothy McNulty and Janice Crompton, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, 6 November 2011, 12:00 AM
- [997] [Report: Jerry Sandusky Investigated For Allegedly Pimping Boys To Rich Donors](#), Jon Bershad, Mediaite, 10 November 2011
- [998] [Report: Jerry Sandusky's Charity Official Raised Money For District Judge Who Set His Bail](#), unattributed, The Patriot-News, 16 November 2011
- [999] [Pa. Lawmaker Wants Investigation Of District Judge In Sandusky Case Over Possible Conflict](#), PennLive staff and wire reports, PennLive, 15 November 2011
- [1000] [District Judge Leslie Dutchcot Resigns](#), Shawn Annarelli, Centre Daily, 09 November 2015
- [1001] [Opus Dei Influence Rises to the Top in the Vatican](#), Betty Clermont, Daily Kos, 06 April 2014
- [1002] *ibid*
- [1003] *ibid*
- [1004] [Penn State Leaders Disregarded Victims, "Empowered" Sandusky, Review Finds](#), Susan Candiotti, Josh Levs and David Ariosto, CNN, 12 July 2012
- [1005] [Former Penn State President Graham Spanier, Ex-Athletic Director Tim Curley Still Draw Pay](#), Charles Thompson, PennLive, 06 August 2012
- [1006] [Early work and praise; The Second Mile](#), Wikipedia
- [1007] [Bush Names Local Group As "Daily Point Of Light"](#), John Hirokawa, The Penn State Daily Collegian, 12 November 1990
- [1008] [Santorum Sponsored Honor For Accused PSU Coach](#), Thomas Fitzgerald, Philly.com, 9 November 2011
- [1009] [An Opus Dei Priest With a Magnetic Touch](#), Mark Oppenheimer, The New York Times, 12 June 2015
Wanna hazard a guess as to the derivation of Mr. Oppenheimer...?
- [1010] *ibid*
- [1011] *ibid*
- [1012] *ibid*

- [1013] [*Trance Formation of America*](#), Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, Reality Marketing (1995), Chapter 2: The Rite To Remain Silent
- [1014] [*Joe McCarthy's Jesuit*](#), Mark Judge, American Spectator, 21 July 2005
- [1015] [*Kingpin Jesuit Edmund Walsh Puppetmaster for FDR, Stalin and Eisenhower*](#), Greg-Anthony-Szymanski, Greg Anthony's Journal, 31 December 2010
Another Papal Court clown!!!
- [1016] [*USAID: A CIA Front 'In Desperate Need of Adult Supervision'*](#), unattributed, 21st Century Wire, 5 September 2014
- [1017] [*Remembering alumnus and journalist James Foley*](#), Marquette University, 24 August 2015
- [1018] [*Senator Joe McCarthy: Audio Excerpts, 1950-1954*](#), Marquette University
- [1019] [*McCarthyism: The Rosetta Stone of Liberal Lies*](#), Ann Coulter, Ann Coulter.com, 7 November 2007
- [1020] [*John Vincent Coulter*](#), Ann Coulter, Human Events, 9 January 2008
- [1021] [*Connecticut Cold War Warrior: Senator Thomas J. Dodd*](#), Derek R. Lipman, Trent University, 2010
- [1022] [*"Gun Control's" Nazi Connection*](#), Aaron Zelman and Richard Stevens, Jews for the Preservation of Firearms Ownership, May 1993
- [1023] [*Fannie, Freddie Fail Dodd-Frank Severe Stress Test*](#), Kelsey Ramírez, Housing Wire.com, 7 August 2017
- [1024] [*DODD, Christopher John*](#), Biographical Directory of the United States Congress
- [1025] [*Thomas Dodd, Senator's Brother, To Get Nod As Ambassador*](#), Miranda S. Spivack, Hartford Courant, 4 May 1993
- [1026] [*Ms. Right: ANN COULTER*](#), John Cloud, Time, 17 April 2005
- [1027] [*Ann Coulter Named GOProud's "Gay Icon"*](#), Asawin Suebsaeng, Mother Jones, 10 August 2011
- [1028] [*Madonna Shops A New Religion: Opus Dei?*](#) Madeleine Joelson, Daily Caller, 18 April 2011
- [1029] [*NBC Won't Show You Madonna On Cross*](#), James Edstrom, Times Square Gossip, 20 October 2006
- [1030] [*Madonna's Pussy Is the Temple of Learning: Erotica at 20*](#), Rich Juzwiak, Gawker, 20 October 2012

Filed to: anniversaries

[1031] [*The Second Coming, A Proud Slut and YouTube Stars*](#), Rich Juzwiak, Gawker, 19 September 2012

[1032] [*Steve Bannon: Who is Donald Trump's chief strategist and why is he so feared?*](#) Harriet Alexander and Charlotte Krol, *Telegraph*, 14 November 2016

[1033] [*Trump's Controversial New Adviser Promoted Conservatism Even In The Navy*](#), Mark D. Faram, *The Military Times*, 20 August 2016
For some reason, anyone who mentions this doesn't state Hayward's name; either because he's forgettable or there's dirt there.

[1034] [*Another Goldman Sachs Alum Joins Donald Trump's Campaign*](#), Dan Primack, *Fortune*, 17 August 2016

[1035] [*How Hollywood Remembers Steve Bannon*](#), Connie Bruck, *The New Yorker*, 1 May 2017

[1036] [*Steve Bannon Says Joining Goldman Sachs Is Like "Joining The Jesuits"*](#), Dan Wright, *ShadowProof*, 30 November 2016

[1037] [*The Trump Family's Ties To Georgetown*](#), Noah Telerski, *The Georgetown Voice*, 13 March 2017

[1038] [*Breitbart News Names Executives Who Will Run Company in Wake of Founder's Death*](#), Paul Bond, *The Hollywood Reporter*, 19 March 2012

[1039] [*Breitbart News*](#), *Wikipedia*

[1040] [*Now A Witness To Breitbart's Death Vanishes*](#), Jerome R. Corsi, *WorldNetDaily*, 07 May 2012

[1041] [*This Is How Steve Bannon Sees The Entire World*](#), J. Lester Feder, *BuzzFeed*, 15 November 2016

The controlled Catholic media cockroaches put the ludicrous spin on Bannon's visit as "meeting with Bergoglio's enemies to help undermine him," — because they really do think you're that stupid.

[1042] [*Compromised: Clinton, Bush and the CIA*](#), Terry Reed, S.P.I. Books (1994)

Reed is also a Vatican agent but even his info, carefully scrubbed of Roman fingerprints, is still shocking and important.

[1043] [*Trance Formation of America*](#), Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, *Reality Marketing* (1995), Chapter 14

[1044] [*Can We Finally Call Hillary A Roman?*](#) Johnny Cirucci, *Johnny Cirucci.com*, 25 July 2016
This is an extensive column with all the sources you'd need to follow this story. I'm down to the wire on the book and need the shortcut.

[1045] *ibid*

[1046] *ibid*

[1047] *ibid*

[1048] [The 50 Most Powerful People in Washington](#), Reid Cherlin, Rob Fischer, Jason Zengerle and Jason Horowitz, GQ, undated

[1049] *Married, With Art: Tony and Heather Podesta Are a Study in Power Collecting*, Jessica Dawson, *The Washington Post*, 23 September 2004, [page 1](#), [page 2](#), [page 3](#) (because these worms are worth a story this long)

“Power collecting”??? Could you put more fucking spin on these sick monsters?

[1050] [Hmmm....I wonder why? Could it be they have something to hide? Like what? \(One may ask\)](#), Michael Flynn Jr, Twitter, 10 January 2017

[1051] [Comey: FBI Denied Repeated Requests To Access DNC Servers, Podesta’s Device](#), unattributed, Fox News, 10 January 2017

[1052] [Pence Pressed On Clearance For Flynn’s Son](#), The Lead with Jake Tapper, CNN, 6 December 2016

[1053] [Jennifer Tapper: Inspired by advocacy and social justice, a mom-of-two leads by example](#).

Kate Bennett, *Washingtonian*, 6 February 2015

So glad that a pedophile “power couple” is interested in “social justice” ... guess as long as there isn’t an justice for the children they rape.

Oddly, I think that piece was taken down. If so, you might find it [archived here](#).

[1054] [Alleged gunman tells police he wanted to rescue children at D.C. pizza shop after hearing fictional Internet accounts](#), Peter Hermann, Susan Svrluga and Michael E. Miller, *Washington Post*, 5 December 2016

[1055] [Edgar Maddison Welch, Miscellaneous Crew | Actor | Writer](#), IMDb

[1056] [Alleged “Pizzagate” Gunman’s Parents “Stunned” By News](#), Harry and Terri Welch, *The Washington Post*, 13 December 2016

[1057] [Here’s Yet Another Photo Of Donald Trump Being Creepy As Hell With His Daughter \(IMAGES\)](#), James Warren, *Gopocalypse*, undated

[1058] [Ivanka Trump Takes An Official Job In The White House](#), Christina Wilkie and Paige Lavender, *Huffington Post*, 29 March 2017

Really with that name? Only the fucking *Huffington Post*.

[1059] [Trump Taps Kushner To Lead A SWAT Team To Fix Government With Business Ideas](#), Ashley Parker and Philip Rucker, *The Washington Post*, 26 March 2017

[1060] [White House Announces Jared Kushner Is Now Responsible For Everything](#), Jason Linkins, *Huffington Post*, 27 March 2017

[1061] [Jared Kushner Helped Push Steve Bannon Out Of The NSC](#), Christina Wilkie, Huffington Post, 06 April 2017

[1062] [Jeffrey Epstein: International Moneyman of Mystery](#), Landon Thomas Jr., New York Magazine, 28 October 2002

[1063] [Here Is Pedophile Billionaire Jeffrey Epstein's Little Black Book](#), Nick Bryant, Gawker, 23 January 15 03:45PM

[1064] [The "Sex Slave" Scandal that Exposed Pedophile Billionaire Jeffrey Epstein](#), Maureen Callahan, The New York Post, 9 October 2016

[1065] [California Woman's Rape Lawsuit Against Donald Trump Resurfaces In New York Court](#), Leonard Greene, New York Daily News, 20 June 2016
Ole' Lenny Greene called this law suit "bizarre"...think Lenny's a pedo?

[1066] [The "Sex Slave" Scandal that Exposed Pedophile Billionaire Jeffrey Epstein](#), Maureen Callahan, The New York Post, 9 October 2016

[1067] [Lawsuit Seeks To Expose, Unravel Plea Deal For Billionaire Sex Offender](#), Malia Zimmerman, Fox News, 18 July 2016

[1068] [Labor Nominee Acosta Cut Deal With Billionaire Guilty In Sex Abuse Case](#), Marc Fisher, The Washington Post, 22 March 2017

[1069] [Trump's Labor Nominee Resigned From Catholic University's Board Over Racy Ads](#), Andrew Kaczynski and Chris Massie, CNN Money, 10 February 2017

[1070] [Background; Alexander Acosta](#), Wikipedia

[1071] [About; David Seaman](#), YouTube
Proof that the Jesuit c_nt's at YouBoob fuck with "view counts"; this has dropped by *ten million* since I first wrote this column a year ago. How the fuck is that possible???

[1072] *ibid*

[1073] [David Seaman: #PizzaGate-Keeper and Pedophile Double Agent](#), Joseph & Johnny, Johnny Cirucci.com, 28 February 2017

[1074] [David Seaman Terminated for Writing about Hillary's Health](#), Rusty TV, YouTube, 29 August 2016

[1075] [Author; David Seaman](#), Huffington Post

[1076] [Should I Invest In Gold or Silver?](#) Johnny Cirucci, Johnny Cirucci.com, 8 March 2015

[1077] [David Seaman - Author of Dirty Little Secrets of Buzz](#), tvidie, YouTube, 29 October 2008

[1078] [David Seaman & BitGold; Goldmoney; Fixing the fractured financial system](#), David Seaman, Goldmoney Community, August 2016

[1079] [Goldmoney Inc. \(TSX: \\$XAU.TO\) Reports Financial Results for the Year Ended March 31, 2017](#), Investor Ideas.com

[1080] [How “House of Horror” Investigation Brought Jersey Abuse to Light](#), Steven Morris, *The Guardian*, 3 July 2017

“Murder suspicions at Haut de la Garenne proved false alarm but led to exposure of abuse there and at other children’s homes.” —You Limey “paedophile” pieces of shit.